

Incident Reporting in Schools

Release 1, 2017 (1 January 2017 – 2 July 2017)

How schools manage the safety and security of its students and staff.

Our schools are among the safest places in our community for children and young people. However, from time to time, incidents do affect schools just as they affect communities and society as a whole. Following such an incident, the principal notifies the Department's Incident Report and Support Hotline so support and advice can be provided to assist the school with the management of the incident. If the principal believes the incident may involve a criminal offence they are required to also notify the NSW Police Force.

The Incident Report and Support Hotline is available to assist principals 24 hours a day, seven days a week. Senior police and incident support officers in the unit provide immediate support and advice on the management of any school-related incident reported.

Through the NSW Department of Education's commitment to improving transparency and ease of access to information, incident reports are being made available to the public. In doing so, the Department is committed to the welfare of students and staff in NSW public schools. As such, references have been removed which could expose a person to a risk of harm or which reveals the identities, or the personal/health information of students, school staff and community members. Information that may prejudice an investigation has also been removed.

Publishing these reports informs the community about incidents in public schools and how the Department supports schools through incidents while still protecting the identity of students and staff.

The introduction of a new incident reporting database in January 2015 has changed the format of the statistics presented and the release of individual incident reports. Schools are required to report incidents relating to activities such as violence and weapons; illegal drugs; other criminal activities; natural disasters; and suspected suicides and missing students if there is a concern for their safety to the

Incident Report and Support Hotline. This increased range of categories has resulted in an increase in the number of schools reporting incidents and the number of incidents reported.

The categories of incidents that are reported by schools now include drugs, technology, violence, weapons and welfare. This restructure of categories enables the Department to better identify areas it can target with additional support and training delivered by the Health and Safety Directorate on a regular basis and serves to assist schools' abilities to effectively manage incidents when and if they occur.

To align with the Department's restructure from 10 school Regions to 66 Principals Networks, incidents are now recorded and reported by Principals Network. Future comparative reporting based on the improved incident reporting system will further assist in the analysis of data and subsequent targeted support to schools.

The number of incidents that are reported from one date range to the next do vary and this is an expected fluctuation due to the relatively small number of incidents that are reported from more than 2,200 schools with a student population in excess of 783,000. Consequently, the percentage variations are not significant and the relatively small number of incidents indicates that schools continue to be one of the safest places for students in our community.

Further information

[School Violence Report Summary](#) by Dr Don Weatherburn, Director of NSW Bureau of Crime Statistics and Research.

Research available on the NSW Bureau of Crime Statistics and Research website:

[BOSCAR Crime Tool](#)

[School violence and its antecedents \(2005\)](#)

Term 2, 2017 09/04/2017 – 02/07/2017

PRINCIPALS NETWORK	Drugs	Other	Technology	Violence	Weapons	Welfare	Total
Albury Principals Network			4	4		4	12
Bankstown Principals Network		2	1	3	2	1	9
Barwon Principals Network	1			1		1	3
Bathurst Principals Network	2	1	1	10	1	2	17
Blue Mountains Principals Network	1		2	2		2	7
Botany Bay Principals Network				1	1	6	8
Callaghan/Port Stephens Principals Network	2	1	1	5	1	7	17
Campbelltown Principals Network	2			4	3	12	21
Canterbury Principals Network				6	2	6	14
Clarence Valley Principals Network				3	1	3	7
Coffs Harbour Principals Network	3			4		7	14
Cootamundra Principals Network	2	1		4	1		8
Deniliquin Principals Network				1		2	3
Dural Principals Network	2		1	1		2	6
Eastern Creek Principals Network	2		3	17	4	8	34
Fairfield Principals Network	2	2	3	4	2	2	15
Far South Coast Principals Network	2		1	8	1	5	17
Far West Principals Network	3			2		1	6
Georges River Principals Network	5		1	2		3	11
Glenfield Principals Network	2	2		3	2	24	33
Gosford Principals Network	1		5	8		7	21
Great Lakes Principals Network	5		1	2	1	1	10
Griffith Principals Network	2			2		1	5
Hastings Principals Network	2			2		1	5
Hawkesbury Principals Network				2		1	3
Holroyd Principals Network	1			6		5	12
Hornsby Principals Network	1			2		4	7
Hunter Principals Network	4	1		4	1	2	12
Ku-Ring-Gai Principals Network	3		3	5		3	14
Lachlan Principals Network	1		1	6		4	12
Lake Macquarie East Principals Network	3			4	1	4	12
Lake Macquarie West Principals Network	5			7		5	17
Lismore Principals Network	2			2		2	6
Liverpool Principals Network	3		1	3		3	10
Macarthur Principals Network	3	2	1	5	1	5	17
Macquarie Principals Network			2	5	1	2	10
Maitland Principals Network				4		6	10
Marrickville Principals Network	1	1	1	6		9	18
Mid North Coast Principals Network	1	1		1	2	2	7
Newcastle Principals Network			1	2		3	6
Nirimba Principals Network	1	1		3		2	7
North Sydney Principals Network	3		1	1			5
Northern Tablelands Principals Network			2	2		1	5
Orange Principals Network	1	1	1	7		4	14
Parramatta Principals Network			1			4	5
Penrith Principals Network	1		3	2		7	13
Port Hacking Principals Network			1	5	2	3	11
Port Jackson Principals Network	1	1		2		2	6
Queanbeyan Principals Network			1	2	2	1	6
Richmond Valley Principals Network		1		2	1	2	6
South Coast Principals Network				10	1	1	12
Southern Tablelands Principals Network	1			2		1	4
Strathfield Principals Network	2	2		6		10	20
Tamworth Principals Network	1	1		9	1	3	15

The Hills Principals Network			2	3	1	4	10
Tweed Principals Network	1			1	2	4	8
Wagga Wagga Principals Network	4			5	1	7	17
Warrindah Principals Network		1	1	3	1	4	10
Western Plains Principals Network				3	1	2	6
Wollemi Principals Network				1	1	2	4
Wollondilly Principals Network	1			4		4	9
Wollongong North Principals Network	1			1	1	4	7
Wollongong Principals Network	2		2	4		3	11
Woronora River Principals Network	2			5	1	2	10
Wyong Principals Network	2		2	13	1	9	27
Grand Total	93	22	51	259	45	254	724

Term 1, 2017 01/01/2017– 08/04/2017

PRINCIPALS NETWORK	Drugs	Other	Technology	Violence	Weapons	Welfare	Total
Albury Principals Network			1	8	2	5	16
Bankstown Principals Network	1			4		5	10
Barwon Principals Network	1			3			4
Bathurst Principals Network				9	1	3	13
Blue Mountains Principals Network	4		2	3		10	19
Botany Bay Principals Network	1		1	2	1	4	9
Callaghan/Port Stephens Principals Network	1			5	2	1	9
Campbelltown Principals Network	3		1	7	4	9	24
Canterbury Principals Network		2		7		5	14
Clarence Valley Principals Network		10	1	4	2	1	18
Coffs Harbour Principals Network				4		4	8
Cootamundra Principals Network			3	2	1		6
Deniliquin Principals Network	2			4	1	2	9
Dural Principals Network	1			3		4	8
Eastern Creek Principals Network	2	2		9	3	8	24
Fairfield Principals Network		1	1	5	1	5	13
Far South Coast Principals Network				7		4	11
Far West Principals Network		1		1	1	1	4
Georges River Principals Network	1	1	1	4		4	11
Glenfield Principals Network	2	3	2	6	2	10	25
Gosford Principals Network	1		3	11		10	25
Great Lakes Principals Network	2			7	1	3	13
Griffith Principals Network	1	1		9			11
Hastings Principals Network	1		2	7	2	2	14
Hawkesbury Principals Network			2	2			4
Holroyd Principals Network				6	1	5	12
Hornsby Principals Network			1	3		1	5
Hunter Principals Network	1		4	3	1	4	13
Ku-Ring-Gai Principals Network			1	5	1	3	10
Lachlan Principals Network	2			5		1	8
Lake Macquarie East Principals Network	4			10		2	16
Lake Macquarie West Principals Network	2	3		6		3	14
Lismore Principals Network		27	1			3	31
Liverpool Principals Network	1	2		2	1		6
Macarthur Principals Network			1	3		2	6
Macquarie Principals Network	1	1	1	3		1	7
Maitland Principals Network	2		1	2	1	6	12
Marrickville Principals Network			1	3	1	4	9
Mid North Coast Principals Network	2	1		4		2	9

Newcastle Principals Network	1			2		7	10
Nirimba Principals Network	2		2	7	3	6	20
North Sydney Principals Network	3			2		3	8
Northern Tablelands Principals Network	1	2		4	1	1	9
Orange Principals Network	1	1		7			9
Parramatta Principals Network		1		3	1	7	12
Penrith Principals Network		1	2	1		5	9
Port Hacking Principals Network	2	1		8		1	12
Port Jackson Principals Network			1	1		6	8
Queanbeyan Principals Network	1	1		5		2	9
Richmond Valley Principals Network	3	20	1	2		2	28
South Coast Principals Network			1	5		6	12
Southern Tablelands Principals Network	1		1	3	1	3	9
Strathfield Principals Network	1			3		3	7
Tamworth Principals Network		1	1	3	3	1	9
The Hills Principals Network		1	2	4		2	9
Tweed Principals Network	2	30		2		1	35
Wagga Wagga Principals Network		1		6	1	7	15
Warringah Principals Network	1					6	7
Western Plains Principals Network	1		1	3			5
Wollemi Principals Network		4		6	1	3	14
Wollondilly Principals Network	1		1	7	1	2	12
Wollongong North Principals Network				3		5	8
Wollongong Principals Network			5	17		8	30
Woronora River Principals Network	1		1	2	1	5	10
Wyong Principals Network			3	13	1	10	27
Grand Total	61	119	53	307	44	239	823

Term 4, 2016 24/09/2016 – 31/12/2016

PRINCIPALS NETWORK	Drugs	Other	Technology	Violence	Weapons	Welfare	Total
Albury Principals Network	3	1	3	6	1	4	18
Bankstown Principals Network		3		6	2	3	14
Barwon Principals Network			1	6		2	9
Bathurst Principals Network	1	1	1	7		3	13
Blue Mountains Principals Network	2	1	2	5		7	17
Botany Bay Principals Network			1	3	1	3	8
Callaghan/Port Stephens Principals Network	3	1		6	1		11
Campbelltown Principals Network	2	4	1	5	1	7	20
Canterbury Principals Network	1	4	1	2	1	7	16
Clarence Valley Principals Network	2			3	2	1	8
Coffs Harbour Principals Network	1	3		3		4	11
Cootamundra Principals Network	1			2	1	1	5
Deniliquin Principals Network	1	1	1			1	4
Dural Principals Network		1	3	5		3	12
Eastern Creek Principals Network	2	4	5	16	2	14	43
Fairfield Principals Network	3	3	2	6	2	2	18
Far South Coast Principals Network	2		3	7		3	15
Far West Principals Network			1	2		1	4
Georges River Principals Network	1	1		5		4	11
Glenfield Principals Network	6	1	2	1		16	26
Gosford Principals Network	2	2		5	1	4	14
Great Lakes Principals Network				3	1	7	11
Griffith Principals Network				3		1	4
Hastings Principals Network	2			2	2	1	7
Hawkesbury Principals Network				1		2	3

Holroyd Principals Network	2	4	2	6		3	17
Hornsby Principals Network	1	2		4		3	10
Hunter Principals Network		1	1	4		5	11
Ku-Ring-Gai Principals Network	3			4		2	9
Lachlan Principals Network		1	1	7		2	11
Lake Macquarie East Principals Network		2		7	2		11
Lake Macquarie West Principals Network	1			3	1	1	6
Lismore Principals Network	3	1			4	3	11
Liverpool Principals Network		5	2	6	4	3	20
Macarthur Principals Network	1	2		3		2	8
Macquarie Principals Network	2			3	1	1	7
Maitland Principals Network			2	4	1	1	8
Marrickville Principals Network	2	1		2		9	14
Mid North Coast Principals Network		1	1	7	1	1	11
Newcastle Principals Network		2		6		3	11
Nirimba Principals Network	1	2	1	11		4	19
North Sydney Principals Network	2	1	3	1	2	6	15
Northern Tablelands Principals Network		1		2	1	1	5
Orange Principals Network			1	4	2	3	10
Parramatta Principals Network		2	1	5		3	11
Penrith Principals Network		1	2	9		11	23
Port Hacking Principals Network	2		2	6		7	17
Port Jackson Principals Network		3		1		1	5
Queanbeyan Principals Network						1	1
Richmond Valley Principals Network			1	3	2	2	8
South Coast Principals Network	3			9	4	2	18
Southern Tablelands Principals Network	1			1		2	4
Strathfield Principals Network	2		3		1	8	14
Tamworth Principals Network	1		5	10		3	19
The Hills Principals Network		2	1		1		4
Tweed Principals Network	2			1	1	2	6
Wagga Wagga Principals Network	1	2	3	8	2	3	19
Warringah Principals Network		1		2		10	13
Western Plains Principals Network	1			4	2	1	8
Wollemi Principals Network	2		1	6		2	11
Wollondilly Principals Network	1		1	3		1	6
Wollongong North Principals Network		1		7		5	13
Wollongong Principals Network	4	2	3	10	1	4	24
Woronora River Principals Network			2	5	2		9
Wyong Principals Network	3	1	2	11	3	10	30
	76	72	68	295	56	232	799

Term 3, 2016 01/07/2016 – 23/09/2016

PRINCIPALS NETWORK	Drugs	Other	Technology	Violence	Weapons	Welfare	Total
Albury Principals Network		1	4	4			9
Bankstown Principals Network		1	1	1	1	2	6
Barwon Principals Network		2		5		4	11
Bathurst Principals Network	1		2	8		6	17
Blue Mountains Principals Network	2	2		4		8	16
Botany Bay Principals Network			1	1		2	4
Callaghan/Port Stephens Principals Network	2	1		5		2	10
Campbelltown Principals Network	2	6	3	9	1	5	26
Canterbury Principals Network		1	1	4		2	8
Clarence Valley Principals Network	2	1		5	1	2	11

Coffs Harbour Principals Network	4			2	3	3	12
Cootamundra Principals Network			2	1		1	4
Deniliquin Principals Network				2			2
Dural Principals Network		2		2	2	1	7
Eastern Creek Principals Network	4	1	4	8	3	7	27
Fairfield Principals Network	2		2		2	1	7
Far South Coast Principals Network	1	1		5	1	2	10
Far West Principals Network	3	7	1	4		2	17
Georges River Principals Network		1	1	4			6
Glenfield Principals Network	1	2	1	5	1	4	14
Gosford Principals Network	3	1	2	5	1	5	17
Great Lakes Principals Network	5	2	1	8	1	3	20
Griffith Principals Network			1	3	1	2	7
Hastings Principals Network	2		1	1		4	8
Hawkesbury Principals Network		1	1	1		1	4
Holroyd Principals Network	1	3		1		4	9
Hornsby Principals Network	1	1		3	1	1	7
Hunter Principals Network		2		2	1	4	9
Ku-Ring-Gai Principals Network	4	3		6		2	15
Lachlan Principals Network	2			3	2	1	8
Lake Macquarie East Principals Network			2	2		3	7
Lake Macquarie West Principals Network	5	3	2	4	4	6	24
Lismore Principals Network	2	1		1			4
Liverpool Principals Network	1	2	2	3	1	2	11
Macarthur Principals Network	1		3	5	4	2	15
Macquarie Principals Network	2			2	1	2	7
Maitland Principals Network	4		4	2		2	12
Marrickville Principals Network	1	2		6		4	13
Mid North Coast Principals Network		3		6			9
Newcastle Principals Network	1	1	1	4		3	10
Nirimba Principals Network		1	4	2		10	17
North Sydney Principals Network		4		1	1	6	12
Northern Tablelands Principals Network	1	1		3	2		7
Orange Principals Network	1		1	4		3	9
Parramatta Principals Network	2	6	4	5	1	1	19
Penrith Principals Network	2	1	3	6		7	19
Port Hacking Principals Network	2			7		3	12
Port Jackson Principals Network	1	3	2	2		3	11
Queanbeyan Principals Network		2		2		2	6
Richmond Valley Principals Network	1	1			1	1	4
South Coast Principals Network	2	2	1	4		1	10
Southern Tablelands Principals Network	4	1	2	4			11
Strathfield Principals Network	4			4			8
Tamworth Principals Network	2			2	1		5
The Hills Principals Network		1	2	5		1	9
Tweed Principals Network	1		1	5		1	8
Wagga Wagga Principals Network	3	3	1	7		2	16
Warringah Principals Network	1		1	7		3	12
Western Plains Principals Network				3	1	3	7
Wollemi Principals Network	1		1	3	1		6
Wollondilly Principals Network				2			2
Wollongong North Principals Network	3	1	1	5	1		11
Wollongong Principals Network	2	3		10		5	20
Woronora River Principals Network	2	2	1			2	7
Wyong Principals Network	5		1	12	1	2	21
	99	86	69	252	42	161	709

Term 2, 2016 09/04/2016 – 30/06/2016

PRINCIPALS NETWORK	Drugs	Other	Technology	Violence	Weapons	Welfare	Total
Albury Principals Network	2		2	1	2		7
Bankstown Principals Network	2	2		3	3		10
Barwon Principals Network		1	1	5	1		8
Bathurst Principals Network	5	2	1	7	2		17
Blue Mountains Principals Network	2	2		5	1	3	13
Botany Bay Principals Network				1			1
Callaghan/Port Stephens Principals Network	6	1	2	3	1	2	15
Campbelltown Principals Network	2	7	1	6	1	7	24
Canterbury Principals Network		3	1		1	1	6
Clarence Valley Principals Network	2			2	1		5
Coffs Harbour Principals Network	4	1		4	1		10
Cootamundra Principals Network	1		1	1			3
Deniliquin Principals Network	2			1			3
Dural Principals Network	2	3		1		1	7
Eastern Creek Principals Network	3	8	2	9	5	6	33
Fairfield Principals Network		2	1	5	1	6	15
Far South Coast Principals Network	2	2	1	2		1	8
Far West Principals Network		3		2		2	7
Georges River Principals Network		1		2		1	4
Glenfield Principals Network	1	4	1	12	1	5	24
Gosford Principals Network	2	2	1	7	2	2	16
Great Lakes Principals Network	5	1	1	6	1	1	15
Griffith Principals Network	1			3		2	6
Hastings Principals Network		1	2			1	4
Hawkesbury Principals Network	1		1	2	1	1	6
Holroyd Principals Network		3		7	1	4	15
Hornsby Principals Network	2	3	1	1	1		8
Hunter Principals Network	3			2			5
Ku-Ring-Gai Principals Network	1	1		1		4	7
Lachlan Principals Network				5	1	3	9
Lake Macquarie East Principals Network	1	1		5	1	2	10
Lake Macquarie West Principals Network	3	1	1	6	1	1	13
Lismore Principals Network	4			2	2	1	9
Liverpool Principals Network	1	4	1	4	2	1	13
Macarthur Principals Network	1	1	1	3	2	2	10
Macquarie Principals Network				6	1		7
Maitland Principals Network	1	2	1	3		3	10
Marrickville Principals Network		1	2	3		4	10
Mid North Coast Principals Network			1	2			3
Newcastle Principals Network				2			2
Nirimba Principals Network	2	3	1	7		4	17
North Sydney Principals Network	2			1	1	1	5
Northern Tablelands Principals Network		2		1	1		4
Orange Principals Network	2	1		3			6
Parramatta Principals Network		5		2	1	2	10
Penrith Principals Network	2	2	3	4	1	3	15
Port Hacking Principals Network		1		4		6	11
Port Jackson Principals Network		2					2
Queanbeyan Principals Network	1	2		1	2		6
Richmond Valley Principals Network	4			2	1		7
South Coast Principals Network	2	2	1	8		4	17
Southern Tablelands Principals Network		1	1	3			5
Strathfield Principals Network	1	2	1	5	3	3	15
Tamworth Principals Network		1	1	6	1	1	10
The Hills Principals Network	4	3	3	2	1		13

Tweed Principals Network	1		1	1	1	1	5
Wagga Wagga Principals Network		1		2		2	5
Warringah Principals Network	2			1	2	1	6
Western Plains Principals Network			1	3			4
Wollemi Principals Network				4		1	5
Wollondilly Principals Network		1		2	1	1	5
Wollongong North Principals Network		2	1	4	2	1	10
Wollongong Principals Network	2	2	3	3		1	11
Woronora River Principals Network	3	2	1	2			8
Wyong Principals Network	6	5	5	14	1	6	37
Grand Total	96	103	50	227	56	105	637

Term 1, 2016 01/01/2016 – 08/04/2016

PRINCIPALS NETWORK	Drugs	Other	Technology	Violence	Weapons	Welfare	Total
Albury Principals Network	1	1		4	1		7
Bankstown Principals Network	1	4		4	1	3	13
Barwon Principals Network		1	1	6	2	1	11
Bathurst Principals Network		1		7	1		9
Blue Mountains Principals Network	1	2	1	2		1	7
Botany Bay Principals Network		6		2	1	2	11
Callaghan/Port Stephens Principals Network	5	2	1	3	2	1	14
Campbelltown Principals Network	2	9	1	12	2	5	31
Canterbury Principals Network		3		2	1	3	9
Clarence Valley Principals Network	2			4		3	9
Coffs Harbour Principals Network	2	4		2	1	1	10
Connected Communities	1	1		7	1	2	12
Cootamundra Principals Network	1	1		2			4
Deniliquin Principals Network				2			2
Dural Principals Network		7		4		1	12
Eastern Creek Principals Network		5	1	10	2	5	23
Fairfield Principals Network	1	3		1	1	1	7
Far South Coast Principals Network	2	3		5		1	11
Far West Principals Network	1	1		2	1		5
Georges River Principals Network		1	1	1	2		5
Glenfield Principals Network	1	3	1	6		2	13
Gosford Principals Network	2	9	3	6	1	4	25
Great Lakes Principals Network	3	2		5	1		11
Griffith Principals Network	2			2			4
Hastings Principals Network		2	3	3	1		9
Hawkesbury Principals Network	2			1		1	4
Holroyd Principals Network		5		9	2	4	20
Hornsby Principals Network	1	2			1	2	6
Hunter Principals Network			2	3			5
Ku-Ring-Gai Principals Network		2		2		2	6
Lachlan Principals Network			1	2			3
Lake Macquarie East Principals Network	2	3	1	3		1	10
Lake Macquarie West Principals Network	1	3	3	11		3	21
Lismore Principals Network	7	5		5	1	1	19
Liverpool Principals Network		1	1	6		3	11
Macarthur Principals Network	1	3	1	7		1	13
Macquarie Principals Network	1			6	2	2	11
Maitland Principals Network	3	1		3	1	1	9
Marrickville Principals Network		3	3	7		2	15
Mid North Coast Principals Network		1	1	5	1		8
Newcastle Principals Network	1	5		2		4	12

Nirimba Principals Network	1	2		3		4	10
North Sydney Principals Network	1	6	1			1	9
Northern Tablelands Principals Network	1			8	1	1	11
Orange Principals Network	1	3		10		2	16
Parramatta Principals Network		8		4	1	1	14
Penrith Principals Network	2	5	3	3	1	2	16
Port Hacking Principals Network		4		5			9
Port Jackson Principals Network	3	4		3	1	1	12
Queanbeyan Principals Network		7		4		1	12
Richmond Valley Principals Network	2	1					3
South Coast Principals Network	1	9	1	8			19
Southern Tablelands Principals Network	1	1	1	3	1		7
Strathfield Principals Network		4		4		1	9
Tamworth Principals Network		1		10	1	1	13
The Hills Principals Network		2	2	2	1	1	8
Tweed Principals Network		3		2			5
Wagga Wagga Principals Network		3		3		1	7
Warringah Principals Network	1	7	1	2			11
Western Plains Principals Network				1	1	2	4
Wollemi Principals Network	1			5		1	7
Wollondilly Principals Network		2		2			4
Western Plains Principals Network				1	1	2	4
Wollongong Principals Network	1	3		4	1	1	10
Woronora River Principals Network		1	2	2		5	10
Wyong Principals Network	3	5	2	9	2	1	22
Grand Total	68	191	39	275	41	92	706

Term 4, 2015 19/09/2015 – 31/12/2015

PRINCIPALS NETWORK	Drugs	Other	Technology	Violence	Weapons	Welfare	Total
Albury Principals Network	2		1	5			8
Bankstown Principals Network				3		1	4
Barwon Principals Network	2		1	7			10
Bathurst Principals Network	2	1	1	6	1		11
Blue Mountains Principals Network	1	1	1	5	2	1	11
Botany Bay Principals Network	1			3	1		5
Callaghan/Port Stephens Principals Network	2	2	1	2	1	3	11
Campbelltown Principals Network	3	3		4	4	2	16
Canterbury Principals Network	2			2	3	2	9
Clarence Valley Principals Network	1			1	1		3
Coffs Harbour Principals Network	2			5	2		9
Cootamundra Principals Network					1		1
Dural Principals Network	2			1			3
Eastern Creek Principals Network	3	2		10	3	7	25
Fairfield Principals Network	1	1		6	1		9
Far South Coast Principals Network	3		2	2	3	2	12
Far West Principals Network				3	1		4
Georges River Principals Network		1		1	1	3	6
Glenfield Principals Network		1	1	6	1	1	10
Gosford Principals Network	4		1	1		1	7
Great Lakes Principals Network	1		2	5		3	11
Griffith Principals Network	1		1				2
Hastings Principals Network	1			3			4
Hawkesbury Principals Network				1		2	3
Holroyd Principals Network				1	2	1	4
Hornsby Principals Network				2			2

Hunter Principals Network	1			1		2	4
Ku-Ring-Gai Principals Network	1			1	2	2	6
Lachlan Principals Network			1	8			9
Lake Macquarie East Principals Network			1	1	3	1	6
Lake Macquarie West Principals Network	6		1	5		2	14
Lismore Principals Network	1			2	1		4
Liverpool Principals Network			1	1	3		5
Macarthur Principals Network	1			3	1		5
Macquarie Principals Network	1			3	1	3	8
Maitland Principals Network		2		3	1	2	8
Marrickville Principals Network	1		1	3		2	7
Mid North Coast Principals Network			2	3		2	7
Nirimba Principals Network	2		1	4	2	1	10
North Sydney Principals Network		2		2		1	5
Northern Tablelands Principals Network			1	4	1	1	7
Orange Principals Network	1			1	2	1	5
Parramatta Principals Network		2		3		1	6
Penrith Principals Network	4		2	5	3	3	17
Port Hacking Principals Network	1		2	2		1	6
Port Jackson Principals Network		1	2	1		1	5
Queanbeyan Principals Network			1		1		2
Richmond Valley Principals Network			1	1		1	3
South Coast Principals Network				4	1	3	8
Southern Tablelands Principals Network				1			1
Strathfield Principals Network		2		3	1	2	8
Tamworth Principals Network	4	1		6	2		13
The Hills Principals Network				2		2	4
Wagga Wagga Principals Network	1		1	5	2	1	10
Warringah Principals Network		1	1	1	1	3	7
Western Plains Principals Network	1		1	2	2	1	7
Wollemi Principals Network	1	1		1		1	4
Wollondilly Principals Network				3			3
Wollongong North Principals Network	3				1	1	5
Wollongong Principals Network			1	1	2	1	5
Woronora River Principals Network	1			2			3
Wyong Principals Network	7	1	4	6	3	5	26
Connected Communities Network	1	1		3	1	3	9
Grand Total	73	27	36	182	65	79	462

Term 3, 2015 01/07/2015 – 18/09/2015

PRINCIPALS NETWORK	Drugs	Other	Technology	Violence	Weapons	Welfare	Total
Albury Principals Network	1	1	1	7	1		11
Bankstown Principals Network	2	1	1	1	1	2	8
Barwon Principals Network	2	1		1	1	3	8
Bathurst Principals Network				3	1		4
Blue Mountains Principals Network	3		2	1		1	7
Botany Bay Principals Network	1					3	4
Callaghan/Port Stephens Principals Network	4	1	1	4		1	11
Campbelltown Principals Network	2		1	5	2	1	11
Canterbury Principals Network						1	1
Clarence Valley Principals Network	1		1	1	2	2	7
Coffs Harbour Principals Network	3	1		2	1		7
Deniliquin Principals Network	1			1		1	3
Dural Principals Network				2	1		3
Eastern Creek Principals Network	2		2	13	3	3	23
Fairfield Principals Network				4	1		5

Far South Coast Principals Network	3	1		6	1		11
Far West Principals Network	1	1		2	1		5
Georges River Principals Network	1			4		2	7
Glenfield Principals Network	3		1	2	2	3	11
Gosford Principals Network	5	1	4	7		2	19
Great Lakes Principals Network	6		1	3	2	1	13
Griffith Principals Network				2			2
Hastings Principals Network				2	1		3
Hawkesbury Principals Network	1						1
Holroyd Principals Network				3	1	3	7
Hunter Principals Network	1		2				3
Ku-Ring-Gai Principals Network		1	1			1	3
Lachlan Principals Network			3	4	1	2	10
Lake Macquarie East Principals Network	2		1	4			7
Lake Macquarie West Principals Network				6		1	7
Lismore Principals Network	4	1		1		2	8
Liverpool Principals Network				3			3
Macarthur Principals Network	2		1	5	1	1	10
Macquarie Principals Network				7	2		9
Maitland Principals Network	4		2	5		3	14
Marrickville Principals Network	1			2		2	5
Mid North Coast Principals Network	3		2	2	1		8
Nirimba Principals Network	2			3	2	1	8
North Sydney Principals Network			1			1	2
Northern Tablelands Principals Network				2	3		5
Orange Principals Network	1	1	1	2	1		6
Parramatta Principals Network			3	1		1	5
Penrith Principals Network			4	3	1		8
Port Hacking Principals Network	2				1		3
Port Jackson Principals Network		1	1	2			4
Queanbeyan Principals Network			1			1	2
Richmond Valley Principals Network	6			2	1	2	11
South Coast Principals Network		1		3	3	4	11
Southern Tablelands Principals Network	1		1			1	3
Strathfield Principals Network	1			3	1	1	6
Tamworth Principals Network				1	1		2
The Hills Principals Network	1			2			3
Tweed Principals Network	1			3			4
Wagga Wagga Principals Network	2			2		1	5
Warringah Principals Network	2	1		2		2	7
Western Plains Principals Network		1	1	4		1	7
Wollemi Principals Network			2	3			5
Wollondilly Principals Network		1	1	2		1	5
Wollongong North Principals Network	1			1			2
Wollongong Principals Network	2			6		2	10
Woronora River Principals Network	1		1	2	1	1	6
Wyong Principals Network	1	1	1	5	1	2	11
Connected Communities Network	1	1		4	3	1	10
Grand Total	84	18	45	173	46	64	430

Term 2, 2015 03/04/2015 – 30/06/2015

PRINCIPALS NETWORK	Drugs	Other	Technology	Violence	Weapons	Welfare	Total
Albury Principals Network	1			4	1		6
Bankstown Principals Network	2			2			4
Barwon Principals Network			1		1	1	3
Bathurst Principals Network	2		2	4	2		10

Blue Mountains Principals Network	2		2	2			6
Botany Bay Principals Network					1		1
Callaghan/Port Stephens Principals Network	2	2	2	1		1	8
Campbelltown Principals Network	2			9	1	1	13
Canterbury Principals Network			1	3		1	5
Clarence Valley Principals Network	1		1	1			3
Coffs Harbour Principals Network	2			4	1		7
Cootamundra Principals Network							0
Deniliquin Principals Network			1	1			2
Dural Principals Network				1			1
Eastern Creek Principals Network	4		1	10	1	3	19
Fairfield Principals Network	3	2	3	2	1		11
Far South Coast Principals Network			3	3			6
Far West Principals Network				2			2
Georges River Principals Network	1			4			5
Glenfield Principals Network		1	1	4	2	5	13
Gosford Principals Network	5		3	3	2	1	14
Great Lakes Principals Network	6			3		1	10
Griffith Principals Network				1	2		3
Hastings Principals Network				2			2
Hawkesbury Principals Network	1						1
Holroyd Principals Network				3	1	2	6
Hunter Principals Network	1			2	1		4
Ku-Ring-Gai Principals Network	1	1		1	2		5
Lachlan Principals Network	2			5	1	1	9
Lake Macquarie East Principals Network	2			3			5
Lake Macquarie West Principals Network			2	4	1	1	8
Lismore Principals Network	3				1	1	5
Liverpool Principals Network		1				1	2
Macarthur Principals Network				1	1		2
Macquarie Principals Network		1	1	4	1		7
Maitland Principals Network	1			2	2		5
Marrickville Principals Network	2			6			8
Mid North Coast Principals Network	3		1	8	3		15
Newcastle Principals Network	1			2	1		4
Nirimba Principals Network	3	1		3			7
North Sydney Principals Network				1			1
Northern Tablelands Principals Network	1			3	1	1	6
Orange Principals Network	2			2			4
Parramatta Principals Network						2	2
Penrith Principals Network	1			2		1	4
Port Hacking Principals Network	2		1				3
Port Jackson Principals Network	3	2	2			1	8
Queanbeyan Principals Network	1		1	3		1	6
Richmond Valley Principals Network	1			3	1		5
South Coast Principals Network	5		1	11	3	4	24
Southern Tablelands Principals Network	1					1	2
Strathfield Principals Network	2		1		1		4
Tamworth Principals Network				7		1	8
The Hills Principals Network	2		1	2			5
Tweed Principals Network	3		1				4
Wagga Wagga Principals Network				1		3	4
Warringah Principals Network	1	1	1	2			5
Western Plains Principals Network			1	1			2
Wollemi Principals Network	1			3			4
Wollondilly Principals Network				2	1		3
Wollongong North Principals Network	1				1	2	4
Wollongong Principals Network	2			3	3	1	9

Woronora River Principals Network	2			1	1		4
Wyong Principals Network	3		2	4		1	10
Connected Communities Network	2			6	1		9
Grand Total	89	12	37	167	43	39	387

Term 1, 2015 01/01/2015 – 02/04/2015

PRINCIPALS NETWORK	Drugs	Other	Technology	Violence	Weapons	Welfare	Total
Albury Principals Network	1	1	1	1	1		5
Bankstown Principals Network				1		1	2
Barwon Principals Network	1	1		2	1	1	6
Bathurst Principals Network	1		1	5	3		10
Blue Mountains Principals Network			1			1	2
Botany Bay Principals Network				1	1		2
Callaghan/Port Stephens Principals Network	2			2	1	1	6
Campbelltown Principals Network	2	1	3	8		2	16
Canterbury Principals Network	1			4		1	6
Clarence Valley Principals Network	1			2		1	4
Coffs Harbour Principals Network	2		2	4			8
Cootamundra Principals Network	1		1	2	1		5
Deniliquin Principals Network			1	1			2
Dural Principals Network		1		1		2	4
Eastern Creek Principals Network	1	2		7	1	3	14
Fairfield Principals Network				4		1	5
Far South Coast Principals Network	1	1	1	12	1		16
Far West Principals Network				1			1
Georges River Principals Network				6	1	1	8
Glenfield Principals Network				3	3		6
Gosford Principals Network	2	1	1	3		1	8
Great Lakes Principals Network	4		1	2	2		9
Griffith Principals Network				1	1		2
Hastings Principals Network	1			3			4
Hawkesbury Principals Network	1			3			4
Holroyd Principals Network				3	1	1	5
Hornsby Principals Network				1			1
Hunter Principals Network	1		1	2	2		6
Ku-Ring-Gai Principals Network			1	2			3
Lachlan Principals Network	1	1	1	1	2		6
Lake Macquarie East Principals Network				1			1
Lake Macquarie West Principals Network	1	1	2	8	1	1	14
Lismore Principals Network	1	1		2	2		6
Liverpool Principals Network				3		2	5
Macarthur Principals Network	1		3	3			7
Macquarie Principals Network		1	1	3	2	2	9
Maitland Principals Network				3	2	2	7
Marrickville Principals Network	1	1		3			5
Mid North Coast Principals Network	2			6	3		11
Newcastle Principals Network	2			2		1	5
Nirimba Principals Network	3			2		1	6
North Sydney Principals Network	2			2	1		5
Northern Tablelands Principals Network	1			1	4		6
Orange Principals Network				1	1		2
Parramatta Principals Network	1		1	2	1	1	6
Penrith Principals Network	2		1	1		3	7
Port Hacking Principals Network	1						1

Port Jackson Principals Network	2			1		1	4
Queanbeyan Principals Network	1						1
Richmond Valley Principals Network	1			3			4
South Coast Principals Network			1	8	2		11
Southern Tablelands Principals Network			1	2	1	1	5
Strathfield Principals Network				2			2
Tamworth Principals Network	2			3	2	1	8
The Hills Principals Network			1				1
Tweed Principals Network						1	1
Wagga Wagga Principals Network				3	3	1	7
Warringah Principals Network				1		1	2
Western Plains Principals Network				1	1		2
Wollemi Principals Network	1	1		1			3
Wollondilly Principals Network			1		1		2
Wollongong Principals Network	1	1		5			7
Woronora River Principals Network	1		3				4
Wyong Principals Network	2	1	2	5	1		11
Connected Communities Network				6	1		7
Total	53	16	33	172	51	36	361

Term 4, 2014 07/10/2014 – 19/12/2014

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	23	8	9	27	27	94
Illawarra South East	11	5	3	6	15	40
New England	2	5	2	0	3	12
North Coast	14	4	8	19	10	55
Northern Sydney	3	4	2	2	3	14
Riverina	9	1	4	3	10	27
South Western Sydney	24	12	13	8	22	79
Sydney	9	2	2	7	7	27
Western NSW	13	7	2	4	7	33
Western Sydney	20	5	11	10	19	65
TOTAL	128	53	56	86	123	446

Term 3, 2014 15/07/2014 – 19/09/2014

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	12	6	6	14	28	66
Illawarra South East	11	2	8	7	11	39
New England	6	4	1	4	4	19
North Coast	10	4	6	15	15	50
Northern Sydney	5	2	1	4	5	17
Riverina	6	1	2	2	6	17
South Western Sydney	19	9	10	10	27	75
Sydney	4	1	2	5	15	27
Western NSW	13	5	3	8	6	35
Western Sydney	19	5	7	5	27	63
TOTAL	105	39	46	74	144	408

Term 2, 2014 29/04/2014 – 27/06/2014

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	21	8	7	15	21	72
Illawarra South East	7	4	5	5	6	27
New England	4	2	1	4	1	12
North Coast	10	2	2	13	6	33
Northern Sydney	4	0	1	4	3	12
Riverina	4	4	3	1	7	19
South Western Sydney	11	11	11	5	30	68
Sydney	3	8	6	5	14	36
Western NSW	12	8	4	3	8	35
Western Sydney	13	6	7	8	13	47
TOTAL	89	53	47	63	109	361

Term 1, 2014 29/01/2014 – 11/04/2014

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	20	7	7	16	22	72
Illawarra South East	10	8	6	6	16	46
New England	6	4	1	3	8	22
North Coast	22	8	9	9	13	61
Northern Sydney	7	1	3	3	8	22
Riverina	3	5	4	6	4	22
South Western Sydney	29	8	13	11	21	82
Sydney	8	3	1	5	12	29
Western NSW	20	9	8	3	17	57
Western Sydney	27	11	9	14	18	79
TOTAL	152	64	61	76	139	492

Term 4, 2013 08/10/2013 – 20/12/2013

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	13	14	6	11	15	59
Illawarra South East	13	6	2	5	12	38
New England	7	1	3	5	3	19
North Coast	17	15	5	6	14	57
Northern Sydney	2	2	0	3	4	11
Riverina	6	3	1	2	7	19
South Western Sydney	16	14	10	1	30	71
Sydney	11	5	3	4	17	40
Western NSW	11	9	4	3	9	36
Western Sydney	24	8	13	5	17	67
TOTAL	120	77	47	45	128	417

Term 3, 2013 15/07/2013 - 20/09/2013

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	30	12	7	15	39	103
Illawarra South East	25	8	10	7	17	67
New England	11	1	3	2	4	21
North Coast	21	10	11	11	13	66
Northern Sydney	5	1	3	6	6	21
Riverina	13	6	6	2	5	32
South Western Sydney	29	13	7	12	18	79
Sydney	14	13	6	6	12	51
Western NSW	15	10	9	6	4	44
Western Sydney	31	27	15	15	17	105
TOTAL	194	101	77	82	135	589

Term 2, 2013 29/04/2013 – 28/06/2013

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	25	6	10	8	12	61
Illawarra South East	15	5	9	3	7	39
New England	9	3	3	0	5	20
North Coast	14	9	5	3	6	37
Northern Sydney	7	7	2	3	5	24
Riverina	6	3	3	2	4	18
South Western Sydney	15	14	10	1	9	49
Sydney	8	8	3	1	8	28
Western NSW	11	5	6	0	14	36
Western Sydney	21	14	8	6	25	74
TOTAL	131	74	59	27	95	386

Term 1, 2013 30/01/2013 - 14/04/2013

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	36	5	3	8	13	65
Illawarra South East	12	13	3	1	11	40
New England	7	1	0	0	4	12
North Coast	22	9	5	2	10	48
Northern Sydney	5	1	3	1	2	12
Riverina	7	2	1	3	5	18
South Western Sydney	22	9	5	3	19	58
Sydney	18	2	5	1	11	37
Western NSW	17	9	1	0	3	30
Western Sydney	35	13	7	2	9	66
TOTAL	181	64	33	21	87	386

Term 4, 2012 08/10/2012 - 21/12/2012

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	13	4	9	4	12	42
Illawarra South East	9	8	6	4	11	38
New England	4	4	4	0	3	15
North Coast	7	4	8	1	4	24
Northern Sydney	6	2	2	3	0	13
Riverina	12	3	4	1	1	21
South Western Sydney	11	7	6	5	11	40
Sydney	9	6	1	2	8	26
Western NSW	10	8	2	0	2	22
Western Sydney	7	12	3	2	12	36
TOTAL	88	58	45	22	64	277

Term 3, 2012 16/7/2012 - 21/9/2012

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	16	6	4	5	16	47
Illawarra South East	14	6	3	4	4	31
New England	3	5	2	1	3	14
North Coast	19	4	3	1	5	32
Northern Sydney	3	1	0	2	3	9
Riverina	6	5	2	1	3	17
South Western Sydney	17	4	5	9	9	44
Sydney	10	5	3	2	5	25
Western NSW	11	5	6	1	9	32
Western Sydney	19	13	9	4	11	56
TOTAL	118	54	37	30	68	307

Term 2, 2012 23/4/2012 - 29/6/2012

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	21	7	8	0	6	42
Illawarra South East	12	5	2	1	6	26
New England	6	3	0	0	0	9
North Coast	18	6	3	2	5	34
Northern Sydney	4	4	0	0	2	10
Riverina	1	5	4	1	0	11
South Western Sydney	21	14	5	3	4	47
Sydney	8	6	1	3	3	21
Western NSW	11	4	5	1	1	22
Western Sydney	17	10	3	2	4	36
TOTAL	119	64	31	13	31	258

Term 1, 2012 27/1/2012 - 5/4/2012

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	20	8	4	1	2	35
Illawarra South East	15	9	2	1	3	30
New England	6	5	0	0	2	13
North Coast	18	4	5	2	4	33
Northern Sydney	4	1	2	1	1	9
Riverina	8	8	2	0	2	20
South Western Sydney	17	12	7	1	7	44
Sydney	10	6	4	1	3	24
Western NSW	13	10	5	1	1	30
Western Sydney	21	7	3	0	7	38
TOTAL	132	70	34	8	32	276

Term 4, 2011 10/10/2011 – 16/12/2011

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	16	3	3	2	3	27
Illawarra South East	14	0	3	3	5	25
New England	9	0	0	5	4	18
North Coast	6	1	4	5	5	21
Northern Sydney	3	0	3	0	0	6
Riverina	6	0	1	1	3	11
South Western Sydney	19	0	7	12	6	44
Sydney	5	0	2	2	1	10
Western NSW	8	0	1	4	3	16
Western Sydney	18	2	3	4	13	40
TOTAL	104	6	27	38	43	218

Term 3, 2011 18/07/2011 – 23/09/2011

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	21	5	3	5	6	40
Illawarra South East	12	3	7	3	7	32
New England	6	2	2	5	3	18
North Coast	16	2	2	9	6	35
Northern Sydney	5	1	2	5	3	16
Riverina	8	2	1	9	3	23
South Western Sydney	24	7	12	17	8	68
Sydney	10	1	5	5	5	36
Western NSW	14	2	4	5	3	31
Western Sydney	27	1	3	12	8	51
TOTAL	143	26	41	75	52	337

Term 2, 2011 29/04/2011 – 01/07/2011

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	14	1	2	3	4	24
Illawarra South East	10	2	1	3	4	20
New England	5	0	0	4	1	10
North Coast	12	3	1	4	2	22
Northern Sydney	6	3	1	0	2	12
Riverina	7	0	4	0	1	12
South Western Sydney	21	0	6	8	10	45
Sydney	10	1	2	3	3	19
Western NSW	9	2	0	7	6	24
Western Sydney	20	5	5	12	13	55
TOTAL	114	17	22	44	46	243

Term 1, 2011 28/01/2011 – 08/04/2011

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	13	4	2	5	4	28
Illawarra South East	8	3	1	2	3	17
New England	1	1	1	3	1	7
North Coast	16	3	1	3	6	29
Northern Sydney	6	0	0	0	0	6
Riverina	5	0	1	1	2	9
South Western Sydney	24	1	1	7	9	42
Sydney	6	2	0	0	2	10
Western NSW	12	2	1	1	3	19
Western Sydney	28	2	2	8	7	47
TOTAL	119	18	10	30	37	214

Term 4, 2010 11/10/2010 – 17/12/2010

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	18	7	5	4	6	40
Illawarra South East	13	1	1	3	6	24
New England	3	0	0	0	2	5
North Coast	14	5	0	3	8	30
Northern Sydney	2	5	2	0	3	12
Riverina	6	0	1	1	4	12
South Western Sydney	17	3	1	7	13	41
Sydney	7	10	0	3	5	25
Western NSW	5	2	3	5	4	19
Western Sydney	24	3	6	5	9	47
TOTAL	109	36	19	31	60	245

Term 3, 2010 09/07/2010 – 24/09/2010

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	14	5	4	6	12	41
Illawarra South East	6	3	2	3	5	19
New England	2	3	0	2	5	12
North Coast	9	9	2	3	9	32
Northern Sydney	2	4	1	7	9	23
Riverina	9	0	0	2	7	18
South Western Sydney	30	5	4	11	11	61
Sydney	6	5	2	4	8	25
Western NSW	13	2	4	4	6	29
Western Sydney	14	3	7	10	14	48
TOTAL	105	39	26	52	86	308

Term 2, 2010 19/04/2010 – 02/07/2010

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	17	6	1	5	13	42
Illawarra South East	12	3	0	1	9	25
New England	7	1	0	2	4	14
North Coast	13	12	2	3	15	45
Northern Sydney	8	1	0	1	4	14
Riverina	13	0	0	3	7	23
South Western Sydney	16	3	1	7	18	45
Sydney	10	2	1	0	7	20
Western NSW	11	3	1	2	8	25
Western Sydney	19	4	3	12	16	54
TOTAL	126	35	9	36	101	307

Term 1, 2010 27/01/2010 – 01/04/2010

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	23	2	0	4	13	42
Illawarra South East	8	2	1	2	5	18
New England	7	1	1	1	5	15
North Coast	12	5	5	5	7	34
Northern Sydney	5	0	2	3	4	14
Riverina	2	4	0	1	1	8
South Western Sydney	23	4	5	5	17	54
Sydney	6	3	0	1	4	14
Western NSW	9	0	1	1	6	17
Western Sydney	19	1	1	10	17	48
TOTAL	114	22	16	33	79	264

Term 4, 2009 19/10/2009 – 18/12/2009

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	7	1	2	2	9	21
Illawarra South East	7	0	1	0	1	9
New England	3	1	0	0	1	5
North Coast	9	3	0	2	2	16
Northern Sydney	5	4	0	1	0	10
Riverina	3	2	0	1	2	8
South Western Sydney	15	2	4	3	14	38
Sydney	7	0	0	2	6	15
Western NSW	5	0	0	4	1	10
Western Sydney	12	2	1	5	9	29
TOTAL	73	15	8	20	45	161

Term 3, 2009 27/07/2009 – 02/10/2009

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	16	6	9	9	10	50
Illawarra South East	10	2	2	5	6	25
New England	4	2	0	1	1	8
North Coast	11	2	3	4	2	22
Northern Sydney	1	1	0	1	2	5
Riverina	6	1	0	1	5	13
South Western Sydney	20	1	3	10	14	48
Sydney	6	0	4	3	4	17
Western NSW	4	3	0	3	1	11
Western Sydney	18	2	9	10	12	51
TOTAL	96	20	30	47	57	250

Term 2, 2009 27/04/2009 – 10/07/2009

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	11	7	8	5	6	37
Illawarra South East	5	5	4	1	3	18
New England	5	1	2	2	2	12
North Coast	8	8	3	1	2	22
Northern Sydney	3	3	2	0	1	9
Riverina	4	1	1	2	5	13
South Western Sydney	17	9	3	12	10	51
Sydney	11	1	3	4	7	26
Western NSW	8	2	2	4	6	23
Western Sydney	18	4	8	2	12	44
TOTAL	90	41	36	33	54	254

26

22

44

254

Term 1, 2009 27/01/2009 – 09/04/2009

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	18	2	9	5	10	44
Illawarra South East	11	3	3	9	5	31
New England	6	1	3	3	3	16
North Coast	8	4	6	3	3	24
Northern Sydney	5	3	1	1	2	12
Riverina	7	0	0	0	3	10
South Western Sydney	26	2	9	12	9	58
Sydney	6	1	1	3	3	14
Western NSW	7	2	1	3	8	21
Western Sydney	17	1	5	10	9	42
TOTAL	111	19	38	49	55	272

Term 4, 2008 13/10/2008 – 19/12/2008

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	16	2	4	4	0	31
Illawarra South East	4	0	0	4	2	10
New England	4	1	0	0	1	6
North Coast	12	2	1	2	1	18
Northern Sydney	1	1	0	0	4	6
Riverina	0	0	2	2	3	7
South Western Sydney	19	1	1	8	12	41
Sydney	10	0	1	6	6	23
Western NSW	12	2	1	2	5	22
Western Sydney	15	2	8	14	10	49
TOTAL	93	11	18	42	49	213

Term 3, 2008 21/07/2008 – 26/09/2008

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	11	4	7	11	3	36
Illawarra South East	8	2	2	4	0	16
New England	5	0	0	4	1	10
North Coast	11	4	4	5	1	25
Northern Sydney	3	1	1	0	1	6
Riverina	9	2	4	2	0	17
South Western Sydney	21	7	8	6	10	52
Sydney	7	1	4	4	1	17
Western NSW	8	3	3	3	4	21
Western Sydney	21	1	9	7	4	42
TOTAL	104	25	42	46	25	242

Term 2, 2008 28/04/2008 – 04/07/2008

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	4	1	4	1	2	12
Illawarra South East	3	0	4	2	2	11
New England	8	3	0	0	1	12
North Coast	13	2	4	2	2	23
Northern Sydney	2	2	0	1	3	8
Riverina	4	1	1	3	1	10
South Western Sydney	4	5	7	6	7	29
Sydney	8	5	1	4	2	20
Western NSW	4	3	0	6	1	14
Western Sydney	21	3	4	12	4	44
TOTAL	71	25	25	37	25	183

Term 1, 2008 29/01/2008 – 11/04/2008

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	10	2	6	2	3	23
Illawarra South East	3	0	4	4	5	16
New England	2	2	3	4	2	13
North Coast	8	5	1	3	3	20
Northern Sydney	1	2	3	1	4	11
Riverina	3	4	1	4	1	13
South Western Sydney	15	2	5	6	8	36
Sydney	6	1	1	1	3	12
Western NSW	13	1	3	2	1	20
Western Sydney	13	3	3	5	8	32
TOTAL	74	22	30	32	38	196

Term 4, 2007 15/10/2007 – 21/12/2007

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	6	3	2	3	0	14
Illawarra South East	1	2	3	3	0	9
New England	2	0	0	4	0	6
North Coast	9	4	2	4	5	24
Northern Sydney	2	1	2	1	0	6
Riverina	3	1	4	1	0	9
South Western Sydney	13	2	8	8	3	34
Sydney	1	2	3	2	1	9
Western NSW	5	0	1	2	1	9
Western Sydney	7	5	5	2	6	25
TOTAL	49	20	30	30	16	145

Term 3, 2007 16/07/2007 – 28/09/2007

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	8	1	5	3	3	20
Illawarra South East	3	1	1	3	1	9
New England	3	0	2	3	4	12
North Coast	4	1	4	1	2	12
Northern Sydney	3	0	4	1	2	10
Riverina	1	0	2	0	4	7
South Western Sydney	9	2	2	8	6	27
Sydney	3	0	3	0	2	8
Western NSW	1	0	1	1	2	5
Western Sydney	12	0	2	1	4	19
TOTAL	47	5	26	21	30	129

Term 2, 2007 23/04/2007 – 29/06/2007

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	13	1	4	4	7	29
Illawarra South East	4	1	6	4	1	16
New England	3	0	0	4	0	7
North Coast	7	0	4	4	4	19
Northern Sydney	5	0	6	4	2	17
Riverina	6	0	1	0	4	11
South Western Sydney	18	1	9	13	10	51
Sydney	5	2	7	4	1	19
Western NSW	7	0	1	1	3	12
Western Sydney	14	1	7	9	4	35
TOTAL	82	6	45	47	36	216

Term 1, 2007 29/01/2007 – 05/04/2007

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	14	0	3	6	1	24
Illawarra South East	17	2	1	7	3	30
New England	14	2	1	7	4	28
North Coast	5	3	5	7	4	24
Northern Sydney	12	1	1	1	2	17
Riverina	9	0	2	3	0	14
South Western Sydney	27	1	12	18	9	67
Sydney	11	0	6	8	3	28
Western NSW	10	1	2	4	1	18
Western Sydney	36	3	11	20	15	85
TOTAL	155	13	44	81	42	335

Term 4, 2006 16/10/2006 – 21/12/2006

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	11	2	7	5	2	27
Illawarra South East	9	3	6	8	8	34
New England	9	2	6	2	2	21
North Coast	12	2	2	6	8	30
Northern Sydney	4	0	5	2	2	13
Riverina	6	1	3	7	2	19
South Western Sydney	10	6	10	20	9	55
Sydney	8	1	7	3	6	25
Western NSW	5	2	3	4	5	19
Western Sydney	26	1	9	12	11	59
TOTAL	100	20	58	69	55	302

Term 3, 2006 17/07/2006 – 29/09/2006

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	13	2	9	9	6	39
Illawarra South East	14	1	5	8	6	34
New England	13	4	3	4	2	26
North Coast	13	6	2	1	4	26
Northern Sydney	9	1	8	3	1	22
Riverina	8	1	1	5	2	17
South Western Sydney	26	2	16	18	9	71
Sydney	6	0	2	4	0	12
Western NSW	12	0	7	2	2	23
Western Sydney	25	0	14	15	7	61
TOTAL	139	17	67	69	39	331

Term 2, 2006 01/05/2006 – 30/06/2006

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	7	3	2	5	1	18
Illawarra South East	7	0	3	1	2	13
New England	0	0	0	4	4	8
North Coast	3	2	2	3	2	12
Northern Sydney	2	1	2	0	1	6
Riverina	6	0	0	0	1	7
South Western Sydney	15	1	1	8	5	30
Sydney	4	0	3	1	2	10
Western NSW	11	0	2	0	2	15
Western Sydney	12	0	7	2	1	22
TOTAL	67	7	22	24	21	141

Term 1, 2006 30/01/2006 – 13/04/2006

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	22	2	5	11	5	45
Illawarra South East	8	0	0	8	4	20
New England	14	3	3	7	3	30
North Coast	9	1	2	7	5	24
Northern Sydney	4	1	3	1	7	16
Riverina	12	1	3	7	5	28
South Western Sydney	50	4	19	13	13	99
Sydney	12	3	4	12	8	39
Western NSW	16	0	3	10	4	33
Western Sydney	26	0	10	16	10	62
TOTAL	173	15	52	92	64	396

Term 4, 2005 10/10/2005 – 21/12/2005

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	10	0	6	9	1	26
Illawarra South East	5	0	3	3	1	12
New England	6	0	1	2	0	9
North Coast	9	3	0	4	1	17
Northern Sydney	0	0	3	0	1	4
Riverina	5	0	0	2	2	9
South Western Sydney	15	2	9	6	6	38
Sydney	1	0	3	1	1	6
Western NSW	13	0	3	3	3	22
Western Sydney	15	1	6	6	6	34
TOTAL	79	6	34	36	22	177

Term 3, 2005 18/07/2005 – 23/09/2005

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	8	2	3	8	4	25
Illawarra South East	5	2	1	3	0	11
New England	7	1	1	6	4	19
North Coast	6	3	2	2	2	15
Northern Sydney	1	1	0	0	1	3
Riverina	10	1	1	4	2	18
South Western Sydney	14	1	14	11	6	46
Sydney	4	0	5	2	5	16
Western NSW	14	1	2	6	1	24
Western Sydney	25	0	4	4	4	37
TOTAL	94	12	33	46	29	214

Term 2, 2005 26/04/2005 – 01/07/2005

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	5	1	1	3	2	12
Illawarra South East	3	0	2	4	1	10
New England	4	0	3	3	0	10
North Coast	2	0	0	1	1	4
Northern Sydney	2	0	1	5	0	8
Riverina	6	2	0	3	1	12
South Western Sydney	14	1	1	9	4	29
Sydney	10	0	1	4	4	19
Western NSW	3	0	1	2	1	7
Western Sydney	15	0	1	3	4	23
TOTAL	64	4	11	37	18	134

Term 1, 2005 28/01/2005 – 08/04/2005

REGION	Assault	Threats	Weapons	Drugs	Other	TOTAL
Hunter/Central Coast	13	0	2	7	4	26
Illawarra South East	1	1	0	2	0	4
New England	6	0	1	1	1	9
North Coast	9	1	0	1	1	12
Northern Sydney	5	0	0	4	2	11
Riverina	1	0	0	0	1	2
South Western Sydney	23	1	6	6	2	38
Sydney	9	1	1	2	1	14
Western NSW	14	0	1	6	1	22
Western Sydney	9	1	0	7	3	20
TOTAL	90	5	11	36	16	158

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicide

Description of Incident

The spouse of a teacher (victim) contacted the Principal to advise the victim had [Redacted] at the family residence.

Principal has organised DGO attendance from [Redacted] hours per day.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Further Actions taken by school

Principal has organised DGO attendance from [Redacted] hours per day.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/01/2017	Time Incident Occurred	6:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Other
 Other Criminal Activities / Steal, Extort or Fraud / Unauthorised entry

Description of Incident

A student informed the Deputy Principal (DP) that while on a Social Networking Site (SNS), two [Redacted] ex students (POI1 and POI2) and another [Redacted] POI3) have uploaded footage of them breaking into the Agricultural area. During the footage, the POIs chased the [Redacted] and [Redacted]. The POIs removed the [Redacted] from the premises and feed it alcohol.

The DP retained a copy of the footage for evidence and contacted local police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.

Support Materials provided

- Enclosed Lands Act Legal Issues Bulletin and Letters
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/01/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Orange
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CANOBOLAS	LAC Phone	6363 6399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

The school has a major water leak and is closed for today. The Principal has alerted the parents and the Director was informed.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

The Principal reports that a Year [redacted] (victim) was allegedly sexually assaulted several times throughout the day by an unknown male (POI).

The victim's parent has contacted Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/01/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Blue Mountains
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	PENRITH	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicide

The Principal was informed that an [Redacted] (victim) had committed suicide. The victim's sibling (YP) attends the school and informed staff of the incident.

The Principal has arranged support and counselling for the staff and students.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

ISU provided the Principal with a copy of the student suicide support documents.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/01/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Woronora River
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	SUTHERLAND	LAC Phone	9542 0899
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident

While four Year [REDACTED] (victim 1, victim 2, victim 3 and victim 4) were sitting underneath a tree, a very large branch fell and hit the victims.

Staff attended the area and provided first aid. The Deputy Principal (DP) contacted an Ambulance and contacted the victim's parents. The victims have sustained head and back injuries from the incident and will be conveyed to hospital.

Local police and fire and rescue have attended the school. The Director was informed and Media Unit was contacted.

UPDATE [REDACTED]: DP reports an Ambulance conveyed the victims to [REDACTED] hospital. [REDACTED] have yet to arrive and police have left the school. There is [REDACTED] outside the school.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- NSW Fire and Rescue attended.
- The school contacted NSW Fire and Rescue.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the Legal Services Directorate.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 3.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 4.

- The school contacted the parent of victim 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.

Further Actions taken by school

School counsellors have provided support to the students.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/01/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Bathurst
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CHIFLEY	LAC Phone	6332 8629
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicide

A staff member informed the Principal that the stepfather (victim) of a Year [Redacted] (YP1) and a Year [Redacted] (YP2) has [Redacted]

The Principal was aware that the YP's [Redacted] The Principal has arranged for support and counselling for the staff and students. The Director has also been informed of the incident.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

ISU provided the Principal with a copy of the [Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/01/2017	Time Incident Occurred	17:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Blue Mountains
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BLUE MTNS	LAC Phone	4751 0299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

A Year [Redacted] (YP) who is currently enrolled at the school and is partaking in the [Redacted] Curriculum, is disgruntled about [Redacted] current grades.

The YP allegedly sent an email to student support, alleging [Redacted] is going to [Redacted] because of them. Subsequently staff were informed and in turn have notified the YP's parents of the email. Staff have also reported the incident to local Police to attend and conduct a welfare check on the YP.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/01/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Bankstown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A parent (POI1) of a Year [Redacted] (victim1), a Year [Redacted] (victim2) and a Year [Redacted] (victim3) presented at school expressing concerns that [Redacted] husband (POI2) may have intentions to take the children [Redacted]

There is a current Apprehended Violence Order (AVO) in place protecting only POI1 from POI2.

POI1 has reportedly notified police of her concerns and is working with legal processes to protect the children.

Actions

- The Safety and Security Directorate contacted the police.
- The Safety and Security Directorate contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]

Support Materials provided

- [Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/01/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Queanbeyan
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MONARO	LAC Phone	6298 0599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] (YP) [Redacted] absconded from the school grounds. Staff have made attempts to contact the YP's carer, who subsequently was not contactable. Staff have then contacted the YP's mother who expressed her concerns.

[Redacted]

Staff have notified the local Police who are familiar with this YP and will attend the school..

Actions

- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carers of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/01/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Parramatta
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	PARRAMATTA	LAC Phone	9633 0799
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

The mother (POI1) of a Year [Redacted] (victim) attended school and disclosed that the victim was in danger from [Redacted] father (POI2).

POI1 removed the victim from school and stated that she intends to take [Redacted] overseas.

The Relieving Deputy Principal reports that the victim is unaware of any threat.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/01/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:05
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	North Sydney
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	NORTH SHORE	LAC Phone	9414 8499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] (YP) [Redacted] was not feeling very well. Staff noticed that the YP was distressed and encouraged [Redacted] to sit with another staff member. While the YP was attending the time out room, [Redacted] became extremely distressed and alerted staff that [Redacted] was in possession of a knife. The YP produced a knife and the staff member eventually secured the weapon. The staff member alerted the school counsellor.

The Deputy Principal (DP) and the Principal were alerted of the incident and an Ambulance was called. Local police arrived and spoke with staff. An Ambulance arrived and escorted the YP and a staff member to the local hospital [Redacted]. Local police confiscated the weapon and followed the Ambulance to the hospital. The YP's mother was contacted and alerted of the incident.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area for incident details]

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

The Police informed the Deputy Principal that a Year [redacted] (victim) was approached by an unknown male (POI) in a [redacted]. The POI was allegedly [redacted].

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

The DP will contact the victim's parent to check on her welfare.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Inform the school community of the child approach.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/01/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Southern Tablelan
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	THE HUME	LAC Phone	4823 0399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Staff Welfare

The Principal reports two Year [Redacted] (YP1,YP2) and a Year [Redacted] (YP3) have made defamatory statements on a Social Networking Site (SNS), accusing a teacher (victim) of being a [Redacted]. In addition, a petition to have the victim dismissed was also uploaded online.

The posts were made over the course of [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.

Further Actions taken by school

The Principal has advised the victim to report the matter to police.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police (SLP) to deliver an education presentation to the students.

Support Materials provided

- 



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:50
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wagga Wagga
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Bomb Threat

Description of Incident

The school received a phone call from unknown male person (POI) stating [Redacted]

The Principal placed the school in lockdown and contacted police and emergency services. The Director has been advised.

UPDATE:

Police attended and the students were evacuated. All students and staff were accounted for and police deemed the school safe to return to regular activities at 11.50 AM.

The Principal will be advising the school community via newsletter.

Actions

- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Support Materials provided

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

A Year [redacted] (victim) was allegedly followed by an unknown person (POI) in a [redacted] whilst walking home.

The Principal called Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Principal will advise the school community of the incident.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Hunter
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

The Head Teacher (informant) reported to the Deputy Principal (DP) that a Year [REDACTED] (victim 1) had not attended school due to [REDACTED] mother (victim 2) having grave fears for victim 1's safety.

It is alleged victim 1 left school grounds on the [REDACTED] in the company of victim 2. Victim 2 has alleged victim 1 is scared of his father (POI).

[REDACTED]

Victim 2 also alleges the POI threatened to go on a 'murderous rampage' harming her and victim 1.

- [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Legal Services Directorate.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Bankstown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury / Threat/Intimidation

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) was physically assaulted by a Year [REDACTED] (YP1) and four other Year [REDACTED] (YP2, YP3, YP4 and YP5). When staff intervened, the YPs separated but then became involved in several physical altercations between each other.

The victim sustained a [REDACTED] and a [REDACTED] bump on the back of his head. The Principal was informed and an Ambulance was contacted. The victim's mother was contacted by the school. The victim was extremely distressed and proceeded to call [REDACTED] outside friends for assistance. The school was placed in Lockout for the safety of the students and local police were contacted.

When Local police arrived and spoke with the victim, several physical altercations erupted between the students and local police called for assistance. The Ambulance arrived and escorted the victim and [REDACTED] mother to the local hospital.

The YP's parents were contacted and have attended the school. Local police were still investigating the incident.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [REDACTED]
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 5.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 5.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 5 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

ISU encouraged the Principal to make an injury notification for the incident.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Northern Tableland
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	NEW ENGLAND	LAC Phone	6771 0503
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Two Year [Redacted] (YP1 and YP2) were caught hiding under bushes outside the library. YP1 ran away when confronted by the librarian but YP2 explained they were smoking.

YP2 was sent to the Deputy Principal where it became apparent they were consuming [Redacted]

YP2 alleged the [Redacted] was given to [Redacted] by an unknown person/s who supplied the illegal drug without payment.

When YP2 was interviewed, he indicated the [Redacted] came from YP2's father.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:40
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Ku-Ring-Gai
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	KURING GAI	LAC Phone	9476 9731
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation
Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

A teacher (victim1) intervened when a Year [Redacted] (YP) escalated over a social issues and physically assaulted a Year [Redacted] (victim2).

The Principal reports that after the assault had ended the YP lit a [Redacted] Victim1 made multiple requests for the YP to extinguish the [Redacted] however [Redacted] further escalated, [Redacted] in her face and [Redacted] on her striking her in the neck.

Actions

- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [Redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:50
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Fairfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	FAIRFIELD	LAC Phone	9728 8399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury
Weapons / Knife

A Year [Redacted] (YP) escalated for unknown reasons at the start of roll call and attacked a Year [Redacted] (victim1), a Year [Redacted] (victim2) and a teacher (victim3) with an edged weapon. The victims suffered wounds to the [Redacted] area.
The school implemented lockdown.

Police and paramedics were contacted and are currently onsite.

[Redacted]

A witness Year [Redacted] was also taken to the Police station.

Actions

- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The Safety and Security Directorate contacted the police.
- The School Liaison Police officer was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The Police Youth Liaison Officer was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The Safety and Security Directorate contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Further Actions taken by school

Student Carers on site

Assembly to give known facts to students
Parents alerted by school through social media

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/01/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie Ea
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) from the Support Unit was agitated and refused to follow instructions from the teacher (victim 1). While the YP was sitting down, [REDACTED] grabbed victim 1's arm and proceeded to bite her. Another Year [REDACTED] (victim 2) tried to intervene but the YP [REDACTED] the YP.

The YP was eventually escorted to the front office and the Deputy Principal (DP) was informed. The YP calmed but then [REDACTED] became heightened and paced around the room.

The YP's carer was contacted, [REDACTED] arrived and escorted the YP home. Victim 1 sustained [REDACTED] and was extremely upset and shaken from the incident. Victim 2 provided a written statement to the DP and sustained minimal injuries from the incident.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Further Actions taken by school

victim 2 has made an injury notification for the incident.

Support Materials provided

•



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
Other Criminal Activities / Indecent Exposure

Description of Incident

Three Year [redacted] (victim1,victim2, victim3) report that whilst walking home from school, an unknown male (POI) in a vehicle was [redacted] f as he watched the victims.



The school has contacted police. The victims have reported the incident to their respective parents.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollongong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation / Assault causing injury

A Year [Redacted] (YP) has physically assaulted another Year [Redacted] (victim). Staff intervened and separated the students.

The victim sustained an injury to [Redacted] and a [Redacted] on her [Redacted]. The victim also sustained cuts in [Redacted] mouth from [Redacted] braces. The YP sustained an injury to [Redacted] and first aid was provided to the students.

The YP's and the victim's parents were contacted, they arrived and collected the students from school. The Principal was in the process of contacting local police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Encourage the victim to report the incident to the local police

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:45
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident

While crossing the road after school, a Year [REDACTED] (victim) was struck by a car.

The Ambulance Service of NSW and police were contacted and attended.

The victim has been transported via ambulance to [REDACTED] Hospital and the severity of [REDACTED] injuries is currently unknown.

The incident was witnessed by other students.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

When a Year [Redacted] (YP) was requested to leave the classroom, she refused and physically assaulted the teacher (victim). The R/Principal was in attendance and witnessed the incident. The R/Principal intervened and requested the victim to leave the area. The YP eventually calmed and attended the office.

The victim sustained a [Redacted] and was extremely upset and shaken from the incident. The local police were contacted and informed of the incident. [Redacted] was contacted and informed of the incident. Local police have arranged to attend the school and speak with the victim.

The R/Principal was informed that the incident was allegedly posted on a Social Networking Site (SNS).

- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

The R/Principal has made an injury notification for the incident.

Support Materials provided

•



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

The parent (informant) of a [redacted] (victim) reported she witnessed an unknown male (POI) talking and taking photo's of the victim.

The informant attempted to speak to the POI, however, he did not acknowledge her. Parents in the school community chased the POI into [redacted] and contacted police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Woronora River
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	SUTHERLAND	LAC Phone	9542 0899
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A [Redacted] POI has sent a private message to the school through a Social Networking Site (SNS), alleging a former [Redacted] student (victim) is a [Redacted] and indicated intentions to involve the school.

The Principal is in the process of reporting the matter to police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Coffs Harbour
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was involved in a scuffle, became non-compliant and then went to the gym where a music lesson was in progress. The YP proceeded to [Redacted] neck, in the [Redacted]

The YP became [Redacted] and a teacher interceded. The YP sustained a [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:45
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Port Hacking
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MIRANDA	LAC Phone	9527 8199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident

Whilst travelling to a school [redacted] carnival, a Year [redacted] (YP) has caused a [redacted] car accident. The YP reportedly has a learner's licence but was driving with P plates. There was a Year [redacted] (victim1) and [redacted] sibling, a Year [redacted] (victim2) in the vehicle with the YP.

There were two Year [redacted] (victim3, victim4) and two Year [redacted] (victim5, victim6) in a vehicle in front of the YP's vehicle.

The Principal checked on the welfare of the students and no injuries were reported.

Police are onsite investigating the accident.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 5.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 5.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 6.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 6.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Notified Injury team (option 3) of the incident.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

Whilst travelling home a Year [REDACTED] (victim) was approached by an unknown male (POI). The victim felt threatened and intimidated by the POI.

The victim's parents contacted Police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

A Year [redacted] (victim 1) and a Year [redacted] (victim 2) were approached by an unknown male (POI).

The POI advised the victims to come into his house, adding that their mother was running late.

The victims ran away to join a larger group of students.

The Principal was later informed that a mother at the school had asked a friend of hers to keep her children at her place, as she was running late.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:55
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Orange
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CANOBOLAS	LAC Phone	6363 6399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

The Deputy Principal reports that a Year [Redacted] (YP) who was in an agitated state, escalated for unknown reasons, grabbed the shoulder of a Year [Redacted] (victim) pulled [Redacted] back, causing [Redacted] to hit the ground.

The victim required first aid.

The incident has been reported to Police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Botany Bay
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	EASTERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9349 9299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

The parents of a Year [Redacted] in the support unit, last year advised the Principal that they would be taking the YP back to [Redacted] to recontact with the family.

By the end of Term 3, 2016, the YP had not returned. The school contacted their HSLO officer.

The school's support unit was finally able to contact the family early this year and was assured that the YP would be returning to school. To date, the YP has not returned.

The Principal has concerns for the welfare of the YP.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Request police check on the welfare of the YP.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/01/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Nirimba
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

The Deputy Principal was informed that two Year [Redacted] (YP1, YP2) and a Year [Redacted] (YP3) had allegedly used [Redacted] before school, supplied by an unknown male (POI).

The DP contacted the YP's parents.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/01/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:15
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Liverpool
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	GREEN VALLEY	LAC Phone	9607 1799
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

A Year [REDACTED] (victim 1) was walking in a park with [REDACTED], a Year [REDACTED] (victim 2).

Another group of students, two Year [REDACTED] (YP1 and YP2), a Year [REDACTED] (YP3) and a Year [REDACTED] (YP4) were already in the park.

YP4 saw the victims enter the park and advised the other YPs to watch as [REDACTED] was going to [REDACTED]

YP4 then produced a knife from [REDACTED] bag and walked towards the victims. YP4 requested victim 2 step away before threatening victim 1 with the knife. YP1 and YP3 both allegedly recorded YP4 as [REDACTED] walked towards the victims, adding comments about the weapon and [REDACTED] ctions.

After a brief argument, the victims left the park.

The incident was not reported to the school at the time. The school was investigating another matter when a teacher overheard a conversation on [REDACTED] about the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.

- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/01/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] (victim) disclosed to [Redacted] peers and staff that [Redacted] had ingested [Redacted] tablets for the treatment of [Redacted]

The victim was collected by [Redacted] parents and conveyed to hospital.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

The Deputy Principal advises that the victim is receiving support and counselling from an external agency.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Whilst on a school outing a Year [REDACTED] (YP) escalated for unknown reasons and physically assaulted two School Learning Support Officers (victim1, victim2) and an Assistant Principal (victim 3).

Police attended and conveyed the YP to [REDACTED] home.

Victim1 sustained a [REDACTED] to [REDACTED]
Victim 2 and victim 3 were shoulder barged and punched.

All victims were shaken by the incident.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by police.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hunter
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

Two Year [Redacted] (YP1 and YP2) were standing outside the library.

YP1 thought YP2 made a derogatory remark about [Redacted] and, using offensive language, asked [Redacted] to go away. YP1 then left to enter the library. YP2 grabbed [Redacted] and pushed [Redacted] into the toilets.

At some stage, YP1 hit [Redacted] head [Redacted] and she ended up on the floor of the bathroom. YP2 then began punching YP1.

The incident then just finished.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to report the incident to police.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:20
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Bankstown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

After school, a group of approximately ten [REDACTED] (POIs) were loitering near the front of the school and behaving in an aggressive manner. When school finished and students went to the [REDACTED] the POIs also went to the [REDACTED]

Members of the public have since contacted the school to advise that a fight occurred between the POIs and an unknown number of students on the [REDACTED]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Great Lakes
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Assault causing injury / Threat/Intimidation

A Year [Redacted] (YP1), Year [Redacted] (YP2), Year [Redacted] (YP3), Year [Redacted] (YP4), Year [Redacted] (YP5), Year [Redacted] (YP6) became involved in a melee over name calling the previous day. During the melee a teacher (Vic1) whilst trying to separate the YP's got hit and pushed. During the melee YP 6 received an injury to [Redacted]

All the parties were separated and whilst YP 4 and YP 5 were cleaning themselves up YP 3 became involved in another melee with them.

YP 3 then called several parents of the YPs.

Parents and relatives of the YPs, POIs 1,2,3,4,5 & 6 arrived at the school. Whilst POI's 1 & 2 were attempting to leave the school POI's 3,4,5,6 started yelling at them and threatening them with POI's 1 & 2 also yelling and threatening. POI 1 & 2 drove away and as they did POI 6 threw [Redacted] at the car.

Police were called and attended.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 5.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 6.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 6.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act warning letter.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 2 with an Inclosed Lands Act warning letter.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 3 with an Inclosed Lands Act warning letter.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 4 with an Inclosed Lands Act warning letter.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 5 with an Inclosed Lands Act warning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands

Act banning letter.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

If fight was filmed by any student, contact Media Unit

Support Materials provided

- Enclosed Lands Act Legal Issues Bulletin and Letters

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Two Year [redacted] (victim 1 and victim 2) disclosed to the school counsellor (informant) they had been sexually assaulted by a Year [redacted] (YP).

Victim 1 and victim 2 also alleged the YP had sexually assaulted other [redacted] students from the school and unknown [redacted] from other schools (victim 3,4,5,6,7 and 8). These victims have not made disclosures to the school.

Victim 1 reported the assault to police.

- [redacted]
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) reported that [Redacted] eggs weren't working and [Redacted] was suffering from [Redacted]

The school contacted an ambulance and [Redacted] was conveyed to the local hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- [Redacted]
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

A Year [redacted] (victim) reported to the Principal [redacted] had been chased by three unknown males (YP1, YP2 and YP3) possibly from a [redacted] while walking home from school.

The victim states [redacted] fled from the YP's by running into a nearby house to raise the alarm. The door went unanswered and the victim ran into the rear of the property where [redacted] spoke to an unknown adult (informant). The victim stated the YP's were calling out to [redacted] from the front of the property, telling [redacted] to come out.

The informant contacted the victim's father, who picked [redacted] up a short time later. The victim's and [redacted] father drove around surrounding streets in an attempt to identify the YP's, without success.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Principals Network

Callaghan/Port Ste

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

NEWCASTLE CITY

LAC Phone

4926 6515

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Six young men (POI 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6) approached a number of students [redacted]. The Deputy Principal attempted to stop any conflict but a number of the POIs assaulted a Year [redacted] (victim 1) and a Year [redacted] (victim 2). The POIs alleged that the assault was in retaliation to an incident that may have occurred last week.

A father alighted his vehicle to assist the Deputy Principal end the assault.

Victim 1 sustained a [redacted] and victim 2 was also injured.

An ambulance was contacted and attended the school to treat the victims.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [redacted].
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The parent of victim 2 attended the school.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

If the POIs are identified issue an ILA banning letter.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Blue Mountains
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BLUE MTNS	LAC Phone	4751 0299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

The mother of a Year [Redacted] female (YP) has informed the Principal that the YP is a missing person. The YP's mother has contacted local police and reported the incident.

The Principal was in the process of contacting local police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

A Year [Redacted] (victim) advised a staff member that an unknown male (POI) approached [Redacted] and asked if the victim wanted to go with him to get lollies from his car.

Staff attended the area but the POI was not witnessed. No other students witnessed the POI.

Police were contacted, attended and spoke to the victim.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

The Principal has disseminated information from Safe People, Safe Places to the school community.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

A Year [redacted] (YP) entered the female toilet area and nudged a Year [redacted] (victim 1) and a Year [redacted] (victim 2) [redacted]. Staff intervened and were able to safely remove the victims from the toilet area.

The YP has a history of concerning behaviour with regard to accessing [redacted].

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Nirimba
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	QUAKERS HILL	LAC Phone	9678 8999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

It was brought to the school's attention that a Year [Redacted] (YP1), a Year [Redacted] (YP2) and a Year [Redacted] (YP3) has not arrived at school. YP2 and YP3 are siblings.

Parents of the children concerned have been informed and police have been notified.

Principal called with update and advised all children have since been returned to school. Parents and Police notified and in attendance.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Fairfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	FAIRFIELD	LAC Phone	9728 8399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

Prior to the commencement of school there were a number of school students and a teacher (vic) travelling on a public transport bus.

It is stated an unknown male POI has presented a knife whilst travelling on the same bus.

Nil persons were injured and the bus soon stopped and the teacher told the POI to get off the bus.

Police attended after the POI had left.

Reported to Police and WHS.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The School Liaison Police officer was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

The Principal has reported incident to Police and is obtaining statements to all student involved.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Georges River
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	HURSTVILLE	LAC Phone	8566 7499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Technology / Cyber Bullying / Misuse of Technology
Other Criminal Activities / Steal, Extort or Fraud

Description of Incident

During the school holidays, an unknown person (POI) has used a staff member's (victim 1) login details and created contacts regarding various ex students from the school.

While a staff member (witness) was accessing the school based welfare program, they noticed that several inappropriate comments were made towards an ex student male (victim 2). The witness has informed the Principal and obtained a copy of the inappropriate comments.

While investigating the computer program, the Principal discovered that several inappropriate comments were directed towards other ex students from the school and another Year [redacted] (victim 3). The Principal was aware that victim 2 and other ex-students were currently attending the high school.

The Principal was in the process of contacting the IT Security Unit and local police to report the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 5.

Further Actions taken by school

The Principal has contacted the software company and obtained further evidence

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Encourage staff to make an injury notification for the incident

Contact IT Security - [redacted] and report the incident

Consider involving the Youth Liaison Police Officer (YLO) to deliver an educational presentation to the students

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Woronora River
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	SUTHERLAND	LAC Phone	9542 0899
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [Redacted] (YP), with a diagnosed condition, was reported to be pulling another Year [Redacted] (victim1) hair in the playground. The Principal (victim2) went to investigate and intervened. The YP proceeded to pull victim2's hair, then hit and kick [Redacted] as well. Victim2 sustain a [Redacted] which did not require first aid. Victim1 did not suffer any visible injuries.

The YP is on partial enrolment at the school, [Redacted]

The YP's grandparent was contacted and presented to collect the child.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:40
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wollondilly
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	THE HUME	LAC Phone	4823 0399
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) approached a Year [REDACTED] male (victim) in the playground and punched him in the head. The [REDACTED] victim to fall to the ground and hit [REDACTED] head.

A student intervened assisting the victim. The victim was rendered first aid and New South Wales Ambulance and the victim's parents were contacted.

The Deputy Principal (DP) located the YP in the playground.

The victim's parents advised they will be reporting the assault to police.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CAMPBELLTOWN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

During a cooking class, a staff member (victim) asked a Year [Redacted] (YP) to hand him the knife that she was using.

The YP threw the knife at the victim and in the general direction of other students. The knife did not hit anyone and the YP was removed from the classroom.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wollongong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury / Threat/Intimidation

While the students were attending the classroom, a Year [REDACTED] (YP) assaulted another Year [REDACTED] (victim 1) and the teacher (victim 2). Several students and a staff member have witnessed the incident.

Another staff member attended the classroom and offered assistance. Victim 1 and victim 2 were upset and shaken from the incident but non visible signs of injury or discomfort were noted. After school, victim 1's parents have attended a meeting with the Principal regarding the incident.

On [REDACTED] the Principal was informed that victim 1 was escorted to hospital by Ambulance and she had allegedly sustained [REDACTED].

On [REDACTED] victim 1's family attended a meeting with the Deputy Principal regarding the incident. The Principal was informed that during the weekend, victim 1 and her family were involved in a physical altercation with another family.

Local police were contacted and informed of the incident.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [REDACTED].
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Encourage victim 2 to make an injury notification for the incident

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) for mediation between the families and students

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:10
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Lachlan
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	ORANA	LAC Phone	6883 1599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation
 Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement
 Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

A Year [REDACTED] (victim1) intervened when a Year [REDACTED] (YP1) and a Year [REDACTED] (YP2) escalated and verbally abused a Year [REDACTED] (Victim2). The YP's further escalated and began to physically assault victim1 before pushing [REDACTED]. The YP's then followed victim1 [REDACTED] where they continued to physically assault [REDACTED]. Teachers intervened and report that they observed YP1 pulling victim1's hair, kicking [REDACTED] in the head and attempting to stab [REDACTED].

The [REDACTED] were dropped by the YP and were confiscated and secured by staff.

YP1 then absconded from school grounds.

The Relieving Principal reports that the victim sustained minor injuries, whilst her [REDACTED].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

A Year [redacted] (YP1) contacted [redacted] mother (informant) by phone during school time to report students were spreading rumours about [redacted]. The informant contacted the Principal demanding the offending students be dealt with.

The Principal commenced investigations and it has transpired YP1 and a Year [redacted] (YP2) have sent [redacted] photo's of themselves to a Year [redacted] (YP3) and two Year [redacted] (YP4 and YP5) via Social Network Site (SNS).

The photo's were located on YP3's electronic device which has been confiscated and secured.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 5.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:10
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [Redacted] (victim) was involved in a game [Redacted] at the time. A Year [Redacted] (YP) was alerted by the victim that he was out. In response, the YP hit the victim across the forehead [Redacted]

Staff assisted immediately and the victim was given appropriate first aid.

An ambulance attended and conveyed the victim to the local hospital, accompanied by a staff member.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Mid North Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

A Year [REDACTED] (YP1), a Year [REDACTED] (YP2) and a Year [REDACTED] (YP3) were seen smoking [REDACTED] on school premises during lunch.

Students reported the incident the following day and the Principal commenced an investigation. YP2 and YP3 subsequently made admissions to [REDACTED] however YP1 denied the allegations nonetheless. The Principal managed to retrieve the remainder of the [REDACTED] which had been left on school property, with the information ascertained.

The school has contacted the School Liaison Police officer (SLP) and taken appropriate disciplinary action.

UPDATED: [REDACTED]

After further investigation, two students and YP2 have alleged that a Year [REDACTED] (YP4) was supplying [REDACTED] to students. While questioning YP4, [REDACTED] admitted that [REDACTED] had supplied the [REDACTED] to YP2 and another student. YP4 also alleged that [REDACTED] had found the [REDACTED] under the bridge. Several students have alleged that YP4 has access to her father's [REDACTED]

Actions

- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the

suspension resolution meeting.

- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 4 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver an educational presentation to the students.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

The Relieving Assistant Principal (R/AP) reports that a Year [Redacted] (YP) has absconded school grounds in an escalated state.

The R/AP has concerns for the YP's welfare.

Staff have contacted the YP's caseworker.

Actions

- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- [Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Canterbury
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	HURSTVILLE	LAC Phone	8566 7499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The Principal reports that a Year [Redacted] (victim) arrived at school in he [Redacted]

The victim disclosed that [Redacted] had been assaulted by [Redacted] father (POI).

There are ongoing complex family issues.

- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

The older brother of a Year [redacted] (victim) [redacted] reports that the victim disclosed [redacted] was sexually assaulted by a Year [redacted] (YP) [redacted] in 2016. It is alleged that the YP dragged and forced the victim to the back of the school behind a brick wall and sexually assaulted [redacted] during lunchtime.

The Deputy Principal has contacted police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Arrange supervision for the victim during lunch whilst the matter is under investigation.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
- [redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hastings
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Suicidal Intentions

While attending the [Redacted], a Year [Redacted] (victim) has cut [Redacted] tablets and several other unknown tablets. Staff were alerted and contacted an Ambulance.

The victim's carer and the school counsellor were informed and they have attended the [Redacted]. The victim and [Redacted] carer were escorted to the [Redacted] hospital by Ambulance. The school counsellor has provided support to the students involved.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [Redacted]
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:41
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollongong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

The Principal reports that a Year [Redacted] (YP) escalated and left school grounds without authorisation.

The Principal has contacted Police.

- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:20
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Northern Tableland
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	NEW ENGLAND	LAC Phone	6771 0503
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) took offence to a comment made by another Year [REDACTED] (victim1) and assaulted victim1. A teacher (victim2) intervened and separated the two students. Victim1 did not suffer any injuries.

Victim2 proceeded to restrain the YP to protect victim1. The YP punched victim2 in the head and kicked him several times in the legs. The YP then [REDACTED] victim2 in the [REDACTED]. The YP also [REDACTED] victim2. Victim2 sustained a swollen left hand and first aid was provided.

The Principal was in the vicinity and proceeded to remove all the other students from the area. Victim2 then released the YP who then walked through the school throwing rocks. The Principal followed the YP until he left school premises to ensure the safety of other students and staff.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [REDACTED].
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LIVERPOOL	LAC Phone	9821 8444
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Other

It was reported to the Assistant Principal (A/P) that a Year [Redacted] (YP) had been struck by a vehicle.

Police and New South Wales Ambulance attended and the YP was conveyed to hospital in the company of [Redacted] father.

No further information at this time.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.

Further Actions taken by school

The A/P will be assuring the school community the YP does not have life threatening injuries.
The A/P will be calling a school assembly to reinforce the importance of road safety to all students.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

The mother of a Year [redacted] (victim) contacted the Principal to allege that a Year [redacted] (YP) touched the victim, inside [redacted] underwear and on the [redacted]. The touch allegedly caused the victim discomfort.

The YP allegedly told other students to look under the table and they'd be able to see the victim's private parts.

The victim did not inform the teacher.

Actions

- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:28
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollemi
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	HUNTER VALLEY	LAC Phone	6542 6999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

Two Year [Redacted] males (YP1 and YP2) were involved in an inappropriate choke-out game. The alleged game involves the use of a chokehold to cause the temporary loss of consciousness, at which point the choke is released.

YP1 placed YP2 in a chokehold, causing YP2 to momentarily lose consciousness. When the hold was released YP2 dropped to the ground and regained consciousness. YP2 suffered a [Redacted] and was suspected of [Redacted]

The school attempted to contact an Ambulance, however, the victim's parent presented and took the victim to seek medical advice.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:45
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Far South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	FAR SOUTH COAST	LAC Phone	4478 9910
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) [REDACTED] has been absent from school since [REDACTED].

The school contacted the family's [REDACTED] and he advised that there were problems at the house and that the YP and the mother were possibly at a local refuge..

The Principal contacted police who were unaware of the situation. The police contacted the refuge and they advised police the mother and YP were not at the refuge.

The police advised they would continue investigating.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Technology / Sexting

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP1) sent an inappropriate video of [redacted] to a Year [redacted] (YP2). The YP2 then showed the video to several other students.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Confiscate the phones/devices of the YPs that are suspected to contain the inappropriate material.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) was extremely disruptive and verbally abusive towards the teacher (victim). The YP was escorted to the office area where he continued to verbally abuse the Principal and the Assistant Principal (AP).

The YP's parents were called and they have arranged to collect the YP from school. In the meantime, the YP absconded from the office area and entered the playground area. The YP continued to verbally abuse the staff and students and the school was placed into lockdown.

The YP eventually calmed and agreed to attend the office area. When the AP spoke with the YP, [REDACTED] disclosed that [REDACTED] mother (POI1) and [REDACTED] father (POI2) would kill [REDACTED]. The YP also indicated that [REDACTED] if local police were contacted.

In the meantime, POI1 arrived at the school and verbally abused the Principal. Staff were aware that POI2 was extremely aggressive and staff held concerns for the safety of the YP. The POI1 left the school premises with the YP.

Local police were contacted and have arranged to attend the school. Lockdown was lifted but the Principal has since implemented lockout for the safety of the school.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

- The school served POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act warning letter.

Support Materials provided

- Enclosed Lands Act Legal Issues Bulletin and Letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

A Year [redacted] (victim) alerted a Deputy Principal about an incident and subsequently wrote a statement.

The statement alleged there was a rumour of a video going around the school that there showed a [redacted] pleasuring [redacted]

Other students alleged it was the victim in the video being shared by a young [redacted] (POI). The victim denies it is [redacted] in the video but [redacted] does know the POI.

The Deputy Principal confiscated two phones, one of which allegedly still has the video saved.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) has disclosed that when [redacted] was 9 years old, [redacted] was sexually assaulted. The victim advised that [redacted] told [redacted] father about the incident but cannot recall if any action was taken.

A search [redacted] shows that no sexual assaults were reported to police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	19:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Canterbury
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CAMPSIE	LAC Phone	9784 9399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Other

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was interviewed [Redacted] about a personal project and afterwards, on their social media page, a number of negative comments appeared.

The YP has since been contact by another television station.

Media Unit advised the Principal that the school should not be a part of the YP's personal project.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

Two Year [redacted] (victim 1 and victim 2) advised the Deputy Principal that they were receiving unwanted material of a sexual nature from a Year [redacted] (YP).

During the conversation, victim 1 described an incident that occurred late last year.

The YP is alleged to have encouraged victim 1 to accompany [redacted] to the back of the hall. The YP allegedly fondled victim 1 and requested they [redacted] together. The YP grabbed [redacted] hand and placed it onto the [redacted] pants.

Victim 1 was not agreeable and as [redacted] got up to leave, the YP touched [redacted] on the backside.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Bathurst
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CHIFLEY	LAC Phone	6332 8629
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Custody Issue / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The father (POI) of a [Redacted] female (YP) attended the school in an agitated state, demanding to see the YP. The school contacted the YP's mother who confirmed that the POI was able to see the YP.

When the YP was brought to the POI, the POI picked the YP up and carried her out of the school grounds, ignoring directions from staff that he was not able to take her. The POI and YP's whereabouts are currently unknown.

The YP's mother has advised that there is a court order in place, however she has not provided a copy to the school.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.

Support Materials provided

- Enclosed Lands Act Legal Issues Bulletin and Letters
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollemi
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	OXLEY	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Weapons / Knife

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) assaulted a Year [Redacted] (victim) as they left the school grounds.

The father of the victim accompanied [Redacted] to the police station.

Another Year [Redacted] (YP2) was seen earlier in the day with a knife at school. It is suspected that the knife was brought to school as a part of the premeditated assault.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Dural
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	THE HILLS	LAC Phone	9680 5399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] (victim) [Redacted] self-harmed and was found [Redacted] in the toilets.

The school contacted an ambulance and [Redacted] was conveyed to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:40
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Albury
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ALBURY	LAC Phone	6023 9299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A year [Redacted] YP who has special needs, has escalated whilst in the classroom. The YP has began to throw tables and chairs around the room.

The YP has then kicked and scratched (Victim1) the School Liaison Support Officer SLSO, causing scratches and bruises. The YP also kicked and scratched the other SLSO, (Victim 2), before kicking and scratching the Teacher, (victim 3).

The YP was then escorted out of the classroom whereby [Redacted] then proceeded to [Redacted] the window until it shattered.

The school has not been able to reach the YP's parents.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:40
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Albury
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ALBURY	LAC Phone	6023 9299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A year [Redacted] YP who has special needs, has escalated whilst in the classroom. The YP has began to throw tables and chairs around the room.

The YP has then kicked and scratched (Victim1) the School Liaison Support Officer SLSO, causing scratches and bruises.

The YP also kicked and scratched the other SLSO, (Victim 2), before kicking and scratching the [Redacted] SLSO, (victim 3).

The YP was then escorted out of the classroom.

The YP then calmed to the YP's Caseworker.

The school has not yet been able to reach the YP's parents

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Nirimba
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	QUAKERS HILL	LAC Phone	9678 8999
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Knife

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) was standing in the staffroom with [REDACTED] knives. The YP swung the knives around and threatened the staff members and the Deputy Principal (DP) was called for assistance. When the Principal, the DP and the several other staff members arrived, they requested the weapons but the YP swung the knife towards the DP.

The Principal eventually obtained the weapons from the YP and he was escorted to an isolated room for safety. While inside the room, the YP made several attempts to harm the Principal but staff managed to restrain the YP.

The YP's mother was contacted, she arrived and encouraged staff to contact an Ambulance. Staff contacted local police and they arrived to assess the situation. Shortly after, an Ambulance was called and the YP was escorted to the local hospital [REDACTED].

No visible injuries were sustained by the staff from the incident.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [REDACTED].
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.

Actions recommended by Support Officer



Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Albury
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ALBURY	LAC Phone	6023 9299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Other

A Year [Redacted] (YP) who has special needs, escalated whilst in the classroom. The YP began to throw tables and chairs around the room.

The YP exited the class and took a [Redacted] from outside of the classroom and attempted to use this as a weapon. In the process the YP has smashed a window.

Police attended and removed the [Redacted] from the YP's possession.

The school has not been able to reach the YP's parents

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- School will call back with the details of [Redacted] the 3rd Victim who had [Redacted]

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Cootamundra
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
 Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) on partial attendance, was expressing suicidal ideologies to [Redacted] one-on-one School Learning Support Officer (SLSO) prior to [Redacted] leaving school for the day.

The SLSO reported to the Principal who then contacted the YP's carer to check on [Redacted] welfare. The YP overheard the conversation, escalated and returned to school.

The YP entered the school yelling, swearing and threatened to kill the Principal and staff. The Principal placed the school in lockout. The YP's older brother went in pursuit of the YP, restraining [Redacted]. The YP's carer assisted and the YP was escorted from the school, kicking and screaming.

The Principal contacted police who advised [Redacted]

The Principal holds significant fears for his safety and that of staff and students in the school.

Actions

- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:20
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Far West
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BARRIER	LAC Phone	(08) 8087 0203
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

Two Year [Redacted] (YP1, YP2) escalated due to a conflict with Year [Redacted] YP2 was able to be calmed by staff, however YP1 picked up a piece of [Redacted] and smashed several windows.

YP1 put [Redacted] through a pane of glass, incurring an [Redacted] as a result.

Police and the Ambulance Service of NSW were contacted and attended. YP1 was conveyed to hospital via ambulance for [Redacted] hand injury.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

The parent of a Year [Redacted] (victim 1) has informed staff that another Year [Redacted] (YP1) was sexually harassing victim 1. It was alleged that YP1 was extremely intimidating towards victim 1.

While investigating the incident, the Assistant Principal (AP) was informed that a Year [Redacted] (YP2) was harassing another Year [Redacted] (victim 2) and was calling him an inappropriate name. It was alleged that while the students were attending the hall, YP1 made another inappropriate sexual comment towards victim 1 and then another Year [Redacted] (YP3) had repeated the inappropriate comment. After further investigation, the YPs have admitted making the inappropriate comments towards the victims.

The AP was also informed that another Year [Redacted] (YP4) was continually sexually harassing victim 1.

The AP was in the process of contacting the Youth Liaison Police Officer (YLO) for assistance. The Principal was alerted of the incident and the YP's and the victim's parents were contacted and informed.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Police Youth Liaison Officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.

Further Actions taken by school

The school is providing support and counselling for the victims.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the Youth Liaison Police Officer (YLO) to speak with the YPs regarding the incident.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie W
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Located

A Year [Redacted] (informant) reported to the Relieving Deputy Principal (R/DP) a Year [Redacted] (YP) was drug affected and in possession of [Redacted]

The YP was spoken to by the R/DP and Principal regarding the allegation. The YP was asked to consent to a bag search to which [Redacted] complied.

Located in [Redacted] bag was [Redacted] and a container that appeared to have had [Redacted] stored in it. The YP alleged [Redacted] brother placed the items in [Redacted] bag.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:10
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Penrith
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

The Deputy Principal (DP) was speaking to a Year [Redacted] (YP) over an unrelated matter and after the conversation [Redacted] returned to class.

The YP entered the hall and punched a Year [Redacted] (victim) to the side of the head, causing him to fall to the ground. The YP repeatedly punched the victim until staff intervened. New South Wales Ambulance were contacted and the victim's mother.

The victim was attended to by Ambulance Officers who deemed [Redacted] fit to go home in the care of his mother.

The YP was escorted to the DP's office and spoken to regarding the assault. The YP stated [Redacted] hoped the victim died and [Redacted] did not like [Redacted]. When the DP explained the seriousness of the assault and consequences, the YP replied [Redacted] did not care if [Redacted] went to gaol.

Police attended and the DP requested the YP stay in the office while [Redacted] speak with them. The YP fled from the school.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Tweed
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	TWEED-BYRON	LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

A Year [REDACTED] (YP1) and another Year [REDACTED] (YP2) were involved in a verbal altercation. Staff intervened and separated the YPs.

When YP1 returned to the classroom, [REDACTED] became agitated and threw a chair towards the window. YP1 then smashed a [REDACTED] threw items around the room and then absconded from the classroom with a pair of scissors. When the R/Principal approached YP1, [REDACTED] indicated that [REDACTED] wanted to harm YP2 and another Year [REDACTED] (victim).

The R/Principal implemented lockdown procedures for the safety of the staff and students. When YP1 was eventually escorted to the classroom by the R/Principal, YP1 threw the scissors against the wall. YP1 eventually calmed and was collected by [REDACTED] carer.

The R/Principal was in the process of contacting the victim's parents. YP1's and YP2's parents were contacted and informed of the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Technology / Sexting

A Year [redacted] (victim) disclosed to [redacted] received an explicit image from a Year [redacted] (YP1) via Social Network Site (SNS)

The victim deleted the photo and the school was informed. It has transpired YP1 sent the image to a Year [redacted] (YP2), who did not delete the image and showed another student.

YP1's mother advised the victim broke up [redacted] relationship with YP1 and [redacted] sent the image in the hope of rekindling the relationship.

Actions

- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	1:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hastings
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) attempted to jump off a first floor balcony and was restrained by another student before staff intervened.

The Deputy Principal has suggested, to the family, to engage [Redacted] for further support.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	18:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Griffith
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	GRIFFITH	LAC Phone	6969 4310
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Other Criminal Activities / Unauthorised entry

Description of Incident

An unknown person or persons (POI) has accessed a classroom and used a permanent marker to write an offensive comment on a teacher's (victim) desk. The locks were subsequently re-keyed, however, the intruders managed to break in and leave more offensive message. Only a minute number of people were issued with the new keys, so, it is unclear how the intruder(s) have gained entry to the classroom.

Police and forensics have been onsite investigating the matter.

The victim expressed [Redacted] feels intimidated as a result of these incidences.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

The school has notified the School Security Unit.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Blue Mountains
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BLUE MTNS	LAC Phone	4751 0299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

Parents (POI1 and POI2) of a Year [Redacted] (victim1) and a Year [Redacted] (victim2) have failed to collect their children at the end of school. The victims are siblings and the parents are known to police.

Police were contacted and attended the POI's residence, however, were unable to locate them.

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

- [Redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	2:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Mid North Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident

Description of Incident

Several students have informed the Principal that a Year [Redacted] (victim) was killed in a car accident.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

ISU has informed the Post Incident Support Team

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim1) reported that when playing [redacted] a Year [redacted] (YP) approached [redacted] hand on [redacted] and inserted [redacted] Another Year [redacted] (victim2) reported that [redacted] was punched in the [redacted] by the YP.

The victims were feel threatened and intimidated by the YP.

The Deputy Principal called Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	SHOALHAVEN	LAC Phone	4421 9699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife
Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) escalated and held a [Redacted] knife up to [Redacted] throat before threatening a staff member (victim) with the knife.

The YP then held the knife back up to [Redacted] own throat again and advised that [Redacted] wished to kill [Redacted]. The YP made comments regarding hating [Redacted] life. The victim was able to take possession of the knife.

Actions

- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the Police Youth Liaison Officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted].
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
- [Redacted]

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Canterbury
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	HURSTVILLE	LAC Phone	8566 7499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

While attending the [Redacted], a Year [Redacted] (victim) was physically assaulted by another Year [Redacted] (YP). Staff intervened and first aid was provided to the victim and the YP.

An Ambulance and the victim's parents were called. The Ambulance arrived and assessed the victim but [Redacted] was released in the carer of [Redacted] parent. Local police were called and have also attended the school. The YP's parents were contacted and the YP was escorted home by his father.

The victim is [Redacted] from the school and has sustained swelling to [Redacted] head and broken [Redacted]. The Principal was informed that the YP had sustained a [Redacted] hand from the incident.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

The Principal was transferred to make an Injury notification for the incident

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	The Hills
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	Quakers Hill	LAC Phone	9678 8999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Transport related

Description of Incident

After leaving the bus bay, the school bus was involved in an accident with another unknown vehicle. It was alleged that the school bus had ran into the back of the unknown vehicle. The Deputy Principal (DP) and the bus inspector have attended the scene. Local police and an Ambulance have attended the scene. It was alleged that the bus was travelling with approximately [Redacted] students from school.

A Year [Redacted] (victim 1) has sustained a [Redacted] from the incident and first aid was provided. Victim 1's parents were contacted and informed of the incident. On [Redacted] a Year [Redacted] (victim 2) has sustained a [Redacted] from the incident and victim 2's parents were contacted.

The driver of the vehicle sustained a minor injury from the incident. A representative from the bus company has attended the incident and provided assistance.

The DP was in the process of contacting the Director and Media Unit.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [Redacted]
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

ISU encouraged the DP to make an injury notification for the incident.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Far South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	FAR SOUTH COAST	LAC Phone	4478 9910
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

The Deputy Principal reports that due to an ongoing social issues a Year [Redacted] (YP) escalated and physically assaulted another Year [Redacted] (victim).

The assault was filmed by another Year [Redacted] (YP2).

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

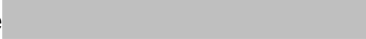
Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

Several school children witnessed a male (POI) rubbing himself against the 

Police were called and description circulated.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Further Actions taken by school

School is informing the school community

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Orange
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CANOBOLAS	LAC Phone	6363 6399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) escalated and assaulted a Year [Redacted] (victim). The YP grabbed the victim by the throat and hit [Redacted] with elbows and knees to the [Redacted] as well and kicks and knees to the [Redacted]. Staff were able to intervene and the YP absconded from the premises.

The victim [Redacted] incurred [Redacted] as a result of the assault. He was conveyed home by [Redacted] parents who will monitor [Redacted].

It is advised that the YP and victim are friends and that the victim may have goaded the YP.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Fairfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CABRAMATTA	LAC Phone	9725 8999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

It was reported to staff that a Year [Redacted] (YP) [Redacted] had ingested several [Redacted] tablets. Staff monitored YP1 and stated that [Redacted] was agitated and demonstrated low comprehension. YP1 bag was searched and a [Redacted] knife discovered, however no [Redacted] tablets were located. The Principal reports that YP1 placed the knife in to a bin and staff called an Ambulance.

YP1 then absconded and recovered the knife from the bin. Staff monitored and YP1 disposed of the knife in a drain.

Police were called and attended.

On investigation it was discovered that YP1 had given [Redacted] tablets to another Year [Redacted] (YP2). The [Redacted] tablets were located with YP2 who admitted to tasting them. An Ambulance was called and assessed the YP's.

YP1 was conveyed to hospital via Ambulance [Redacted]
YP2 was released in to the care of [Redacted] parents and was advised to seek medical attention.

The knife was recovered and secured.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 2.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.

- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:10
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Tamworth
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	OXLEY	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [REDACTED] (YP1) and another Year [REDACTED] (YP2) were involved in a physical altercation. Staff intervened and first aid was provided.

An Ambulance was called and the YP's parents were informed of the incident. YP1's parents have arranged to attend the local hospital and YP2's parents have attended the school.

The YPs were escorted to local hospital for medical treatment. YP1 has sustained a knee injury and YP2 has sustained an injury to [REDACTED] area. The Principal was informed that YP2 will need [REDACTED] for [REDACTED] injuries.

A staff member (victim) was extremely upset and shaken from the incident and has made a WH&S notification.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 2.

- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Mid North Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) and his [REDACTED] who is a Year [REDACTED] (victim 1) got into a verbal altercation. The YP escalated and attempted to punch victim 1 but a staff member (victim 2) intervened and the punch hit victim 2's hand. The YP immediately de-escalated.

Victim 2 has sustained a [REDACTED] and has been taken for medical treatment.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Victim 2 to make injury notification

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:20
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tweed
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TWEED-BYRON	LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was allegedly in possession of [Redacted]. The DP investigated, confiscated and secured the [Redacted].

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Clarence Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

A teacher (victim1) was physically assaulted when he intervened in an assault between a Year [Redacted] (YP) and Year [Redacted] (victim2). The YP allegedly escalated over a social issue.

The victims sustained minor injuries.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Holroyd
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	HOLROYD	LAC Phone	9897 4899
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Assault causing injury

A year [REDACTED] YP) hit a Year [REDACTED] (vic) with a [REDACTED] and caused a mark to [REDACTED] arm.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:09
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Port Hacking
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MIRANDA	LAC Phone	9527 8199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Assault causing injury

A Year [Redacted] (YP) approached a Year [Redacted] (victim) and was taunting [Redacted] with a soft toy before placing [Redacted] in a headlock causing the victim to [Redacted]

The YP absconded from school grounds before he could be interviewed.

[Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tamworth
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BARWON	LAC Phone	6752 9429
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

In consultation with the Director, the Principal has decided to send children home due to water not being available at the school. The water was used to fight fires and has been exhausted.

Those children whose parents/carers cannot come and collect will remain at school. The school will make water provisions available to them.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	20:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollemi
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	HUNTER VALLEY	LAC Phone	6542 6999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

School closed due to bush fires

Call made at 8.30pm [Redacted]

Email has been sent to all stakeholders.

Actions

- The Safety and Security Directorate contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Great Lakes
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

Two Year [Redacted] (YP1, YP2) and a Year [Redacted] (YP3) were wrestling in the playground as part of a game. During the scuffle, YP1 felt a hit to [Redacted] head and believed that YP3 was responsible. YP1 put YP3 in a headlock and they fell to the ground.

YP3 advised that [Redacted] heard a crack sound and had a [Redacted] so the Ambulance Service of NSW were contacted. YP3 was conveyed to hospital for a medical evaluation. YP3 was released from hospital after tests determined that there was no injury and [Redacted] returned to school.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Northern Tableland
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	NEW ENGLAND	LAC Phone	6771 0503
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage / Other / Unauthorised entry

Description of Incident

Sometime over the weekend, an unknown number of persons (POIs) have broken into the school, smashed a window and [Redacted]

Police were called and have attended.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Contact Animal Welfare [Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie W
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation

A Year [Redacted] (victim) [Redacted] was trapped in a [Redacted] swing by five [Redacted] (YP1, YP2, POI1, POI2 and POI3). The YPs and POIs pushed the swing and then pushed the victim out. The victim was then allegedly [Redacted] assaulted by the YPs and POIs.

The YPs and POIs then left the area with the victim's [Redacted]

The victim's mother advised the Principal of the incident on the morning of [Redacted]

The victim was not taken for a medical assessment but the incident was reported to police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

_____ a Year _____ (YP) has allegedly placed _____ hands inside the _____ of another Year _____ (victim). While the students were still attending _____ the victim's mother has contacted and informed staff of the incident.

Staff have informed the Principal and the _____. The YP's carer was contacted and the YP was removed from _____.

The Principal was in the process of contacting local police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- _____
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

BRISBANE WATER

Principals Network

Wyong

LAC Phone

4323 5599

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP1) [redacted] absconded from school on [redacted]. The Principal contacted YP1's mother to advise of the incident and to find that the victim was at home.

On [redacted] the Principal received a letter from the mother of another Year [redacted] (YP2) advising that YP1 was involved in an argument with unknown student on Friday. YP1 allegedly said that [redacted] wanted to murder everyone who bullied [redacted] because they were so mean. YP1 then asked which type of knife [redacted] should bring to school, questioning whether [redacted] should bring a [redacted] knife.

Soon afterwards, YP1 confirmed [redacted] was serious..

The mother of YP1 confirmed that YP1 won't be returning to school until a scheduled meeting, on [redacted].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollemi
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MUDGEES	LAC Phone	6372 8599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

Due to the local bush fire threat, the Principal has made the decision to close the school and the Director was notified.

The Principal was in the process of notifying the parents and arranging for them to be collected from school.

UPDATED: 3:50pm

The Principal informed ISU that all staff and students have left the premises.

UPDATE ([Redacted] 09:05 AM): The Principal advised the school has been closed since [Redacted] lunchtime due to bush fire risks. The Principal will be meeting with RFS , police and the mayor at 11:00AM today.

Actions

- The school contacted NSW Fire and Rescue.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Principal will advise ISU when all the students have been collected from school.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP1) filmed a Year [redacted] (victim) changing clothes in the change room of a [redacted] [redacted] YP1 then forwarded a copy of the video to a Year [redacted] (YP2) via a Social Networking Site (SNS).

YP1 has deleted the footage from [redacted] phone. Staff have confiscated the phone of YP2.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollemi
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	OXLEY	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) was in an escalated state and assaulted a Year [Redacted] (victim 1) who was sitting on the ground. YP1 kicked and punched victim 1 and staff intervened.

YP1 was brought to the office but got into a physical conflict with a Year [Redacted] (victim 2) outside the office. Staff members (victim 3, victim 4) intervened and were assaulted by YP1. YP1 punched victim 3 in the arm and punched victim 4 in the chest.

The YP then absconded from the premises. Victim 4 has conveyed [Redacted] to hospital for medical attention.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Staff to make injury report.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:40
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Western Plains
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ORANA	LAC Phone	6883 1599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [Redacted] (victim) was followed by a group of students whilst walking home from school and a Year [Redacted] (YP), from the group, reportedly punched the victim on the nose. After which, the group disbanded and fled the scene. The victim may have sustained a [Redacted].

The incident was reported to police and the victim has [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- [Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Port Jackson
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LEICHHARDT	LAC Phone	9552 8099
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

The Principal was informed by [Redacted] that a Year [Redacted] female (YP) has been reported missing.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:52
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollemi
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	HUNTER VALLEY	LAC Phone	6542 6999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Relates to incident [Redacted]

Under the advice of the NSW Rural Fire Service, the school will not be open tomorrow due to bushfire risks.

The school community has been informed.

UPDATE [Redacted] 04:37 PM): The Principal advised the school will be closed tomorrow, [Redacted] as well.

UPDATE ([Redacted] 04:45 PM): The Principal advised the school will be closed tomorrow, [Redacted] as well.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Southern Tablelan
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	COOTAMUNDRA	LAC Phone	6942 0030
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply / Usage/Consumption

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) allegedly brought [Redacted] to school and then consumed it with a Year [Redacted] (YP2), a Year [Redacted] (YP3) and 2 other Year [Redacted] (YP 4 & 5).

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 5.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.

Support Materials provided



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	16:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Nirimba
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	QUAKERS HILL	LAC Phone	9678 8999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

The Principal reports that she was alerted to an assaultive incident in the [Redacted] by a concerned member of the public. A Year [Redacted] (YP) allegedly escalated and physically assaulted an unknown female (victim) from a [Redacted] school.

The incident was filmed and may have been uploaded to a Social Networking Site (SNS)

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hunter
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Firearm / Knife

The Principal was informed that a Year [Redacted] (YP) had indicated that he was in possession of a [Redacted] and he was going to [Redacted] a staff member (victim). It was alleged that the YP had informed a Year [Redacted] (witness) of his intention and staff were alerted.

The Principal contacted police who attended. Police conducted a search of the YP and his belongings. No [Redacted] was but a knife was discovered hidden in the YP's [Redacted]. The YP made admissions to telling students that he had a [Redacted].

Police conveyed the YP from the premises.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by police.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollongong North
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	WOLLONGONG	LAC Phone	4226 7899
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) climbed the [Redacted] and left the premises. The YP reportedly went across the road to the [Redacted] building to see [Redacted] case worker. The YP then became agitated and was aggressive towards [Redacted] case worker. Soon after, the YP ran from the building and [Redacted] whereabouts are unknown.

The [Redacted] case worker has reported the matter to police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Griffith
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	GRIFFITH	LAC Phone	6969 4310
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Other Criminal Activities / Unauthorised entry

[Redacted] students (POI) from a [Redacted] attended the school and assaulted a Year [Redacted] (victim). The POI attempted to punch the victim and the victim backpedalled, slipping and falling over. While the victim was on the ground, the POI kicked [Redacted] in the head and then jumped on [Redacted] head.

The POI then left the premises.

Police were contacted, attended and called the Ambulance Service of NSW for the victim. The victim was evaluated and found to have sustained no injuries.

The incident occurred due to the victim allegedly assaulting the POI's [Redacted] on a previous occasion.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school served POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Enclosed Lands Act Legal Issues Bulletin and Letters
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollondilly
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	THE HUME	LAC Phone	4823 0399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Other

Welfare / Self Harm / Suicidal Intentions

A Yea [Redacted] (YP) [Redacted] allegedly attempted to self harm by cutting [Redacted] with scissors, a teacher intervened and removed the scissors from hand. The YP further escalated and grabbed a [Redacted] and attempted to [Redacted] neck. Again the teacher intervened and removed [Redacted]. The YP then stated [Redacted]. The YP then absconded from the class.

An ambulance was called and have attended. The YP was conveyed to hospital via Ambulance.
Police called, attended

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted].
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Follow up with parents of students who witnessed incident

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:20
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Tamworth
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BARWON	LAC Phone	6752 9429
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury / Threat/Intimidation

Three Year [REDACTED] (YP1, YP2 and YP3) have left the school grounds and were involved in verbal altercation with another Year [REDACTED] (YP4) and YP4's father (POI1). When staff have attended the scene, they noticed that POI1 was swinging a [REDACTED]. Staff managed to escort the YPs inside the school grounds and locked the gates. It was alleged that several students have filmed the incident and the Deputy Principal (DP) was informed.

Shortly after, YP4's mother (POI2) arrived at the school and was verbally abusing staff and students. When another parent had arrived at the front of the school, YP1, YP2 and YP3 have jumped the [REDACTED] and were involved in a physical altercation with several other students and parents.

The Principal and another male staff member were trying to calm the situation. It was alleged that several other members of the community were also involved and it was alleged that a Year [REDACTED] (YP5) has produced a knife and threatened the YPs.

The school was placed into lockdown and Triple Zero (000) was contacted and informed of the incident. Local police arrived and were currently investigating the incident.

The YP's parents were contacted and encouraged to seek medical assistance for their injuries. The Director and the Media Unit were contacted and informed of the incident. The Principal will issue an [REDACTED] [REDACTED] towards the POIs.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 5.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 5 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) for mediation between the students.

Support Materials provided

- Enclosed Lands Act Legal Issues Bulletin and Letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) who was dropped off in front of the school by [redacted] carer, reported being approached by unknown persons (POI) in [redacted]. The POI allegedly told the victim to get into the vehicle and was brandishing a knife, causing the victim to scream and runaway.

Another Year [redacted] (witness) was in the area and may have witnessed the incident. Police have since been contacted, attended and interviewed both [redacted].

The school is in the process of notifying the school community.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider contacting the YLO to deliver an educational presentation.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

During the school holidays, while on a Social Networking Site (SNS), a [redacted] student teacher (POI) from the [redacted] had contacted a Year [redacted] (victim). It was alleged that the POI had posted a topless image of [redacted] and made inappropriate sexualised comments towards the victim. The victim blocked the POI from the SNS and alerted [redacted] mother of the incident.

It was alleged that the POI was a [redacted] student and had recently attended the school. When a staff member was alerting the students about inappropriate behaviour, the victim remembered the incident and alerted the staff member.

The Deputy Principal (DP) was informed and contacted local police. The DP was in the process of contacting the [redacted] regarding the incident. The victim has provided the DP with a copy of the inappropriate comments for evidence.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Employee Performance and Conduct Unit.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Great Lakes
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) was physically assaulted by another Year [REDACTED] (YP). Staff were informed of the incident and an Ambulance was called. The victim sustained an injury from [REDACTED] and an Ambulance was called. When the Ambulance arrived at the school, the victim was assessed but no fractures were found and the Ambulance Officers have encouraged staff to monitor the victim.

When the Ambulance had left the school, the victim became extremely unwell and staff called an Ambulance for assistance. The victim's mother was contacted and informed of the incident but she was unable to attend.

The Ambulance arrived and escorted the victim to the local hospital for medical treatment and the victim's mother arranged to attend the hospital.

The YP's parents were contacted and the YP was escorted home. The YP had sustained a small cut to [REDACTED] hand and first aid was provided. Local police arrived at the school and spoke to the YP and the victim regarding the incident.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Southern Tablelan
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	THE HUME	LAC Phone	4823 0399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [Redacted] (YP) headbutted two Year [Redacted] victim1, victim2). The YP admitted to headbutting one victim.

The victims were conveyed to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Deniliquin
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	DENILIQVIN	LAC Phone	(03) 5881 9437
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) took offence to [Redacted] comment made by another Year [Redacted] (YP2) and began punching YP2 several times in the head. YP2 sustained a [Redacted] YP1 also ripped YP2's [Redacted] during the incident.

A friend of YP2 intervened and escorted him to the office. YP2 was subsequently collected by his grandparent.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Welfare / Traumatic Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) allegedly sexually assaulted a Year [redacted] (victim) at the [redacted]

Actions

- [redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[redacted]

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:40
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Marrickville
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ASHFIELD	LAC Phone	9797 4099
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Yr [Redacted] student (YP) was seen by students and class teacher walking through school building with a [Redacted] knife.
Student (YP) [Redacted]

R/Principal was notified and activated a Lockdown.

Student (YP) went to back playground and a teacher who is well known to the YP approached [Redacted] and negotiated with [Redacted] to put knife down and she would go get [Redacted] which [Redacted] did.

No injuries occurred.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Advised to contact students (YP) parents.
Debrief with students who witnessed incident.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollemi
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	HUNTER VALLEY	LAC Phone	6542 6999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

The school was evacuated due to a suspected gas leak and emergency services were contacted. The fire crews attended, inspected the area and provided clearance.

The affected area has been cordoned off and the services of a technician has been rendered.

Actions

- NSW Fire and Rescue attended.
- The school contacted NSW Fire and Rescue.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Coffs Harbour
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) [Redacted] approached a staff member (victim) from behind and punched him in the side of the face, [Redacted]. The YP did not attempt any further assault. It is unclear what caused the student to escalate.

The victim required first aid and has sustained a swollen and [Redacted] face.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted].
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

The victim has made an injury report

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

4 students Y (VIC1), Y (Vic2), Y (Vic3), Y (Vic4) have left school grounds for end of the day, then returned crying and distressed that on there way home a female in has yelled out Vlc1 and Vic3 names and told them to get in the car. None of the Vic's know the female but Vic1 and Vic3 were approached by who they believe is the same female last year.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 2 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The parent of victim 3 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The parent of victim 4 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Advised to contact Media Unit

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Blue Mountains
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BLUE MTNS	LAC Phone	4751 0299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

The [Redacted] teacher discovered a post online from a Year [Redacted] (victim). The victim alleged [Redacted] and [Redacted] to the other students in the [Redacted] class.

The teacher took a screenshot, removed the post and informed the Principal.

The female Deputy Principal spoke to the victim to assess [Redacted] state. The victim alleges it was a form [Redacted] humour to alleviate stress. The victim also reported that [Redacted] carer was intending on having [Redacted] in the near future.

The victim agreed to see the school counsellor.

- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Prior to school a year [redacted] (Victim) was early and decided to take a seat in the [redacted]. The Vic was approached by an unknown female (POI), described to be wearing a [redacted] hoodie and of [redacted] appearance.

The POI gave the Vic [redacted] and told her to use it at school. The POI then offered the Vic a [redacted] prior to the Vic leaving the area.

The Vic attended school and informed staff of her interaction.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Advise the rest of the school, possibly via school assembly. Re Safe people safe places.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Macquarie
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ORANA	LAC Phone	6883 1599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

A Year [Redacted] (YP) and another Year [Redacted] (victim) were in the midst of [Redacted] as a result of a previous incident. The YP escalated, picking up a pair of scissors and threatened the victim. Staff members intervened and the YP relinquished the weapon.

[Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CAMDEN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Other

A Year [Redacted] (YP) left the school grounds at 1pm [Redacted] and was located in [Redacted] the next morning [Redacted] at 3.30am by local police.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BLACKTOWN	LAC Phone	9671 9199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
 Technology / Misuse of Technology
 Other Criminal Activities / Indecent Exposure

Description of Incident

The school celebrated [Redacted] culminating in a concert. Trustworthy students were asked to photograph events in the school.

A teacher looked at the photos after the school day had concluded and noticed that amongst a group of students, a Year [Redacted] (YP) had exposed [Redacted] in about [Redacted]

Students also took photos of the same group with their phones.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Great Lakes
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

The Deputy Principal (victim 1) was made aware of a rumour circulating that a Year [REDACTED] (YP) was going to assault another Year [REDACTED] (victim 2).

As a proactive measure, victim 1 greeted the YP as she entered the school to gain assurances [REDACTED] was not going to assault victim 2. The YP confirmed with victim 1 [REDACTED] would not assault victim 2.

A short time later, victim 1 was contacted and advised victim 2 was distressed and seeking refuge in the canteen. Victim 1 attended to victim 2, calling for the first aid officer. Victim 2 disclosed the YP had punched [REDACTED] in the face.

As victim 1 was in the process of escorting victim 2 to the first aid office, the YP entered the administration area in a heightened rage. The YP grabbed hold of victim 2, pulling [REDACTED] to the ground and repeatedly [REDACTED] in the head. The YP then repeatedly punched victim 2. Victim 1 attempted to intervene and was kicked by the YP. Staff assisted victim 1, escorting victim 2 to a safe area.

The YP fled from the school to return a short time later, asking to speak with victim 1. Victim 1, accompanied by staff spoke to the YP. When victim 1 spoke to the YP about being kicked by [REDACTED] the YP stated [REDACTED] did not have any recollection.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The victim 2 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.

- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollondilly
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CAMDEN	LAC Phone	4632 4499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Welfare / Attempt Suicide / Suicidal Intentions

During class, a Year [Redacted] (victim) tied a [Redacted] around [Redacted] neck and attempted to [Redacted]

Other students called out to the teacher who was able to undo the [Redacted] and get it off the victim's neck. The victim was taken to the counsellor.

[Redacted]

The victim is being monitored closely by staff today and has made comments regarding violence and threatened to bring [Redacted] everyone.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:50
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Georges River
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ST GEORGE	LAC Phone	8566 7499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

A Year [Redacted] (YP) posted on social media a video of [Redacted]. The YP then stated that [Redacted] wasn't coping and made other threats of self harm.

Although it is unknown when the video was filmed the YP was in full school uniform.

The YP is currently absent from school.

The school contacted the local police who advised they will conduct a welfare check on the YP.

Police went to the YP's home and [Redacted] was conveyed to Hospital.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie W
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

A Year [Redacted] (YP) has indicated suicidal intentions and there are serious concerns for [Redacted] welfare. The YP had several marks, [Redacted] on her forearm area. The YP has [Redacted] and last year, was involved in [Redacted]

The school contacted an Ambulance and the YP's parent. Paramedics reportedly negotiated with the YP's parent to take the YP to see a doctor.

[Redacted]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider contacting the [Redacted] to advise of concerns.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Far South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	FAR SOUTH COAST	LAC Phone	4478 9910
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] (YP) [Redacted] escalated for unknown reasons and climbed on to a roof. The YP was running between roofs and staff monitored [Redacted]

The Principal contacted 000 and police and the Ambulance Service of NSW attended.

The YP briefly climbed down from the roof and ran around before getting back up on the roof.

The YP eventually came down and was captured by police. The YP was conveyed via ambulance to [Redacted] hospital [Redacted]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Two Year ██████ (victim 1 and victim 2) reported to the Deputy Principal that on the above date and on the ██████ had been followed by unknown person (POI) driving a vehicle.

The victim's ran into a neighbours house to seek refuge and the police contacted.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Police Youth Liaison Officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Northern Tableland
Local Area Command	NEW ENGLAND	LAC Phone	6771 0503
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) approached a Year [REDACTED] (victim) who was sitting at a computer and hit [REDACTED] in the back of the head multiple times, as well as [REDACTED]

Staff intervened and took [REDACTED] to the office until [REDACTED] was collected by a parent.

The incident occurred over the victim allegedly telling students that the YP lived [REDACTED]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Injury notification made for [REDACTED]

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Bankstown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Other

The Incident Support Unit (ISU) contacted the Principal to advise of an incident occurring at a [Redacted] school involving an unknown male (POI).

The school was placed into lockout. Police attended and patrolled the area with nil find.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Further Actions taken by school

The Principal is conducting a debrief with staff.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

A Year [redacted] (victim) reported that an unknown male (POI) in a [redacted] pulled up in his vehicle. The POI requested the victim get into his [redacted]. The victim refused and walked away.

The POI performed a U-turn and parked ahead of [redacted].

The victim went into [redacted] and contacted her mother. Her mother conveyed the victim to the police station to report the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider asking the School Liaison Police officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child Protection

Other Criminal Activities / Unauthorised entry

Description of Incident

_____ officers will be attending to remove a _____ (victim1), a _____ (victim2) and a _____ (victim3) from school and that the children's parents have already been informed. The children are siblings.

The Principal terminated the call and raced out to the playground to find the victims older sibling (POI), a _____ attempting to leave school premises with the victims. It was reported that the POI was acting under instructions from his mother. Staff managed to detain the POI until _____ police officers and _____ officers arrived at the school.

Police subsequently removed the POI from school premises whilst the children left in the care of the _____ officers.

An assembly was held to debrief parents and students in relation to the incident witnessed.

UPDATE (_____ 11:02 AM): The Principal advised on _____ a guard attended the school at 9 AM which was prearranged with the _____ the previous day. The guard left an hour later and a police officer then arrived at the school. At 2:30 PM _____ police officers presented at school but the reason for the attendance is unknown.

As a result of the recent activity, the school community have _____

On Friday, _____ 10:45 AM, the school received a telephone call from a parent (POI1) of the victims, although POI1 has been advised by police _____ The Principal reiterated this requisition to POI1 and then terminated the telephone call.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program _____
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an _____
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Further Actions taken by school

The Principal has arranged for additional counsellors to be available to students and staff.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider contacting School Security Unit to arrange patrols.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Richmond Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions / Attempt Suicide

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) [REDACTED] was standing out the front of the school, waiting for [REDACTED] parents to attend and pick [REDACTED] up. The Deputy Principal (DP) spoke to the victim and the victim disclosed suicidal thoughts. The victim advised that [REDACTED]

The victim then stood in the middle of the road and the DP stood with [REDACTED]. A car approached but slowed and drove around the victim.

The victim's parents attended and conveyed [REDACTED] from the premises.

Actions

- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- [REDACTED]

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

A Year [redacted] (victim) reports [redacted] was followed by an unknown male (POI) in a vehicle as [redacted] traveled home from school in the company of two other students.

The POI's vehicle is described as an [redacted]

The victim advised the vehicle then stopped at a bus stop and a senior female student from a [redacted] school alighted from the bus. The female was seen willingly entering the POI's vehicle before driving away.

The victim's parent has indicated he will be reporting the incident to police.

Actions

- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider engaging the YLO to deliver an educational presentation.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

A Year [redacted] (victim) disclosed that a Year [redacted] (YP) allegedly put [redacted] hands down [redacted] pants. The incident allegedly occurred on school grounds in 2016. The victim requested the Year Adviser ring [redacted] father who already knows about the incident.

The father was contacted and he was aware of the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lachlan
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LACHLAN	LAC Phone	6862 9905
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Other

At the completion of the schools [Redacted] a year [Redacted] YP has approached a female Teacher (Victim).

The YP has asked the victim if she wanted some [Redacted]

The victim then informed the YP she was a teacher, whereby the YP then verbally abused her.

- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	17:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident

After school, a group of approximately [Redacted] students went to a [Redacted] A Year [Redacted] male (victim) dove in headfirst and has suffered [Redacted] injury as a result of landing on something in the water.

The victim was assisted by other students and [Redacted] to hospital.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Canterbury
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident

The school received a report that an unknown female (POI) reversed out of the driveway and hit a Year [Redacted] (victim 1) and a Year [Redacted] (victim 2) as they were walking with a Year [Redacted] (victim 3). The three victims are siblings.

A parent who witnessed the incident alleges the driver of the vehicle did not get out of the car after the accident. According to the victims, the POI wound down her window and asked if they were okay, to which they replied "yes" and continued on their way to school. The victims allege the POI was using her mobile phone at the time of the incident.

Victim 1 was hit in the right shoulder with no visible bruising. Victim 2 was hit in the right leg and bruising was visible. First aid was provided to victim 1 and victim 2.

The school is in the process of contacting an Ambulance and police.

Actions

- The school was advised to call an ambulance.
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Further Actions taken by school

The Principal has reported the victims' injuries to WHS Option 3.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollemi
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	HUNTER VALLEY	LAC Phone	6542 6999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was in the process of [Redacted] The YP escalated and ran away. [Redacted] was throwing rocks and attempting to climb [Redacted]

The school was placed into lockdown and police were contacted.

Staff were required to restrain the YP, to ensure safety, before the police arrived. The YP's carer attended and upon seeing [Redacted] carer, the YP calmed down

The police attended soon afterwards.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wagga Wagga
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

A Year [Redacted] (victim) disclosed to the Deputy Principal that [Redacted] was planning on [Redacted]. The Ambulance Service of NSW was contacted, attended and conveyed the victim to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Deniliquin
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	DENILIQVIN	LAC Phone	(03) 5881 9437
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) brought a [REDACTED] to school. The YP opened the [REDACTED] and threatened to stab a Year [REDACTED] (victim).

The victim reported the incident to the office.

A staff member confiscated the weapon.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School		Principals Network	Callaghan/Port Ste
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	NEWCASTLE CITY	LAC Phone	4926 6515
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) presented to the front office with [redacted] First aid was given to the victim.

The victim explained that, accompanied by other students, [redacted] was changing the school sign.

A Year [redacted] (YP) approached and hit the victim with what was thought to be a stick, causing his [redacted] After investigation, it was revealed that the YP hit the victim with a [redacted] wrapped in [redacted] The implement is approximately 35 centimetres in length.

Staff secured the weapon.

Other students allege that the YP's mother supplied the weapon to help the YP protect himself.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Macarthur
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CAMDEN	LAC Phone	4632 4499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Technology / Other

Description of Incident

Year [Redacted] (YP) was on his phone in class. Teacher removed the phone from the student and read a message which talked about [Redacted]. The message did not contain any threat or violence.

Actions

- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Richmond Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement
 Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) became verbally aggressive and used offensive language towards a teacher (victim). The YP then picked up a pair of scissors and lunged at the victim. The YP threatened to cut and stab the victim. The victim then removed herself from the classroom which did not have any other students in it.

The YP de-escalated and the scissors was confiscated.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Western Plains
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	DARLING RIVER	LAC Phone	6870 0899
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

A Year [Redacted] (YP), [Redacted] left the classroom after threatening to stab students for allegedly staring at [Redacted] and began to kick [Redacted]. The YP then entered another room and when the Deputy Principal (victim) approached [Redacted] the YP also threatened to stab [Redacted].

It later became apparent that the YP had a pair of scissors in [Redacted] hand when [Redacted] threatened the victim.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Nirimba
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BLACKTOWN	LAC Phone	9671 9199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

A Year [Redacted] (victim 1), accompanied by [Redacted] friend, another Year [Redacted] (victim 2) became involved in a fight with at least four other Year [Redacted] (YP1, YP2, YP3 and YP4). There appears to be an ongoing issue between the victims and YPs.

Punches were thrown. before staff intervened to stop the assault. A teacher (victim 3) was hit in the head while attempting to restrain victim 1.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.

- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollongong North
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	WOLLONGONG	LAC Phone	4226 7899
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

A Year [Redacted] (YP), [Redacted] became disengaged and verbally aggressive. The YP threatened to kill the teacher (victim).

The school was placed into lockdown for approximately [Redacted] minutes, until the YP was conveyed from school in the care of [Redacted] parent.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the Police Youth Liaison Officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Botany Bay
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	EASTERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9349 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A photograph was posted on a social media site. The image is of four Year [Redacted] (YP1, YP2, YP3 and YP4) [Redacted] on school grounds.

A student brought a screenshot of the image to the attention of staff.

Underneath the image there are a number of comments, including a comment from a YP1, who makes a disparaging comment about the school and its students.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 4.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:40
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] (victim) threatened to use scissors to cut [Redacted] throat. The threats were made in front of other students.

The students alerted the classroom teacher who intervened.

The victim spoke to the counsellor and [Redacted] father was contacted to convey the victim home.

Actions

- [Redacted]
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

- [Redacted]

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Far South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	FAR SOUTH COAST	LAC Phone	4478 9910
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A year [Redacted] (YP) and a year [Redacted] (victim) who have history. Entered into a verbal stoush with the YP running towards the Victim and pulling [Redacted] hair. The victim has then retaliated and defended [Redacted] and has pulled a clump of hair from the YP. As a result the YP has fled the school grounds forcing staff, to have to run after [Redacted] and return [Redacted] to the schools office. The YP has then suffered an [Redacted] where the school has had to administer a [Redacted]. The YP was then conveyed to the [Redacted] by staff where [Redacted] was then conveyed by Ambulance to [Redacted] Hospital. Staff have since spoken to the carer of the YP and they advise [Redacted] has since been released home. The school is taking disciplinary action.

Actions

- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- [Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide / Traumatic Incident

A Year [Redacted] (Victim) was located near the [Redacted] room with [Redacted] lacerations to [Redacted] arm and injuries to both hands.

[Redacted] was conveyed to [Redacted] Hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

A Year [redacted] (victim) advised that while walking home, [redacted] was followed by an unknown male (POI) in a [redacted]. The victim ran up a nearby driveway and the POI stopped his vehicle and looked at [redacted] before turning around and driving off.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:40
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Marrickville
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ASHFIELD	LAC Phone	9797 4099
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [Redacted] (victim) and a Year [Redacted] (YP) exchanged words over a minor issue when the YP punched the victim in the head, causing [Redacted] to fall to the ground. The YP continued to punch the victim in the head while on the ground.

The YP fled from the school and the victim was escorted to the first aid office and attended to. New South Wales Ambulance, police and the YP's mother were contacted.

Police arrived before the Ambulance and conveyed the YP and [Redacted] mother to hospital.

No further information at this time.

Investigations are continuing.

Actions

- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [Redacted] (victim) disclosed to staff that [Redacted] had been physically assaulted by [Redacted] (POI).

Actions

- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

A Year [Redacted] (YP), [Redacted] grabbed a pair of scissors and chased a Year [Redacted] (victim). The victim ran away and hid behind the teacher. The teacher intervened and confiscated the scissors. No injuries were sustained by those involved in the incident.

The school has taken appropriate disciplinary action.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Port Hacking
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	SUTHERLAND	LAC Phone	9542 0899
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption / Supply

Staff were informed that two Year [Redacted] (YP1 and YP2) have taken another Year [Redacted] (YP3) [Redacted] medication. A staff member overheard the YPs talking about the incident. Another staff member has noticed that YP1 appeared to be absent minded.

YP1 and YP2 were escorted to the office area and their parents were contacted. YP3 was also questioned regarding the incident and informed the Deputy Principal (DP) that [Redacted] had supplied the medication to YP1 and YP2 when they requested it from [Redacted]

YP1 and YP2 were monitored by staff and seemed fine. It was alleged that YP1 and YP2 had taken [Redacted] tablet.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [Redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver an educational presentation to the students.

Encourage the YP's parents to seek drug and/or alcohol counselling

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	19:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Canterbury
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CAMPSIE	LAC Phone	9784 9399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Other / Assault

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was participating in a school [Redacted] and became uncooperative and non-compliant. The YP also attempted to tackle the Head Teacher (victim 1) and take [Redacted] phone.

The following day the YP escalated and [Redacted] parents were contacted. The YP's parents attended to take the YP home and [Redacted] refused to comply with their direction to get in the car. The YP attempted to tackle victim 1 and the Year Advisor Coordinator (victim 2) intervened to prevent [Redacted] from harming victim 1.

The YP heightened and the YP's father requested staff call the police, who attended. Police were reluctant to restrain the YP and called for an Ambulance.

The YP eventually complied and was conveyed home in the care of [Redacted] parents.

No further information at this time as the group have not returned [Redacted]

Investigations are continuing.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [Redacted]
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Staff were informed that a Year [redacted] (YP1) [redacted] was allegedly involved in inappropriate sexual behaviour with another Year [redacted] (YP2). Staff were informed that the incident had been filmed by YP2 but the footage had since been deleted from [redacted] phone.

While investigating the incident, YP1 and YP2 have admitted that they were involved and they alleged that YP1 had initiated the incident. YP2's parents were contacted and informed.

The Principal has [redacted] concern with YP1's interaction with other students and the Principal has made [redacted]. The Principal has serious welfare concerns for YP1 and has arranged a meeting with YP1's father.

- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Maitland
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [Redacted] (YP), [Redacted] approached a Year [Redacted] (victim) and told [Redacted] to get up. A physical altercation between the two students soon followed. The victim sustained facial injuries and a [Redacted] and first aid was provided.

The YP appeared to have a tender nose and first aid was offered.

The victim's parents were contacted and conveyed [Redacted] from school.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:40
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Usage/Consumption

Students have reported that a Year [REDACTED] (YP1) made [REDACTED] out of a [REDACTED] and then gave it to his brother who is a Year [REDACTED] (YP2). YP2 then smoked an unknown substance using the [REDACTED]

This was not reported to staff at the time.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:10
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie Ea
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) was in possession of a [Redacted] amount of [Redacted] at school. The YP suspected that [Redacted] bag might be searched and therefore handed the satchel to a Year [Redacted] (YP2) to hide.

Following an investigation, the YP subsequently admitted the drugs belonged to [Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to [Redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Fairfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	FAIRFIELD	LAC Phone	9728 8399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Technology / Other

Description of Incident

During a class a teacher (YP) was showing the students something on his laptop, he had a problem opening up the file and when the ICON appeared on the laptop, [Redacted] were seen by about [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Employee Performance and Conduct Unit.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Further Actions taken by school

DP is in process of contacting the parents of the students.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:45
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Ku-Ring-Gai
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	NORTHERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9971 3399
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) escalated and smashed some [REDACTED] onto the hand of a staff member (victim). The YP then picked up a [REDACTED] toy and threw it at the victim, knocking the victim off of [REDACTED] feet and breaking the [REDACTED]

The YP then sat outside, de-escalated and remained there until [REDACTED] mother attended to convey [REDACTED] home

The victim sought medical attention as a result of [REDACTED] injury and [REDACTED] doctor.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Canterbury
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	ASHFIELD	LAC Phone	9797 4099
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident / Other

Description of Incident

The school was informed that a Year [REDACTED] (victim) had passed away.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Georges River
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	HURSTVILLE	LAC Phone	8566 7499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

A [Redacted] contacted the school last week about information they had received about [Redacted] late in 2016. On the day, the Principal advised the presenters that some [Redacted]. The [Redacted] contacted the [Redacted] to defuse the situation.

On the morning of [Redacted] the media attended the school and approached individual students and parents for comment about the incident.

The school was placed into lockout to prevent any access.

The [Redacted] Principal holds concerns that the media may still be present at the end of the school day.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:13
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Albury
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ALBURY	LAC Phone	6023 9299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Staff Welfare

Whilst reporting an incident to the [Redacted] Hotline, the Principal made comments about [Redacted] welfare that concerned the operator. The Principal then abruptly ended the call.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The Safety and Security Directorate contacted the police.
- The Safety and Security Directorate contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Bathurst
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CHIFLEY	LAC Phone	6332 8629
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was in an escalated state and in possession of an [Redacted] which [Redacted] was brandishing in a threatening manner. The YP made several threats towards a staff member (victim) who was able to get the [Redacted] from the YP.

Staff requested that the YP leave the premises and [Redacted] initially refused but then stood outside the school gates, making further threats. The school went into lockdown.

The YP eventually left the area and [Redacted] current whereabouts are unknown. Police were contacted and are in attendance.

It is unclear how the incident started and the school is still investigating the matter.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

Students reported an alleged indecent assault of a Year [redacted] (victim). A Year [redacted] (YP) received messages from a Year [redacted] (POI) who attends another school and is allegedly the perpetrator of the assault which occurred on [redacted]

In a screenshot of messages sent from the POI, [redacted] confirms that [redacted] attempted to kill [redacted] and attempted to place [redacted] hands down the pants of the victim.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Georges River
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ST GEORGE	LAC Phone	8566 7499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply

Description of Incident

A staff member overheard a Year [Redacted] (YP) talking on the phone with an unknown person, asking if they wanted to purchase [Redacted] from [Redacted]. The YP then approached the staff member and asked if they would like to purchase some [Redacted]. The staff member declined.

Shortly after the incident, the YP left the premises.

No drugs were witnessed by staff.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek [Redacted]

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A teacher (POI) attended the office and has advised the Principal that there was a post on a Social Network Site,(SNS) alleging that [redacted] had been intimately involved with a Year [redacted] (YP).

The POI denied the allegation.

The Principal organised for the YP to attend the office and discuss the matter in the company of [redacted] Grandparents. The YP however denied the allegations.

The Deputy Principal then conducted an investigation whereby the YP and [redacted] Guardian were requested to attend the school, once again. The YP then advised the allegation to be true and correct.

The matter has since been referred to [redacted] for further investigation

The PR is consulting with Police and the [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

The Principal was informed by staff and students that a Year [redacted] (victim) had [redacted] It was alleged that a student from the school and two students from the [redacted] school have located the victim. The Principal has arranged support and counselling for the staff and students.

The Director was informed of the incident.

Actions

- The Safety and Security Directorate contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted area]

Actions recommended by Support Officer

The Suicide Support Guidelines for Schools was provided to the Principal

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:10
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollongong North
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	WOLLONGONG	LAC Phone	4226 7899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) was physically assaulted by another Year [Redacted] (YP). Staff managed to intervene and an Ambulance was called for assistance.

The victim sustained a [Redacted] arm and first aid was provided. The victim's father has contacted local police and reported the incident. The victim was escorted to the local hospital by ambulance. The YP's family were contacted and informed of the incident.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:20
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Great Lakes
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements

The Deputy Principal reports that a Year [Redacted] (YP) was in possession of drug [Redacted] has been confiscated and secured.

The Deputy Principal will contact Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Georges River
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	HURSTVILLE	LAC Phone	8566 7499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

The [Redacted] has received a threatening email from a male member of the public (POI). The email is regarding an ongoing issue which was recently raised by the media. The POI made direct quotes from the [Redacted] which indicate teachings that insight violence [Redacted] It was alleged that the POI had sent the email to all the [Redacted]

The Principal was in the process of contacting the Local Police, Director and Media Unit.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

While walking to school, a Year [redacted] (victim 1) and three Year [redacted] (victim 2, victim 3 and victim 4) were watched by two unknown males (POI1 and POI2).

The victims recognised POI1 as a person who had allegedly followed them previously. POI1 pointed toward the victims and POI2 allegedly walked in their direction.

The victims immediately made their way to school and reported the incident.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

While a Year [redacted] (victim) was waiting at the bus stop, an unknown male (POI) approached the victim and requested [redacted] of himself. The victim complied and then returned the POI's [redacted]. The POI then asked the victim to [redacted] and proceeded to take [redacted] of the victim. When the POI produced the [redacted] the victim requested him to [redacted] but the POI didn't seem to understand. The victim became extremely concerned and thought that the POI had [redacted] to someone. The POI began to speak [redacted] and tried to engage in conversation with the victim.

While waiting for the bus, the victim managed to obtain [redacted] of the POI for evidence. When the bus arrived, a female student from the [redacted] school alighted from the bus and proceeded to walk down the street with the POI.

The victim informed her mother of the incident. The Deputy Principal was informed and was in the process of contacting local police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider alerting the school community to remain vigilant
Contact the Director to alert the neighbouring schools

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollemi
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	HUNTER VALLEY	LAC Phone	6542 6999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Knife

A Year [Redacted] (YP) [Redacted] escalated for unknown reasons and using a knife taken from his bag, made threats to stab the teacher (victim1). For protection, victim 1 put [Redacted] between himself and the YP. A School Learning Support Officer (victim2) was able to disarm the YP, whilst the class was being evacuated.

The Principal reports that after being disarmed the YP stated that [Redacted] would bring another knife to school and stab victim1.

The school was placed in to lockdown.
Police were called and attended.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [Redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollondilly
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	THE HUME	LAC Phone	4823 0399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] (victim) [Redacted] after being involved in a minor incident in the playground, returned to the classroom in an agitated state. The victim grabbed a pair of scissors, held them at [Redacted] neck and threatened to kill himself. The teacher confiscated the scissors.

The victim then grabbed a [Redacted] and pressed the point into [Redacted] neck. [Redacted] continued to threaten to kill [Redacted]. The [Redacted] was also removed by the teacher.

In response, the victim then grabbed [Redacted] and made gestures of slashing [Redacted] throat with the [Redacted]

An ambulance was contacted and attended, accompanied by the police. The victim's father also attended. The ambulance conveyed the victim to hospital [Redacted]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- [Redacted]
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

A Year [redacted] (victim) alleges that a Year [redacted] (YP) [redacted] inappropriately touched [redacted] multiple times on [redacted]. The victim stated that [redacted] asked the YP to stop a number of times however [redacted] did not comply.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Clarence Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) and a Year [Redacted] (YP2) escalated for unknown reasons and engaged in a physical assault. YP2 then absconded from school grounds.

The YP's sustained minor injuries.

The incident may have been filmed by a number of students.

The Relieving Principal reports that investigations are continuing.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

A Year [redacted] (victim) reported that [redacted] is allegedly involved in a [redacted] and that [redacted] was put in a [redacted] and indecently assaulted.

Another four Year [redacted] are allegedly involved (YP1, YP2, YP3, YP4).

The school is currently investigating the incident and has been advised to consult local Police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:35
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wagga Wagga
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] (YP) has absconded from school grounds and the Principal was informed. The YP's parents and local police were contacted.

Local police have arranged to attend the school.

Update:

The YP has been located and is reunited with [Redacted] parents in the school office.

The police have been notified.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Great Lakes
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] (YP) [Redacted] has absconded from school grounds.

The Relieving Deputy Principal (R/DP) reports that the YP is a [Redacted]

The R/DP has contacted the YP's carer.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

The Principal advised that he was informed that a Year [Redacted] (YP) [Redacted] on the weekend.

[Redacted] The victim does not attend the school.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	16:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Port Hacking
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ST GEORGE	LAC Phone	8566 7499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Weapons / Knife

Two Year [Redacted] (YP1) (YP2) had a fight in [Redacted] after school yesterday [Redacted]. Today at school the brother Year [Redacted] (YP3) of YP1 has bought [Redacted] knives to school and has informed [Redacted] teacher that [Redacted] is going to stab YP2. The YP3 has then handed over the [Redacted] knives to [Redacted] teacher. Principal was informed and parents were contacted and collected the YP's from school.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The YP 3 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The parent of YP 3 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie Ea
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Located
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

It was reported by a student (informant) that a Year [Redacted] (YP) was in possession of [Redacted] potentially to self-harm.

The YP consented to a bag search upon staff's request. No [Redacted] were located, however staff located [Redacted] in the YP's bag. The YP admitted to bringing the [Redacted] to school.

Police were contacted, attended and collected the [Redacted]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Liverpool
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	GREEN VALLEY	LAC Phone	9607 1799
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Other

The [Redacted] area of the school caught fire necessitating the school implement Emergency Evacuation Procedures.

New South Wales Fire and Rescue, New South Wales Ambulance and police were contacted and attended.

Staff and students were accounted for and the fire isolated and extinguished. The Principal contacted Asset Management and Work Health and Safety Consultant.

School resumed regular activity at 13:30.

Parents were notified and a note sent home with students at the end of the school day.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- NSW Fire and Rescue attended.
- The school contacted NSW Fire and Rescue.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

A Year [redacted] (victim) was approached by an unknown male (POI) in [redacted] whilst walking home from school. The POI offered the victim a lift and drove away when th [redacted] declined.

The victim's parents reported the approach to the local Police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	20:25
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollemi
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	HUNTER VALLEY	LAC Phone	6542 6999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

The Principal, (Person Reporting) PR reports the POI, [Redacted] has suicidal intentions and was conveyed to hospital as a result from home.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has contacted the Employee Assistance Program on behalf of staff.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:45
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BLACKTOWN	LAC Phone	9671 9199
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Other Criminal Activities / Unauthorised entry

An unknown female (POI) who is allegedly an ex-student, was ranting on the [REDACTED] about the bullying of her son. The POI does not have a son.

The POI showed students a knife in her bag that she allegedly wanted to use on the bully. The POI also allegedly threatened to stab a [REDACTED] teacher (victim).

The students informed staff when they arrived at school and staff contacted police. The POI came onto the school grounds and staff ensured student safety by briefly enforcing a lockdown and monitoring the situation.

Local police arrived soon after and conveyed the POI to the hospital.

The knife was not located by police.

There are reports the incident may have been filmed.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

- Enclosed Lands Act Legal Issues Bulletin and Letters
- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [redacted] (victim) disclosed to the [redacted] (witness) that on several occasions, the [redacted] was allegedly sexually assaulted by an unknown male (POI). The victim also alleged that the POI's parents were aware of the incidents but the victim was reluctant to give any further details. Staff and the victim's mother were aware that the victim has [redacted]

It was alleged that when the incidents occurred, the victim was approximately [redacted] years old and the POI was [redacted] years old. The victim was reluctant to provide any further details regarding the POI.

The [redacted] has informed the Head Teacher (HT) of the incident and they were in the process of contacting local police and the victim's parents.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Abduction or attempted abduction / Assault

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Whilst leaving school grounds, a Year [redacted] (victim 1) and a Year [redacted] (victim 2) were approached by their [redacted] (POI). The POI allegedly took victim 1 by the arm and attempted to remove [redacted] from the school grounds.

The matter has been reported to Police by the victims mother.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school served POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.

Support Materials provided

- Enclosed Lands Act Legal Issues Bulletin and Letters
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicide / Student Welfare Concerns

The Principal was informed that an older [redacted] (victim 1) of two Year [redacted] (victim 2 and victim 3), committed [redacted] on their property.

The victims returned to school on [redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 3.

Further Actions taken by school

[redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

While a Year [redacted] (victim) was waiting at the [redacted] the victim noticed that an unknown man (POI) was continually [redacted] his vehicle around [redacted]. When [redacted] arrived, the POI attempted to board [redacted]. [redacted] managed to shut the door and drive away.

When the victim arrived at school, staff were alerted of the incident. The victim was able to provide a detailed description of the POI and [redacted] informed staff that the POI was driving a [redacted].

The Principal contacted local police and the victim's parents were informed. Local police have arrived at the school and obtained a statement from the victim. Local police have [redacted].

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider alerting the school community to remain vigilant
Ensure the students are aware of the 'Safe People, Safe Places' message

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

A Year [redacted] (YP) disclosed to several other students that [redacted] on the internet and engaging in [redacted] a Year [redacted] victim).

The parent of the YP was made aware of the incident and after reviewing the YP's computer history, confirms [redacted] had been accessed.

The YP has made admissions to [redacted] with the victim. The victim advised [redacted] for a period of time because [redacted] felt uncomfortable with the situation.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

The school should ensure that the students concerned are kept separated at school and appropriate supervision provided.

Parents of the YP should ensure [redacted] at home.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	23:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Strathfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BURWOOD	LAC Phone	9745 8499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Welfare / Staff Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

On [Redacted] a Year [Redacted] (victim 1) reported that [Redacted] had spoken to a Year [Redacted] (YP) who is [Redacted] advising [Redacted] that the YP wished to hurt a teacher (victim 2) and a School Learning Support Officer (victim 3). The YP allegedly planned to use a [Redacted] and had a complete plan to carry out the attacks.

After recess the Assistant Principal couldn't locate the YP. He was discovered in a [Redacted] coincidentally beside the [Redacted]. The YP alleged [Redacted] was in the [Redacted] as the class was too noisy. The YP was moved to an office.

The YP admitted making the threats but advised the AP that [Redacted] had no intention of carrying out the threats and was frustrated. The AP discussed the incident with the Principal, school counsellor and the YP's mother. The YP assured the AP that [Redacted] could be trusted to go to groups that afternoon. All staff involved were aware of the incident. The YP was conveyed home by [Redacted] mother at the end of the day. Safety procedures were updated and [Redacted] were all locked.

On [Redacted] a Year [Redacted] (victim 4) reported that the YP had again made a threat of harm against victim 2. The YP had allegedly been hitting trees to [Redacted]. The YP also wanted to engage in a [Redacted] with another unnamed student. [Redacted] also wished to harm [Redacted].

The YP's mother was again contacted and at the same time the YP was visiting an [Redacted]. The AP advised that the YP was required to stay home for the remainder of the day.

The [Redacted] contacted the AP to advise that in [Redacted] opinion the YP was safe. She also advised that the YP would not carry through with [Redacted] threats but it could not be guaranteed. The counsellor also contacted the [Redacted] and it was agreed that the YP remain at home until [Redacted]. His return will be assessed after the YP meets [Redacted].

UPDATE:(Located in the "Other Comments" section)

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]

- The school was advised to contact the Legal Services Directorate.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.

Support Materials provided

- UPDATE [REDACTED]:





Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:05
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Fairfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	FAIRFIELD	LAC Phone	9728 8399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Bomb Threat

Description of Incident

The Principal advised the school received a call from an unknown person (POI) advising of a bomb threat. The caller sounded [Redacted]

The school is in the process of contacting police and evacuating the school.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Parramatta
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	PARRAMATTA	LAC Phone	9633 0799
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

While attending the [Redacted] classroom, a Year [Redacted] (victim) was threatened with a pair of scissors by another Year [Redacted] (YP). The teacher intervened and the YP was escorted to the office area.

The YP's family were contacted and informed of the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) for further assistance

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hunter
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Supply

Description of Incident

A student (informant) advised that a Year [Redacted] (YP1) was in possession of drugs at school.

Staff conducted a bag search and [Redacted] was located in YP1's bag. YP1 advised that [Redacted] was supplied the [Redacted] by a Year [Redacted] (YP2) and that [Redacted] was holding it for her brother.

Police have been contacted and will attend to collect the [Redacted]

The school is still investigating as YP2 has not been interviewed by staff yet.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Ku-Ring-Gai
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	NORTH SHORE	LAC Phone	9414 8499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Located / Possession
Weapons / Prohibited weapon or article

A Year [Redacted] (YP) produced a [Redacted] and gave it to another Year [Redacted] (witness). When the YP requested the weapon from the witness, [Redacted] complied and returned the weapon. The YP then proceeded to show the weapon to several other students.

The R/Principal intervened for another incident and was informed the YP was in possession of the weapon. While investigating the incident, the YP produced [Redacted] from his bag. It was alleged the YP had informed several students that he was in possession of [Redacted].

After further investigation, the YP produced a [Redacted] with an unknown [Redacted] bag of money. The R/Principal has confiscated and secured the items and contacted the [Redacted] for advice. The [Redacted] contacted local police and arranged for them to attend the school.

The YP's mother was contacted and informed of the incident.

Actions

- A CAD job was created by the Safety and Security Directorate for police to attend.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to [Redacted]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the Youth Liaison Police Officer (YLO) to attend the Suspension Resolution Meeting with the YP.

Support Materials provided

- [Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:20
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollondilly
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	THE HUME	LAC Phone	4823 0399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

The [Redacted] (informant) of a Year [Redacted] (victim) [Redacted] contacted the school and requested that the victim be kept at school, as [Redacted] mother (POI1) had made threats to kill herself and the victim.

The Deputy Principal will contact the victim's emergency contact to collect him.

Actions

- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Queanbeyan
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MONARO	LAC Phone	6298 0599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation

At the end of recess, a Year [Redacted] (YP) entered and was acting in an intimidating manner. When the YP escalated, the Principal entered to help.

The YP escalated, tipping tables and throwing objects.

The students were evacuated, causing the YP to escalate further. The YP physically attacked the teacher (victim 1), the Principal (victim 2) and the School Learning Support Officer (victim 3). The YP punched and attempted to kick the victims. The YP also spat on victim 2 and 3.

The YP then left the room and ran around the playground.

The YP's grandmother unsuccessfully attempted to calm the YP.

The YP then approached the other students who had been removed, swinging [Redacted] arms aggressively. The students were moved back into the classroom and the school was placed into lockdown. The YP attempted to break through the windows and the pane in the door. The lockdown continued for approximately 45 minutes.

The YP's mother attended school and managed to calm the YP. [Redacted] was then conveyed home by [Redacted] mother.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 3 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie W
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

A year [Redacted] (YP) and a year [Redacted] (Victim) entered into a physical confrontational over, an ongoing bullying issues.

As a result the Victim sustained a hit to the [Redacted] Staff have called for the Ambulance to attend and asses the [Redacted] injury.

The incident is still being investigated and the school will be taking appropriate disciplinary action.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Fairfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CABRAMATTA	LAC Phone	9725 8999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Staff Welfare

Relates to [Redacted]

The Principal reports that the two mothers (POI1, POI2) of students at the school have been observed in the playground, approaching parents [Redacted] expressing their concern about the Principal (victim) not providing the school community detailed information about an incident that had occurred the previous week.

The victim feels as though this is [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.

Support Materials provided

- Enclosed Lands Act Legal Issues Bulletin and Letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Albury
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ALBURY	LAC Phone	6023 9299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

A Year [Redacted] (YP) allegedly approached another Year [Redacted] (victim) and punched him several times. The victim reportedly retaliated by pushing the YP away.

Parents of the two students involved in the incident were contacted.

The YP advised [Redacted] head felt sore only when [Redacted] parent presented at school to collect [Redacted]. The YP's parent indicated she would take [Redacted] to see a doctor and report the incident to police.

The victim did not report any injuries and was also conveyed from school by [Redacted] parent.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

A Year [redacted] (victim) reported to the teacher on duty (informant) that a Year [redacted] (YP) had either pointed at, or touched [redacted] on the outside of [redacted] clothing. The victim could not recollect at the time of reporting.

The informant spoke with the YP who apologised for [redacted] actions.

Investigations are continuing.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Albury
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ALBURY	LAC Phone	6023 9299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

A Year [Redacted] (YP) [Redacted] grabbed another Year [Redacted] male (victim) by the throat during class. The victim is [Redacted] student and was doing [Redacted] work at the time [Redacted] was assaulted.

The victim panicked and was so distressed that an Ambulance was called. The paramedics examined the victim, provided first aid and gave [Redacted] the all clear. Police were also in attendance.

Parents of the two students involved in the incident were contacted. In consultation with the victim's parents, the victim was subsequently driven to a [Redacted]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Great Lakes
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm

A Year [Redacted] (YP) found a [Redacted] while on [Redacted] way to class. A teacher intervened and confiscated the [Redacted]

The YP explained [Redacted] would not attempt to self harm again. The YP comes from [Redacted]

The school contacted his [Redacted]

- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

The Deputy Principal has set up a crisis plan post incident.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

The Deputy Principal reports that a Year [redacted] (YP1) [redacted] allegedly sent an inappropriate image to a Year [redacted] (YP2) [redacted] requested that [redacted] send it on to an [redacted] (POI). YP1 also requested that the POI send back inappropriate images.

The POI complied and allegedly sent an inappropriate images to YP2, who in turn showed them to YP1.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:15
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Hastings
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

While attending the classroom, a Year [REDACTED] (YP) intentionally flicked [REDACTED] into another Year [REDACTED] (victim 1) eye and the teacher intervened. Victim 1 sustained an injury to his [REDACTED] and first aid was provided. The YP has recently returned from a suspension for a similar incident and the Principal was alerted.

Victim 1's parents were contacted, they arrived and escorted victim 1 home. The Principal was extremely concerned that the YP seemed to be targeting the student's [REDACTED]. During the previous incident, the YP attacked another Year [REDACTED] (victim 2) with a [REDACTED].

The Principal spoke with the YP's mother and grandmother regarding the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Further Actions taken by school

The Principal has relocated Victim 2 to another classroom.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the Youth Liaison Police Officer (YLO) to attend the Suspension Resolution Meeting and for further assistance

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie W
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	NEWCASTLE CITY	LAC Phone	4926 6515
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
 Other Criminal Activities / Unauthorised entry

The Principal reports that two unknown males (POI, POI2) on [Redacted] entered school ground without permission and was observed riding around the playground.

The Principal reports that students safety the playground was evacuated.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.

Support Materials provided

- Enclosed Lands Act Legal Issues Bulletin and Letters
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	23:05
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie W
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	NEWCASTLE CITY	LAC Phone	4926 6515
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Unauthorised entry

The Principal reports that two unknown males (POI, POI2) on [Redacted] entered school ground without permission and was observed riding around the playground.

The Principal reported the incident to Police.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:26
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie W
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	NEWCASTLE CITY	LAC Phone	4926 6515
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Unauthorised entry

Description of Incident

The Principal reports that an unknown male (POI) and [Redacted] enter school grounds without permission on a [Redacted]. The Principal has approached the POI and requested that he not enter Inclosed Lands, however the POI escalates and is often verbally abusive towards the Principal.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

- Enclosed Lands Act Legal Issues Bulletin and Letters
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident

The Principal was informed that [redacted] a Year [redacted] (victim) [redacted] has passed away. The victim's mother has contacted and informed the Principal of the incident.

The Principal has provided support and counselling to the staff and students.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.

Further Actions taken by school

The Principal is providing support and counselling for the staff and students.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Southern Tablelan
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	COOTAMUNDRA	LAC Phone	6942 0030
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

- Violence / Threat/Intimidation
- Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
- Technology / Misuse of Technology**

Description of Incident

The D/Principal was informed of a Social Network Site (SNS) which involves a Year [Redacted] (victim 1) and Year [Redacted] (victim 2). The SNS gives [Redacted] of victim 1, and victim 2 has made a comment to get the SNS taken down. Victim 2 has then received threats of physical harm to [Redacted]

It is not known who these threats are coming from.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A [Redacted] (YP) escalated and punched the Assistant Principal (victim) in the [Redacted] when informed that [Redacted]

The victim sustained bruising to [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Three Year [redacted] (victim 1, victim 2, victim 3) were reportedly approached by an unknown male (POI) whilst travelling home on [redacted]. The POI attempted to show the victims something on [redacted] however, the victims refused to look. The POI appeared [redacted].

The incident was reported to police and the [redacted] of the incident.

A parent (informant) of one of the victims notified the school the following day.

Actions

- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Further Actions taken by school

The Deputy Principal is in the process of informing [redacted] schools.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollongong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Weapons / Knife

A Year [Redacted] (YP) escalated during [Redacted] class because a Year [Redacted] (victim) was allegedly calling [Redacted] names. The YP grabbed hold of a knife and [Redacted] the victim's thumb.

A teacher intervened and confiscated the knife. The victim received first aid for [Redacted] injury.

Parents of the two students involved were contacted.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:40
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie Ea
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Possession

A staff member expressed concerns that a Year [Redacted] (Y) was dealing drugs.

Upon interview, the YP offered to empty the contents of [Redacted] bag and retrieved what is suspected to be [Redacted]. Along with [Redacted] knife, scissors, [Redacted] and two lighters.

The items were confiscated and secured. Police and parents of the YP have been contacted.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:53
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Griffith
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	GRIFFITH	LAC Phone	6969 4310
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Staff Welfare

Description of Incident

A threatening note was left on a teachers (Vic) desk.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:20
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Bathurst
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	LAC Phone		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

A Year [redacted] (YP1) was extremely agitated when [redacted] verheard another Year [redacted] (victim) being threatened by a Year [redacted] (YP2). It was alleged that YP2 produced a [redacted] and tried to harm YP1. When staff members have intervned and restrained YP1, YP2 has absconded from the school grounds.

The Deputy Principal (DP) was informed of the incident and they were still investigating. Staff were unsure whether YP1 had sustained an injury from the incident.

The YP's parents were contacted and informed of the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP1) left school partway through the day and went to a [redacted] with a Year [redacted] (YP2) and two other [redacted] (POI1, POI2) from [redacted] school.

While at the [redacted] YP1 suffered a fall.

Emergency services were contacted and attended, however YP1 [redacted]

It has been alleged that YP2 has made a post to a Social Networking Site (SNS) advising that [redacted] has video footage of the incident.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Support Materials provided

- Incident Support team has contacted the Principal of school that the POIs attend



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie Ea
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] female (victim) was leaving the school grounds for the end of day when she was approached by a female ex student (POI). POI threatened to punch the victim. The victim walked away when the POI punched the victim in the face causing [Redacted] and to fall to the ground.

An ambulance was called and the victim was transferred to [Redacted] Hospital.

Police are attending.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.

Support Materials provided

- Enclosed Lands Act Legal Issues Bulletin and Letters
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:10
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollongong North
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	WOLLONGONG	LAC Phone	4226 7899
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

A Year [Redacted] (victim) left school for the end of the day and [Redacted] was walking [Redacted] tated to [Redacted] of [Redacted] friends that [Redacted]. The students then informed the Principal who then contacted the Police and Ambulance and the parents of all students involved.

Police and Ambulance have since spoken with the victim and [Redacted] parents and the mum will be keeping an eye on [Redacted] tonight and will keep school updated.

Actions

- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollongong North
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	WOLLONGONG	LAC Phone	4226 7899
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation / Assault / Assault causing injury

A Year [Redacted] (YP), [Redacted] escalated for unknown reasons and became physically violent towards a staff members (victim 1 and victim 2). The YP [Redacted] on the victims. The YP proceeded to [Redacted] and attempted to attack victim 1 [Redacted]

As victim 1 continued to deflect the hits, the YP managed to grab a hold of victim1's hand and [Redacted] backwards causing injury. Victim 1 sustained swelling to the hand and her [Redacted]. First aid was provided to victim 1. No injuries were reported by victim 2.

The parents of the YP were contacted and presented to collected [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Further Actions taken by school

The Principal advised victim 1 has made an injury report with WHS.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:10
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Macarthur
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CAMDEN	LAC Phone	4632 4499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Three Year [Redacted] (YP1, YP2 and YP3) were involved in an argument which escalated into a physical altercation. YP1 and YP2 teamed up against YP3.

Staff intervened and managed to separate the three students.

YP3 complained of [Redacted] and the school provided first aid. An Ambulance was also called and paramedics examined YP3 before releasing [Redacted] into the care of [Redacted] carer.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The carer of YP 3 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 3.
- The YP 3 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	16:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie W
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

Two Year [Redacted] (victim1 and victim2) were in class together when victim 1 has stated to victim 2 that [Redacted] wants [Redacted]. Victim 1 has then stated that [Redacted].

Victim 2 has informed the D/Principal who has contacted the parents. Victim 1 had a meeting with the school councillor today and the mother is coming in [Redacted] to put an action plan in place for the victim 1.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Further Actions taken by school

Action plan meeting to support victim is taking place [Redacted] with parents.

Support Materials provided

- [Redacted]

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:25
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Far South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	FAR SOUTH COAST	LAC Phone	4478 9910
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Assault causing injury

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) slapped a Year [Redacted] (YP2) in the face, (YP2) then punched (YP1) about [Redacted] to the head.

The incident may have been filmed by a Year [Redacted] (YP3), when teachers asked (YP3) about the filming of the incident he escalated and threw a [Redacted] at a Year [Redacted] (Victim 1), [Redacted] threatened to damage the victims car have [Redacted] attack him, he also went [Redacted] through the school.

Also due to the females fighting, a Yr [Redacted] (YP4) assaulted a Year [Redacted] (Victim 2).

YP1 & YP4 were taken to hospital with [Redacted] injuries.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The victim 2 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	3:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Mid North Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations / Firelighting / Malicious Damage / Unauthorised entry

During the early hours of the morning, the school was vandalised and several rooms were destroyed [Redacted]. The Director and the Principal were notified of the incident. The parents and students were notified of the temporary cease of operations. The Principal has arranged for staff to attend and monitor students if needed.

Local police and Rural Fire Services are in attendance. The Media Unit and School Security have also been alerted.

UPDATE-----:

[Redacted]

Actions

- NSW Fire and Rescue attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [redacted] (victim) disclosed to the school's [redacted] had been harassed through social media about [redacted] relationship in which [redacted] had been involved with [redacted] (POI).

The POI was a [redacted]

The school made contact with the Principal of the [redacted]

- [redacted]
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- [redacted]
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

The mother (informant) of a Year [redacted] (victim) contacted the Deputy Principal (DP) to report the victim disclosed a Year [redacted] (YP) [redacted]

The informant advised she has been [redacted]

The victim cannot recall if the assault happened at recess or at lunch.

Upon reporting to the informant what action the school would be taking, she advised she just wanted the YP to be spoken to.

Actions

- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Canterbury
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CAMPSIE	LAC Phone	9784 9399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Custody Issue

Description of Incident

The father (POI1 and grandmother (POI2)) of a Year [Redacted] (victim1) contacted the Principal to request that victim1 be enrolled. Victim1 is currently enrolled at another school.

The Principal reports that victim1 is allegedly residing with the POI's . On investigation is has been discovered that POI1 is not [Redacted] and that her mother (victim2) has been awarded sole custody.

Actions

- The Safety and Security Directorate contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Legal Services Directorate.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:20
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Fairfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CABRAMATTA	LAC Phone	9725 8999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [Redacted] (victim) was assaulted by three other Year [Redacted] (YP1, YP2, YP3) in the [Redacted] area. YP1 attacked the victim from behind, pushing [Redacted] into [Redacted] injury. YP2 then pushed the victim to the ground whilst YP3 kicked [Redacted] in the back.

The victim sustained a lump on [Redacted] head [Redacted] and first aid was provided. The victim's mother was advised to take [Redacted] to seek medical attention when she came to collect [Redacted]

Earlier in the day, the victim was involved in a physical altercation which may have precipitated this incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Further Actions taken by school

The RP followed up on the

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Nirimba
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BLACKTOWN	LAC Phone	9671 9199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) and a Year [Redacted] (YP2) escalated for unknown reasons and got into a physical altercation. YP1 punched YP2 several times, resulting in [Redacted] and facial bruising.

Staff intervened and separated the YPs

Police and the Ambulance Service of NSW attended. YP1 was in a highly escalated state and had to [Redacted] before being conveyed from the premises via ambulance [Redacted]

YP1 will be getting an [Redacted]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Holroyd
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	HOLROYD	LAC Phone	9897 4899
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] (YP), [Redacted] left the school grounds without authorisation.

The school contacted local police and the [Redacted]

The Principal reports that there has been media updates that the YP has being sighted with [Redacted] at [Redacted]. The sightings have not been confirmed.

Actions

- [Redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Staff Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Traumatic Incident

The Principal reports that a female (POI1) who claims she is a [redacted] attended the P & C meeting with the mother (victim1) of a Year [redacted] (victim2) who recently [redacted] and the mother (victim3) of a Year [redacted] (victim4) who [redacted] last year.

During the P & C meeting, POI1 claims that [redacted] is a [redacted]. POI1 stated that the students from the school would benefit from participating in the [redacted] and that she would be willing to take [redacted] females away at a cost of approximately [redacted] per student. The Principal reports that the P & C President (POI2) did not inform him that POI1 would be presenting at the meeting.

POI1 had recently contacted the Principal in regards to the program and after careful consideration and consultation with peers the program was deemed inappropriate at this time.

The Principal reports that POI1 has disclosed that she has been working with students from the school for approximately [redacted] years. The POI also disclosed that she has conducted [redacted] with a number of students from the school and has conveyed messages that she allegedly receives from victim4.

The Principal is concerned that the POI1 is may be 'treating' a number of students from the school and this may cause significant psychological harm.

Actions

- The Safety and Security Directorate contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [redacted].
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) and a Year [Redacted] (YP2) were involved in a verbal altercation during class. YP1 began to draw and write threatening comments, indicating intentions to kill everyone with the [Redacted] as YP2.

YP1 had a pair of scissors in [Redacted] hand and stabbed it into [Redacted] several times. YP1 placed the scissors down momentarily, the teacher managed to confiscate the dangerous implement.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Other Criminal Activities / Indecent Exposure

A Year [redacted] (YP) hid [redacted] shirt and [redacted] in class. The YP has admitted to the inappropriate behaviour and has been [redacted] as a result.

The Principal approached a Year [redacted] (victim), who witnessed the incident, to check on [redacted] welfare. The victim then disclosed that the YP had [redacted] earlier today, [redacted] causing the victim to [redacted] in an effort to avoid the YP.

The victim alleges the indecent assaults took place [redacted] times during the week.

The Principal is currently investigating the matter.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

The Principal has arranged for support and counselling for the students who witnessed the indecent exposure.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Ku-Ring-Gai
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	NORTHERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9971 3399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Welfare / Other

Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

A Year [Redacted] (YP) [Redacted] was due to attend an [Redacted] with [Redacted] class. Given the risk, the Principal contacted the YP's mother to discuss [Redacted]

The YP's mother insisted [Redacted] attend the [Redacted] and agreed she would make herself available to collect the YP should an incident occur.

While on the [Redacted] the YP began to torment a Year [Redacted] (victim 1). The YP sent [Redacted] text messages to the victim 1's mother, father and grandparents, despite victim 1 asking [Redacted] to stop. The YP rang the victim 1's mother and forcefully pushed the phone into [Redacted] face, invading [Redacted] personal space. The victim attempted to push the YP away from [Redacted] when the YP threatened if [Redacted] didn't take the call [Redacted] would [Redacted]. Victim 1 refused and the YP heightened, refusing to follow teacher instruction running onto the road.

The YP's mother was contacted and the teacher and School Learning Support Officer (victim 2) decided it was in the best interest of the YP go home. Victim 2 stayed behind to supervise the YP until his mother arrived.

The remainder of students and victim 1 went to catch the [Redacted] back to school. On hearing the group had left, the YP chased the [Redacted] down with victim 2 in pursuit. The YP entered the [Redacted] and sat next to victim 1 and continued to torment [Redacted]. The YP grabbed victim 1 by the hair and bent [Redacted] back. At this time the YP attempted to gain access to the [Redacted]. Victim 2 intervened and the YP grabbed her by the hair [Redacted] her to the ground and assaulting her. Members of the public attempted to intervene without success. Victim 2 contacted 000 and the YP exited the [Redacted] running onto the road. Police arrived and detained the YP. New South Wales Ambulance arrived and conveyed the YP to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- [Redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has contacted the Employee Assistance Program on behalf of staff.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.

- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

While on Year [redacted] and after students were instructed to [redacted] a group of students did not follow instructions and went to [redacted] other students were sleeping. A Year [redacted] (YP) attempted to wake a Year [redacted] (victim) without success. After several attempts, the YP, in front of [redacted] Year [redacted] (witness 1,2,3,4,5,6 and 7) [redacted] The YP then [redacted] on the victim's [redacted]

Some time after the victim woke and the witnesses informed [redacted] of what had happened while [redacted] was sleeping. The victim reported the incident to the teacher, who has gone to investigate and ensured all students were settled and in the correct [redacted] The following morning the teacher reported to the Assistant Principal (A/P) who has called the YP and witnesses aside and contacted the Principal. The Principal advised the Deputy Principal (D/P) was enroute and all students would be spoken to by the D/P separately.

The victim's mother was contacted by phone and advised of the incident. The victim spoke with [redacted] mother and it was decided [redacted] would stay [redacted] The YP's parents were contacted and advised [redacted] would be excluded from [redacted] requesting [redacted] be picked up and escorted home.

It has transpired the mother of the victim reported the assault to police and as a result, police attended the school and spoken to the A/P, D/P and Principal. Police advised they are investigating the assault and will be speaking to the witnesses.

The victim's mother has reported the assault to [redacted]

Actions

- [redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [redacted]
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

The Principal is in the process of contacting the witness/s parents.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

The parent of a Year [redacted] (victim) contacted the school to report bullying over [redacted] incidents that occurred while on a [redacted]

It is alleged that an unknown male (POI1) [redacted] victim, allegedly as part of [redacted] The incident was filmed by another unknown male.

During the night, yet another unknown male (POI2) entered the room of the victim. POI2, [redacted] jumped on the victim and mimicked [redacted] Again, it is alleged that other unknown students present filmed the incident.

It has come to light that a Year [redacted] (YP) who is also in the team, shared the video of POI1 [redacted] victim with other students at school.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Technology / Sexting

A Year [redacted] (victim) has disclosed to staff that while on a Social Networking Site (SNS), the victim had recently sent [redacted] year old [redacted] POI). During the weekend, while accessing the SNS, the POI was requesting the victim to [redacted] threatened to harm the victim and [redacted] family. The POI also threatened to have the victim [redacted] also threatened to release the inappropriate images of the victim via a SNS.

The Deputy Principal (DP) has obtained the victim's phone for evidence and was in the process of contacting local police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver an educational presentation to the students

Support Materials provided

•



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

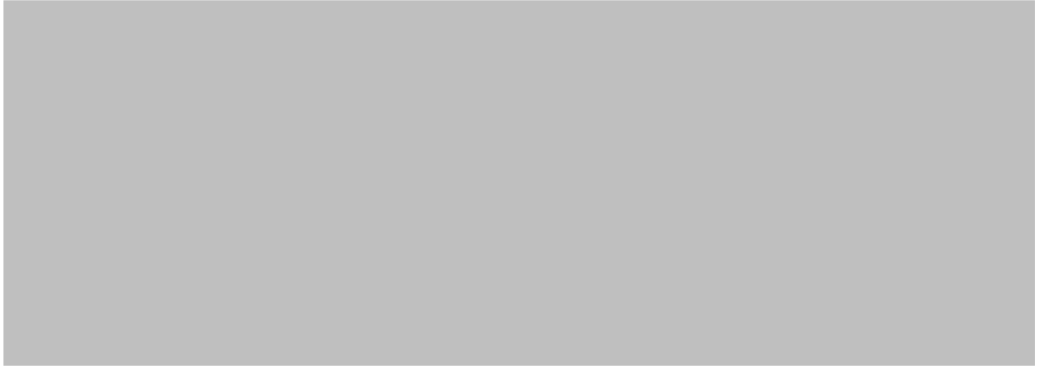
School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [redacted] (YP) was [redacted] late last week and began living in [redacted]

It is alleged that the YP visited the residence of an unknown male (POI) who is allegedly [redacted] It is further alleged that the POI and the YP watched [redacted] videos.

The school attempted to contact the YP [redacted] given as a contact. They advised they have not sighted the YP since last [redacted]

- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie W
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation
 Welfare / Self Harm
 Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

A Yeat [Redacted] (YP) was in attendance at a meeting with the Principal (victim), Deputy Principal (DP) [Redacted] mother and [Redacted] case worker.

The YP escalated when informed her [Redacted] at the school was unsuccessful. The YP verbally abused the attendee's using offensive language. The YP left the room and entered the quadrangle, where [Redacted] continued to scream and kick bins and other items. The YP's mother (informant) disclosed to the group the YP attempted self harm the evening prior.

The victim contacted New South Wales Ambulance, who in turn contacted police. The victim, DP and the informant went to search for the YP and she was located sitting in the car with the informants partner. The YP heightened, necessitating police having to restrain [Redacted]. The YP threatened to harm the victim and spat on him.

Ambulance officers [Redacted] the YP and she was conveyed to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- [Redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Employee Performance and Conduct Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [Redacted]
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Two Year [redacted] (victim 1, victim 2) reported to staff that an unknown female (POI) was in the [redacted] and was [redacted]

An Assistant Principal (AP) attended the [redacted] and observed the POI just inside the [redacted] adjusting her clothing. The POI advised that AP that she was just fixing up her clothes. The AP advised the POI that it was not appropriate for her to be in the [redacted] and escorted her away from the area.

Victim 1 has advised today that the POI had her [redacted] and had called [redacted] over to her. Victim 2's version of events does not support victim 1's and [redacted] advised that the POI didn't say anything.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:40
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Ku-Ring-Gai
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	NORTHERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9971 3399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] (YP) [Redacted] left school grounds without permission. Teachers followed the YP until police and an ambulance arrived to restrain the YP.

The YP was conveyed to hospital with [Redacted] mother.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school contacted the police.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Technology / Sexting / Misuse of Technology

A Year [redacted] (victim) reports [redacted] to a Year [redacted] (YP) via a social networking site over the weekend. The YP allegedly took screenshots of the inappropriate images using [redacted] mobile phone and shown them to a number of students at school.

The victim was in tears and emotionally distraught when [redacted] reported the incident to the teacher.

The Deputy Principal has confiscated the YP's phone and is in the process of notifying police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider engaging the SLP to deliver an educational presentation.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Griffith
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	GRIFFITH	LAC Phone	6969 4310
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Welfare / Staff Welfare

A teacher (Victim 1) found a note left in her classroom with [Redacted] threats on it. The note names 3 other teachers, Victim 2, Victim 3 and Victim 4.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The Safety and Security Directorate contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Holroyd
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	HOLROYD	LAC Phone	9897 4899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Knife

A Year [Redacted] (YP) brought a [Redacted] knife to school after [Redacted] had previously been bullied. It was reported the YP had threatened a Year [Redacted] (victim) with the knife. This was reported to staff who have confiscated the knife and are taking appropriate action.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:40
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) and another Year [REDACTED] (victim) were involved in a verbal altercation and as the Deputy Principal (DP) escorted the victim away, the YP followed them and attacked the victim. The DP advised he was forced to [REDACTED] both students to the ground in order to separate them.

The victim sustained lumps to the side of the temple and [REDACTED]. First aid was administered. The victim's parent presented at school and conveyed [REDACTED] to seek medical attention.

The DP is in the process of notifying police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[REDACTED]

Support Materials provided

- [REDACTED]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Port Jackson
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LEICHHARDT	LAC Phone	9552 8099
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] (YP) escalated over a minor issue, locking [Redacted] in the storeroom. The Principal was called for while the class teacher was in the process of unlocking the door with the key.

The YP voluntarily exited the room and was visibly distressed. The Principal attempted to calm the YP without success and the remainder of the class stayed outside in order to give [Redacted] some quiet time. The YP was talking and behaving irrationally. The Principal was concerned for The YP's well being and contacted New South Wales Ambulance and the YP's mother, who indicated she was enroute as the YP had called her.

The YP appeared to 's [Redacted] and told the Principal [Redacted] was going into the playground. The Principal insisted the YP stay with her to which [Redacted] replied [Redacted] Ambulance Officers arrived and spoke with the YP. The YP disclosed [Redacted] After assessing the YP, Ambulance Officers spoke with the YP's mother insisting [Redacted] be taken to hospital and be attended to by a medical professional. The YP's mother was reluctant, attempting to play the incident down.

The YP's mother said she would take [Redacted] to hospital, however, Ambulance Officers insisted on escorting the YP, allowing the YP's mother to come with them in the Ambulance.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [Redacted]
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Holroyd
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	HOLROYD	LAC Phone	9897 4899
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] YP) escalated after being directed to pack up, picked up a pair of scissors and lunged at the Assistant Principal (victim). The victim directed the YP to stop and [Redacted] put the scissors down.

The victim sustained no injuries.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [Redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

Description of Incident

Two Year [redacted] (victim 1 and victim 2) disclosed to a staff member that a Year [redacted] (YP) attempted to [redacted] with each victim on separate occasions.

According to victim 1's parent, victim 1 sent [redacted] to the YP and [redacted] has been using this to pressure victim 1. The YP allegedly made advances towards victim 1 and attempted to [redacted] whilst at school. It is further alleged, the YP threaten to circulate the image should victim 1 inform anyone.

There is no information regarding victim 2's allegation at this stage, other than the incident occurred outside of school.

The school has contacted police, who attended and are investigating the matter further.

Actions

- [redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:25
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Queanbeyan
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MONARO	LAC Phone	6298 0599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

There is a history of conflict and antagonism between a Year [Redacted] (YP1) and a Year [Redacted] (YP2) and their families.

Toward the end of the day, YP1, a Year [Redacted] (YP3), two [Redacted] (POI1, POI2) and two [Redacted] (POI3, POI4) were hanging around near the rear entrance to the school. The Principal (victim 1) attended the scene and directed the YP1 to leave the area as [Redacted] was currently on suspension.

YP2 was directed to the office to ensure that [Redacted] was kept separate from YP1 and to avoid and conflict between the two. YP2 attended the office and advised that [Redacted] sister (POI5) would be picking him up. YP2 phoned POI5 but then ran from the premises, advising that [Redacted] was being attacked.

YP2 ran through the [Redacted] to the school, disrupting [Redacted] by running through a group of [Redacted]

The victim contacted police.

A running fight ensued between YP1, YP3, POI1, POI2, POI3, POI4 and YP2, POI5, POI5's boyfriend (POI6).

Staff and members of the [Redacted] attempted to intervene and stop the fight. YP3 and POI1 made several threats to members of the public who were intervening.

At one point, YP3, POI1, POI2, POI3, POI4 verbally abused the victim, approaching [Redacted] in an aggressive and threatening manner. The victim pushed YP3 in the chest in order to protect himself and directed the group to move back.

The groups were eventually separated and police attended.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- [Redacted]
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 3.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 3 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 4 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 5 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 6 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Coffs Harbour
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

The classroom teacher noticed that a Year [Redacted] (YP) was unwell and arranged for the YP to be escorted to the office. The YP disclosed to the Head Teacher (HT) that [Redacted] initially had an ear ache and [Redacted] tablets. The YP also informed staff that several students have warned [Redacted] that too many tablets could kill [Redacted].

While investigating the incident, it was alleged that the YP had taken the packet of tablets to the toilet block and staff have noticed that [Redacted] tablets were missing from the packet. An Ambulance and the YP's caseworker were contacted. When the Ambulance arrived, the YP was escorted to the [Redacted] hospital and the YP's caseworker followed them.

The Deputy Principal (DP) has since been informed that the YP was doing fine. Several staff and students were upset and shaken from the incident and the DP has offered support and counselling.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [Redacted]
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]
ISU encouraged the DP to make an injury notification for the incident.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:55
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Great Lakes
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Technology / Threatening phone call
 Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

The mother (POI1) and father (POI2) of a Year [Redacted] (YP1) and a Year [Redacted] (YP2) spoke to the Principal (victim) via telephone. The POIs were escalated and abused the victim using offensive language. The POIs made threats of violence towards staff, parents and students and advised that they would be attending today.

POI1 has previously verbally abused and threatened students at the bus stop. POI2 has allegedly attempted to [Redacted] while there were no children in it as retaliation for alleged bullying of the YPs that occurs on the [Redacted]

The school is currently in lockout

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 2 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.

Further Actions taken by school

School went into lockout

Support Materials provided

- Enclosed Lands Act Legal Issues Bulletin and Letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Blue Mountains
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BLUE MTNS	LAC Phone	4751 0299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Located / Supply

Staff were informed that a Year [Redacted] (YP1) was allegedly supplying [Redacted] to several other students. While investigating the incident, a Year [Redacted] (YP2) and another Year [Redacted] (YP3) have admitted that they have purchased [Redacted] from YP1.

During the investigation, another Year [Redacted] (YP4) has informed staff that [Redacted] had brought [Redacted] to school which [Redacted] had allegedly purchased from an ex student male (POI). The R/Principal has contacted YP2's, YP3's and YP4's parents and informed them of the incident.

The R/Principal has contracted and informed local police of the incident. When local police arrived and spoke with YP1, they conducted a bag search and located [Redacted]. The items were confiscated and YP1's mother was contacted. Local police have confiscated YP1's mobile phone for evidence.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.

- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver an educational presentation to the students.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child Protection / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim1) and a Year [redacted] (victim2) reported that they had seen inappropriate images of a Year [redacted] (YP) that had been uploaded to a Social Networking Site (SNS).

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Misuse of Technology

The Principal was informed by nine Year [REDACTED] (victim1, victim2, victim3, victim4, victim5, victim6, victim7, victim8 and victim9) that a Year [REDACTED] (YP) had allegedly taking photos [REDACTED] and requested [REDACTED] occasions.

On investigation, the YP admitted to [REDACTED] the victims.

The Principal reports that all images have been deleted from the phone.

- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 5.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 5.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 6.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 6.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 7.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 7.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 8.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 8.

- The school contacted the parent of victim 9.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 9.

Further Actions taken by school



Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Southern Tablelan
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	THE HUME	LAC Phone	4823 0399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Firearm

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) brought a [Redacted] lighter that looks like a [Redacted] to school on [Redacted] and supplied it to a Year [Redacted] (YP2) who took it home.

YP2's mother advised YP2 that [Redacted] was not allowed to have the lighter and told [Redacted] to take it to school and give it back to YP1. During class when YP2 opened [Redacted] ag, another student saw the lighter and mistook it for a [Redacted] alerting a staff member.

Staff confiscated the lighter from the YP and have secured it.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

A Year [redacted] (victim) requested permission to write a letter to [redacted] parents. In the letter, the teacher noticed that the victim indicated that [redacted] was having suicidal thoughts and wanted to say goodbye to [redacted] parents. The teacher immediately notified the [redacted]

The Principal was informed of the incident and the victim was interviewed and monitored. During the interview, the victim disclosed that [redacted] was previously [redacted] members.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Barwon
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BARWON	LAC Phone	6752 9429
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Assault causing injury

A Year [Redacted] (YP) escalated and verbally abused a Year [Redacted] (Victim) before physically assaulting [Redacted]

The victim sustained an injury to [Redacted]

Staff rendered first aid and an Ambulance was called. The victim was conveyed to hospital.

The incident may have been filmed.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:20
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Maitland
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4983 7599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Supply

The Deputy Principal reports that a Year [Redacted] (YP) has allegedly supplied [Redacted] to another Year [Redacted] (YP2). The [Redacted] has been confiscated and secured.

The Deputy Principal will contact Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Dural
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	THE HILLS	LAC Phone	9680 5399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury
Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

After recently returning from suspension, a Year [Redacted] (YP) has [Redacted] another Year [Redacted] (victim) with a pair of scissors. The teacher intervened and removed the scissors from the YP and first aid was provided to the victim.

The Deputy Principal (DP) was informed and was currently investigating the incident. During the incident, the victim sustained a [Redacted] area.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Bathurst
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CHIFLEY	LAC Phone	6332 8629
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was agitated and tried to [Redacted] another Year [Redacted] (victim). The Principal was informed and contacted the YP's parents.

The YP became extremely agitated and threatened to kill the victim with a pair of scissors. The YP then informed the Principal that [Redacted] was going to attend the classroom. The Principal placed the school into Lock down and contacted local police.

Local police arrived and they contacted the YP's [Redacted]. The YP became extremely agitated and left the area. The YP was eventually restrained and escorted from the school premises by police.

No visible injuries were sustained by the victim.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Clarence Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was observed to be in possession of a [Redacted] knife and produced the knife in front of a Year [Redacted] (victim).

The Deputy Principal reports that the victim did not feel threatened or intimidated by the YP at any time.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollondilly
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	THE HUME	LAC Phone	4823 0399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage / Offensive Language

A Year [Redacted] (YP) escalated for unknown reasons and verbally abused staff and peers. The YP was observed smashing and kicking doors causing them to come [Redacted]. The Principal reports that as the YP continued to escalate and due to [Redacted] heightened state, Police were called.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:40
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Bathurst
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CHIFLEY	LAC Phone	6332 8629
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation

The Principal reports that a Year [Redacted] (YP) escalated for unknown reasons and placed a Year [Redacted] (victim) in to a choke hold.

The victim sustained minor injuries.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hastings
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

A Year [Redacted] (YP) escalated after a teacher instructed [Redacted] to move away from the [Redacted]. The YP then absconded from the hall and was observed destroying school property. The school was placed in to lockdown.

The YP continued to escalate and the Principal (victim1) intervened and restrained the YP when [Redacted] was observed kicking a [Redacted] door in an attempt to break it. The YP then kicked victim1 in the shin.

The Principal reports that a teacher (victim2) was also hit and bitten by the YP.

The YP's absconded from school grounds and was tracked and monitored by the General Assistant (GA)

The YP's carer was called and attended the school.

The YP returned to school and left with [Redacted] carer.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [Redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School		Principals Network	Orange
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CANOBOLAS	LAC Phone	6363 6399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [redacted] (YP) escalated and [redacted] a Year [redacted] (victim) in the back with [redacted] has penetrated the victim's [redacted]. This was allegedly in retaliation for the victim threatening to tear the YP's [redacted].

The victim's parents have conveyed [redacted] from the premises to get medical attention.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:05
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Port Hacking
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MIRANDA	LAC Phone	9527 8199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Three Year [Redacted] (YP1, YP2, YP3, YP4) and a Year [Redacted] (YP4) physically assaulted a Year [Redacted] (victim).

The victim sustained [Redacted] injuries to his [Redacted] and was conveyed from school via Ambulance.

The YP's have been [Redacted]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:40
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Blue Mountains
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BLUE MTNS	LAC Phone	4751 0299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

Police informed that Principal that two Year [Redacted] males (YP1, YP2) had been discovered [Redacted] and instructed them return to school.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Griffith
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	GRIFFITH	LAC Phone	6969 4310
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Welfare / Staff Welfare

Description of Incident

A teacher (Victim 1) found a note in her classroom intimidating her. Another teacher (Victim 2) was implicated in the note. After reading the note, both victims were [Redacted].

.

The incident occurred just after Police had left the school grounds.

.

Police investigating.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The Safety and Security Directorate contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

- security unit has been contacted.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault / Sexual Assault

A Year [redacted] (victim) disclosed that [redacted] a Year [redacted] (YP) had sexually assaulted [redacted]

Investigations are continuing due to allegations that the YP has displayed inappropriate sexualised behaviours towards [redacted] a Year [redacted] (victim2).

The Principal reports that the YP has been removed from the home as is currently residing with [redacted] father.

There are concerns for the victims welfare as the YP may be returning to the school.

- [redacted]
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

The father (POI) of a Year [redacted] (YP) approached a Year [redacted] (victim) and physically intimidated [redacted] due to conflict between the YP and the victim.

The POI has previously been spoken to by the Principal about approaching students and was issued with an Inclosed Lands Act warning letter for a similar incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Legal Services Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Enclosed Lands Act Legal Issues Bulletin and Letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Technology / Sexting

A parent has informed staff that while on a Social Networking Site (SNS), a Year [redacted] (YP1) has allegedly shared [redacted] with another [redacted] (POI).

While investigating, YP1 has informed staff that two Year [redacted] (YP2 and YP3) have sent the [redacted] to YP1 via a SNS. It was also alleged that YP2 requested [redacted] from YP1 and threatened that [redacted] would share the photo with others. YP1 disclosed to staff that [redacted]

The Deputy Principal (DP) has contacted local police and arranged for them to attend the school.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver an educational presentation to the students.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Penrith
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Bomb Threat

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) took a [Redacted] phone, used it to dial emergency services and advised that there was a bomb [Redacted] Emergency services phoned back multiple times until the [Redacted] eventually answered and the situation was explained.

Emergency services did not respond due to being able to [Redacted] in the background and [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hastings
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was suspected of having illegal drugs at school.

The YP consented to a bag search which yielded no result. The YP then willingly emptied [Redacted] pockets where a [Redacted] was located. The YP alleged [Redacted] only consumed the drug off school premises.

Staff confiscated the drug.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Cootamundra
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	COOTAMUNDRA	LAC Phone	6942 0030
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) held a Year [Redacted] (YP2) against a wall. The YP accused the victim of making comments about [Redacted].

A teacher arrived on the scene when YP2 was asking YP1 to release [Redacted]. The teacher also instructed YP1 to release YP2.

A few other students were encouraging YP1's behaviour and [Redacted] refused to let YP2 loose. YP2 retaliated, throwing a punch at YP1. A fight eventuated and YP1 was kicked in the [Redacted] the mouth.

The older brother of YP1, a Year [Redacted] male (YP3) came into the office when YP2 and his parents were present. YP3 came into the room and made threats against YP2.

YP3 was directed out to the front of the school.

YP1's father (POI) later came onto the school grounds in an escalated state. Staff managed to calm the POI.

On [Redacted] YP2, who was asked to remain at home until the issue was resolved. YP2 decided to go to school and was assaulted on the way by YP3 and a Year [Redacted] (YP4).

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act warning letter.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

On [redacted] the counsellor of another [redacted] school has informed the Deputy Principal (DP) that a [redacted] year old student (POI) had disclosed that [redacted] was involved in a [redacted] relationship with a [redacted] year old (YP) [redacted]. At the time of disclosure, the POI was concerned that the YP was [redacted] but the YP has since confirmed that [redacted] is not.

While investigating the incident, the YP has disclosed to staff that [redacted] years old and has previously had a [redacted]. The YP was enrolled by [redacted] alleged mother/carer but [redacted] currently resides with the POI and [redacted] parents. Staff were aware that the YP enrolled with [redacted] which states that [redacted] is only [redacted] years old.

The DP was extremely concerned and contacted [redacted] and Legal Branch for assistance. The DP was encouraged to contact [redacted] for further advice. When the DP contacted the YP's mother/carer, she confirmed that the YP was only [redacted] years old. The YP has since disclosed to the DP that [redacted] mother/carer was accusing [redacted] of causing trouble for them.

The DP was extremely concerned and was in the process of contacting local police to report the incident.

Actions

- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the Legal Services Directorate.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Principal was in the process of contacting the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP)

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Contact local police and follow advice

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

A Year [redacted] (victim) has disclosed that while walking home, an unknown male (POI) approached [redacted] in [redacted] and used offensive language. The victim walked away and the POI did not follow.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Technology / Cyber Bullying / Sexting

A Year [redacted] (victim 1) has informed staff that while on a Social Networking Site (SNS) a Year [redacted] (YP) has requested [redacted]. Victim 1 alleged that another two Year [redacted] (victim 2 and victim 3) were requested to send inappropriate images of themselves to the YP.

The R/Principal has obtained evidence from victim 2's mobile phone and has contacted local police. The Youth Liaison Police Officer (YLO) has arranged to speak with the students regarding the incident.

The YP's parents were contacted and informed of the incident and the R/Principal was in the process of contacting the victim's parents.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Police Youth Liaison Officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 3 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the YLO to deliver an educational presentation to the students.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

In the playground, a Year [redacted] (YP1) [redacted] (YP2) during a game of [redacted] YP1 was dared to perform the act by one of two Year [redacted] (YP3, YP4) but it is not known at this stage which one. YP3 is the brother of YP2.

The parents of YP2 and YP3 have since [redacted]

- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

The Principal met with a parent (POI) of a Year [redacted] YP) who was allegedly being bullied. After the meeting, it was assumed the situation was resolved.

The POI then entered the YP's classroom and asked the YP to point out the Year [redacted] (victim) who was alleged to be the bully. When the YP did so, the POI approached [redacted] and advised that she would assault [redacted]. The POI also used offensive language. The YP then added that [redacted] would get another [redacted] relative to assault the victim as well.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Enclosed Lands Act Legal Issues Bulletin and Letters
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	19:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

The Deputy Principal reports that he holds concerns for the safety of a Year [Redacted] (victim1), [Redacted] a Year [Redacted] (victim2) and their mother (victim3) due to a decline in their father's (POI) mental health.

Allegedly the POI has threatened to [Redacted] and has assaulted victim3 on multiple occasions.

[Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [Redacted] (YP) and a Year [Redacted] (victim) left school for the day. On the way to the [Redacted] YP was harassing the victim, which then escalated to the YP repeatedly punching the victim in the head. Parents from the school stopped their cars and intervened pulling YP off the victim. Victim was taken straight to the doctors and then reported the assault to police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:20
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lachlan
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CANOBOLAS	LAC Phone	6363 6399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Near the school, a Year [Redacted] (YP1) and another Year [Redacted] (YP2) were involved in a physical altercation. The Deputy Principal (DP) noticed a large crowd of students gathering around the YPs. A staff member has obtained footage of the incident from another student and has alerted the DP.

While investigating the incident, the YPs have admitted that they were involved and the YP's parents were contacted. YP1 sustained [Redacted] from the incident and YP1's mother has escorted [Redacted] to the hospital where [Redacted] was observed and monitored. No visible injuries were sustained by YP2.

The DP was aware that the footage has since been removed from the mobile phone. The DP was in the process of contacting local police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) for mediation between the YPs.



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident

While crossing the road after school, a Year [redacted] (victim) was struck by a car.

Police and the Ambulance Service of NSW attended. The victim was conveyed to [redacted] Hospital via ambulance.

The victim is still in hospital with non life-threatening injuries.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Western Plains
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	DARLING RIVER	LAC Phone	6870 0899
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

A Year [REDACTED] (YP1), a Year [REDACTED] (YP2) and three Year [REDACTED] (YP3, YP4 and YP5) [REDACTED] were extremely upset about having to attend the [REDACTED]. The YPs verbally abused the Head Teacher (HT) and proceeded to throw rocks towards the [REDACTED]. When the students arrived at the [REDACTED] they refused to [REDACTED] and ran into [REDACTED] area. The HT managed to escort the YPs from the [REDACTED] area and arranged for the YPs to be escorted home.

As the YPs were entering the [REDACTED] YP1 threatened to [REDACTED] to school. The HT was extremely upset and shaken from the threat and informed staff of the incident.

The Deputy Principal (DP) was informed and was extremely concerned. The DP was aware that staff members [REDACTED]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the

suspension resolution meeting.

- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 5.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 5 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 5.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) for further assistance with the YPs.

Encourage the HT to make an injury notification for the incident.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Dural
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	THE HILLS	LAC Phone	9680 5399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Located / Possession

Students informed their Year advisor that a Year [Redacted] (YP) had drugs at school and also that money had been stolen from [Redacted]. The D/Principal spoke with the YP and asked if he could conduct a bag search to which [Redacted] agreed.

The D/Principal located a [Redacted] and a lighter. The YP informed the D/Principal that [Redacted] got it from a student at another school.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Indecent Assault

A Year [redacted] (YP1), a Year [redacted] (YP2), a Year [redacted] (YP3) and two unknown persons from different schools reportedly assaulted a Year [redacted] (victim) [redacted] as she walked from school with another student. YP1 and YP2 grabbed the victim by the hair and hit [redacted] on the face. YP1 and YP2 proceeded to [redacted] was on the ground.

YP3, [redacted] and as the victim got up, [redacted] was assaulted again.

The victim's parent reported the incident to the school the following day and advised she has also notified police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Port Hacking
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	SUTHERLAND	LAC Phone	9542 0899
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Supply / Usage/Consumption

The Principal was contacted by the parent of a Year [Redacted] (YP1) to inform him that he had collected the YP from school and conveyed him to hospital. YP1 alleges that he traded [Redacted] for approximately [Redacted] believed to be an illicit substance, from a Year [Redacted] (YP2).

YP2 was interviewed by the Principal and [Redacted] willingly surrendered all [Redacted]

The Principal contacted the Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Weapons / Firearm

A Yea [redacted] (YP) has attended sick bay. A staff member went to YP's classroom to collect his bag. A student grabbed YP's bag and opened it to check it was his and located [redacted] D/Principal has secured the bag and called local police [redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Bathurst
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CHIFLEY	LAC Phone	6332 8629
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was extremely agitated with staff and threatened to kill [Redacted] and other staff members. The YP has absconded from school and attended [Redacted] home.

The YP has [Redacted]. The Principal was extremely concerned for the safety of the YP and staff. The Principal was in the process of contacting local police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Contact the Director for suspension advice

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) for further assistance

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:20
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LIVERPOOL	LAC Phone	9821 8444
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Knife

The Principal was informed that a Year [Redacted] (YP1) was in possession of a knife. The knife was recovered however another Year [Redacted] (YP1) escalated over a social issue, refusing to follow staff instruction and making verbal threats towards peers and the school.

The Principal called Police.

The Principal reports that the YP's [Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Albury
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ALBURY	LAC Phone	6023 9299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [Redacted] (YP) approached a Year [Redacted] (victim) from behind and [Redacted] punching him multiple times in the head until staff intervened.

The incident occurred due to alleged drug-related activities outside of school

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie Ea
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
 Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A year [Redacted] (YP) assaulted a year [Redacted] (Victim) whilst on their way home from school. The incident was allegedly recorded and uploaded to a social networking sight, by (YP2) (SNS). This has been viewed by staff with the content since being removed.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:05
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hornsby
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	KURING GAI	LAC Phone	9476 9731
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was discovered missing when [Redacted] was absent from roll call at Out Of School Hours (OOSH) childcare. The YP was reportedly last seen on school grounds at 2:55 PM.

Staff members from OOSH notified police, who are searching the area.

YP was located at 6.20pm at [Redacted]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie Ea
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Located

The Mother of a yea [Redacted] (YP) has phoned the school and advised staff the YP had an amount of prohibited drugs in [Redacted] possession.

As a result of this phone call the school has located the substance in the YP's bag.

The school is taking appropriate disciplinary action.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:10
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

A recently suspended year [Redacted] (YP) who was in the company of [Redacted] Mother, (POI 1) attended the school and was in the process of a resolution interview.

The YP has become verbally abusive towards the Deputy Principal (Victim 1) and has made threats towards him. The Principal Victim 2 who was called to attend the interview was also threatened by the YP.

After the threats were made, Victim 2 suspended the meeting.

Later the YP's Father (POI2) phoned and made threats towards both victims to make a complaint about the way the YP was treated.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

- Enclosed Lands Act Legal Issues Bulletin and Letters
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollongong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child Protection / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Other

A Year [Redacted] (Victim) has been groomed via social media. The male POI has sent explicit photos and has been grooming the child for some time.

- [Redacted] torate for police to attend.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:40
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Bankstown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
 Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

A Year [Redacted] (YP) absconded from the school. The YP went to [Redacted] (Victim), banged on the windows, tore the flyscreen from the door whilst attempting to gain access to the home. The YP was followed by the AP and RP and Police were called.

Whilst speaking with Police the YP said [Redacted] was [Redacted]

Police called an ambulance due to concerns [Redacted] and [Redacted] was taken to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollongong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Traumatic Incident
 Other Criminal Activities / Transport related

A Year [Redacted] (Victim) was left on [Redacted] At 2.30pm when he was located by the [Redacted] was driven back to school where the Principal removed [Redacted] from [Redacted] and contacted an ambulance. The Victim was suffering dehydration. During the morning [Redacted] here was a Driver (PO11) and [Redacted] (PO12).

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The Safety and Security Directorate contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:35
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Griffith
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	GRIFFITH	LAC Phone	6969 4310
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

A Yea [REDACTED] (YP), [REDACTED] began to throw objects and scissors around the room which prompted the evacuation of other students from class.

The Acting Principal (victim 1) and School Learning Support Officer (victim 2) remained in the classroom and attempted to calm the YP. The YP continued to escalate and attempted to attack the victims with a pair of scissors. At this point the victims restrained the YP for [REDACTED] safety as well as theirs.

Staff members then collected all the scissors in the room and secured them.

An Ambulance and police were contacted, presenting at school to provide assistance. The YP was subsequently released in the care of [REDACTED] parent.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was last sighted at school on [Redacted]

The YP was staying [Redacted] with his mother. When the Deputy Principal checked on the YP's whereabouts [Redacted] found out they had [Redacted]

The school attempted to contact the mother repeatedly without success

The school holds concerns for the YP's safety.

- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:10
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Albury
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ALBURY	LAC Phone	6023 9299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Weapons / Prohibited weapon or article
 Other Criminal Activities / Unauthorised entry / Offensive Language

A teenager (POI) from another school rode [Redacted] push bike onto school grounds, holding [Redacted] which resemble [Redacted] and pretended to shoot people.

A staff member (victim) managed to get the intruder off school premises and was verbally abused in the process.

Police were contacted and attended to take a report. The POI is [Redacted]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act warning letter.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

Description of Incident

The father (POI) of a Year [redacted] (YP) allegedly approached a Year [redacted] (victim) and spoke to [redacted] in an intimidating manner, using offensive language. This is due to alleged bullying of the YP by the victim.

The school is still investigating the matter

The POI has been accused of intimidating another student earlier in the week [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.

Support Materials provided

- Enclosed Lands Act Legal Issues Bulletin and Letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	North Sydney
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	GLADESVILLE	LAC Phone	9858 9299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

At lunchtime a Year [Redacted] (YP1) and a Year [Redacted] (YP2) have had a fight [Redacted] YP1 had an issue with YP2 and [Redacted] YP1 has punched YP2 in the mouth and YP2 has responded by attempting to kick YP1 but did not connect.

The fight was broken up by staff and students.

YP1 has a [Redacted] and YP2 has a sore jaw.

First aid provided to both students

- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Great Lakes
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply

The Principal received a letter from a parent about an informal school gathering that took place on [Redacted] at an area known as [Redacted]

The mother's younger [Redacted] victim), who attends a [Redacted] school, was allegedly approached by a Year [Redacted] (YP) sometime during the meeting and offered [Redacted]. The YP also alleged his [Redacted] was a dealer.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

During a public disagreement a Year [redacted] (victim) alleged that [redacted] a Year [redacted] (YP) had [redacted]

The victim then disclosed to a teacher that in [redacted] they engaged in [redacted] withdrew [redacted] and the YP continued.

The Deputy Principal reports that the victim and YP are [redacted] report the allegation.

Actions

- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicide

The Principal was informed that a Year [Redacted] (victim) had committed suicide.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [Redacted]

Support Materials provided

- Suicide Support Guidelines sent through the Principal. [Redacted]

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	16:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Assault causing injury
Technology / Misuse of Technology

The Relieving Principal reports that five Year [Redacted] (YP1, YP2, YP3, YP4, YP5) and two Year [Redacted] (YP6, YP7) engaged in planned physical assault on [Redacted]

The Relieving Principal reports that YP1 fought with YP2, YP3 and YP4.
YP5 and YP6 fought against each other, resulting in YP6 being [Redacted]
YP2 and YP7 also fought against each other.

The incidents were allegedly filmed by YP3, a Year [Redacted] (YP8), another Year [Redacted] (YP9) and a Year [Redacted] (YP10).

YP8 allegedly uploaded the footage of incidents to a social networking site.
The footage has since been deleted.

Neighbours notified the school of the incidents.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.

- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 5.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 5.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 5 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 6.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 6.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 6 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 6.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 7.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 7.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 7 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 7.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 8.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 8.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 8 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 8.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 9.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 9.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 9 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 9.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 10.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 10.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 10 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 10.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Knife

A Year [Redacted] (victim) alleges another Year [Redacted] (YP) threatened [Redacted] yesterday and was also in possession of a knife. This instigated an interview, where the YP refused to empty the contents in [Redacted] bag.

The school subsequently contacted the YP's parents and the police.

The YP's parent arrived at the school and searched the YP's bag, retrieving a knife. The knife was surrendered to police.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Newcastle
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	NEWCASTLE CITY	LAC Phone	4926 6515
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions
 Other Criminal Activities / Firelighting

A Year [Redacted] (YP) [Redacted] had a meeting with the Principal where [Redacted] disclosed that [Redacted] is cutting and wants to [Redacted] Principal sighted visible cuts on [Redacted] legs and arms.

The YP has also started [Redacted] bin fires today and wanted to burn [Redacted]

Principal has YP at front office and is contacting ambulance and police.

Actions

- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CAMDEN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Other
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) attended school in an escalated and irrational state and appeared to be under the influence of drugs. The YPs behaviour continued to escalate and [Redacted] refused to calm down.

The Ambulance Service of NSW were contacted and attended with police.

The YP was then conveyed to hospital via ambulance.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

A Year [Redacted] (YP), [Redacted] sat on the first floor balcony rail with a [Redacted] next to [Redacted]. A staff member managed to coax the YP back into safety.

The YP's parent presented at school and took [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- [Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Deniliquin
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	DENILIQVIN	LAC Phone	(03) 5881 9437
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Possession / Supply

Students and the [Redacted] reported that illegal drugs were on the [Redacted]

After investigation, it was discovered that a Year [Redacted] (YP1) was in possession of [Redacted]. YP1 alleged that another Year [Redacted] (YP2) supplied the illegal drug while at school.

YP1 further alleged that YP2 had also sold [Redacted] weeks ago.

YP2 confessed to selling the drugs and the [Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Holroyd
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ROSEHILL	LAC Phone	9897 4199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] (YP) [Redacted] escalated for unknown reasons. The YP was isolated, however [Redacted] climbed out a window and went into another building. The building was evacuated and the YP was isolated again.

The YP went to the Assistant Principal's office and began to self-harm by [Redacted] and [Redacted]. The YP stated that [Redacted].

Police attended and called for the Ambulance Service of NSW to attend.

An ambulance attended and the YP was [Redacted] and conveyed to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Lachlan
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	ORANA	LAC Phone	6883 1599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Child Protection / Student Welfare Concerns

A [REDACTED] (victim) and a Year [REDACTED] (YP) absconded from school grounds during parent teacher interviews. The victim and the YP were unaccounted for approximately [REDACTED] minutes.

The Police, the victim's parent and the YP's carer were contacted.

The victim and YP were later located at the [REDACTED]

The victim's parents contacted the Principal on [REDACTED] and raised their concerns that the YP may be attempting to [REDACTED] the victim.

- [REDACTED]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Queanbeyan
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MONARO	LAC Phone	6298 0599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

The school has been evacuated after discovering a gas leak.

Emergency services have been called.

Actions

- NSW Fire and Rescue attended.
- The school contacted NSW Fire and Rescue.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:20
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Parramatta
Local Area Command	THE HILLS	LAC Phone	9897 4199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [redacted] (YP) repeatedly plugged in [redacted] phone during class time. The teacher repeatedly asked the YP not to do it.

On the [redacted] occasion, the teacher (victim) confiscated the phone. The YP pulled the victim's arm back repeatedly before punching the victim in the face. The YP then picked up a [redacted] and threw it at the victim. The [redacted] struck the victim on the arm, [redacted]

The YP then left the class without authorisation.

The victim contacted police and another staff member accompanied him to a local medical centre.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tamworth
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BARWON	LAC Phone	6752 9429
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [Redacted] (YP) and another Year [Redacted] (victim) were playing [Redacted] in the playground. The YP believes that the victim cheated so punched [Redacted] in the face. The victim was treated straight away from bruising on [Redacted] face and neck.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Possession / Supply / Usage/Consumption

The Deputy Principal was informed that a four Year [Redacted] (YP1, YP2, YP3, YP4), a Year [Redacted] (YP5 and a Year [Redacted] (YP6) were allegedly using and supplying [Redacted]

The Deputy Principal contacted Police when YP1 admitted to using and possessing [Redacted] Police attended and YP1 was found to be in possession of [Redacted]

Investigations are continuing.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.

- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 4 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 5.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 5 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 5.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 5 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 6.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 6 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 6.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 6 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 6.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:55
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Botany Bay
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	EASTERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9349 9299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

A teacher intervened when a Year [Redacted] (YP) escalated for unknown reason, produced a [Redacted] knife and allegedly threatened two Year [Redacted] (victim, victim2). The teacher directed the YP refused to handover the knife however placed it in [Redacted] bag when directed by her.

The teacher confiscated and secured the knife.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie Ea
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

A teacher intervened when a Yea [Redacted] (YP) attempted to hurt [Redacted]. The YP's mother was onsite at the time and has conveyed the YP to hospital.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]
Additional support and counselling will be available.

Support Materials provided

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

A Year [redacted] (YP) [redacted], indecently assaulted a School Learning Support Officer (victim) by touching [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:10
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] (YP) [Redacted] refused to go home and threatened to self harm.

An Ambulance was contacted and conveyed the YP to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Blue Mountains
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	PENRITH	LAC Phone	4721 9413
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) took the [Redacted] of some students who were playing a game. In response to this, a Year [Redacted] (YP2) pushed YP1. YP1 then punched YP2 in the head multiple times until staff intervened.

First aid was provided to YP2 as he had sustained a [Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

During the [redacted] it was alleged that a [redacted] male (victim) noticed that an unknown male (POI) was naked in the shower area. The victim informed the casual teacher of the incident and the victim's mother has informed the Principal.

While the Principal was investigating the incident, the victim and several other students (witnesses) have alleged that while they were attending the toilet block, the POI was naked and showering with the door opened. The Principal was also informed that the casual teacher had escorted the students to and from the toilet block and had failed to sweep the area before allowing the students to enter. The casual teacher alleged that he was not instructed to sweep the area.

The Principal was informed that the victim's parents have spoken with the manager of the [redacted] and contacted local police. The victim's parent were extremely upset and have threatened to take further action.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [redacted]
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the Youth Liaison Police Officer (YLO) to deliver an educational presentation regarding the 'Safe People, Safe Places' message

Encourage staff to make an injury notification for the incident

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/02/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Liverpool
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	GREEN VALLEY	LAC Phone	9607 1799
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Bomb Threat

Description of Incident

An unknown male caller (POI) rang the school to advise there was a bomb located on school grounds.

Police attended and conducted a thorough search but found nothing.

Most staff and students were offsite at the [Redacted]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

A Year [redacted] (YP) has allegedly pressed [redacted] against another Year [redacted] (victim) [redacted] and proceeded to move [redacted] towards the victim. The victim's parents have contacted the school and informed the Principal of the incident.

The victim's parents alerted the Principal that the victim had disclosed to them that possibly on more than one occasion, the YP had inappropriately touched the victim.

The Principal has contacted the [redacted]. The Principal has arranged a meeting with the YP's parents regarding the incident. The Principal has offered support and counselling to the victim.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the Youth Liaison Police Officer (YLO) to deliver an educational presentation to the students

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Northern Tableland
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	NEW ENGLAND	LAC Phone	6771 0503
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [Redacted] (YP) escalated over a social issue and physically assaulted a Year [Redacted] (victim1) and a Year [Redacted] (victim2).

During the altercation victim1's [Redacted] went missing.

Victim1 sustained bruising and cuts to [Redacted] face.

Victim2 sustained no injuries.

The incident may have been filmed by students.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Encourage the YP to engage with [Redacted]
Principal reports that the YP will b [Redacted]

Support Materials provided



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Penrith
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	PENRITH	LAC Phone	4721 9413
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] (Informant) disclosed that on [Redacted] her friend, another Year [Redacted] (YP1) was in a relationship with an unknown male (YP2). The informant alleged that YP1 and YP2 [Redacted]

The informant alleged that YP1 [Redacted] YP2. The informant also alleged that YP1 touched YP2's [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Technology / Sexting

The Deputy Principal (DP) was informed by a Year [redacted] (YP) that [redacted] to another Year [redacted] (witness) via [redacted]. The DP was informed that another Year [redacted] (POI) from the [redacted] school had sent the inappropriate image to several other students.

While investigating the incident, the DP was informed that the inappropriate image has since been deleted from the student's [redacted]. The YP's mother was contacted and informed of the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver an educational presentation to the students
Consider alerting the [redacted] school of the incident.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Maitland
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Staff Welfare
 Other Criminal Activities / Unauthorised entry

Description of Incident

The Deputy Principal (victim1) intervened and escorted a [Redacted] (POI) from the school site after [Redacted] entered school grounds without authorisation, in an effort to speak with the Principal (victim2).

Victim2 reports that the POI had contacted her multiple times via [Redacted]. Victim2 reports that the POI has been systematically harassing her and a teacher (victim3) for an extended period of time.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the Legal Services Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school served POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Support Materials provided

- Enclosed Lands Act Legal Issues Bulletin and Letters
- [Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	17:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Macquarie
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ORANA	LAC Phone	6883 1599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

A male POI1 (husband of a teacher, POI2) attended the Principals (Victims) [Redacted] and threatened to [Redacted] her [Redacted]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The Safety and Security Directorate contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.

Support Materials provided

- Enclosed Lands Act Legal Issues Bulletin and Letters
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network Ku-Ring-Gai
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	NORTHERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9971 3399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply

Technology / Misuse of Technology

A Year [redacted] (YP) phone was handing in the Deputy Principal (DP). Whilst the phone was in his office, the DP observed a number of text messages about soliciting the supply of illicit substances. The DP contacted Police.

Actions

- The Safety and Security Directorate contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:10
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Dural
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	KURING GAI	LAC Phone	9476 9731
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) was verbally aggressive towards a Year [Redacted] (YP2) and a Year [Redacted] (victim 1). The Deputy Principal (victim 2) intervened and removed YP1 from the playground. When the bell rang, YP1 was then escorted to class and verbally abused victim 2.

Soon after, YP2 approached YP1 and victim 2 stepped in between the YP's and separate them. YP1 and YP2 were escorted by staff members into different directions. YP1 and YP2 then engaged in a physical altercation when they saw each other as they came around the corner. Staff members intervened and managed to separate the YP's again.

YP1 sustained a [Redacted] YP2 sustained a [Redacted] when he hit his [Redacted] on a [Redacted]. The school contacted an Ambulance and paramedics attended to YP1 and YP2's injuries.

The father of YP2 advise [Redacted] has been receiving threatening phone calls as a result of the incident and indicated he would report the matter to police.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Indecent Assault

On [redacted] a Year [redacted] (YP1) was involved in a physical altercation with a two Year [redacted] (YP2 and YP3) individually in separate incidents towards the end of the school day. A parent of YP3 reports her [redacted] was punched by YP1 in the forehead several times, leaving a mark on [redacted] forehead.

On [redacted] YP1 was absent from school and a teacher contacted the parent of YP1 to check on the child's welfare. The parent advised she is [redacted] and alleges YP1 was indecently assaulted by four students, however, the identities of the accused were not provided. The parent also advised she will be sending the Principal a letter detailing the allegation.

UPDATE 07/03/2017

On [redacted] the father of the YP1 brought the school a letter repeating the claim. YP1 was [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 5.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

The Principal has welfare concerns for a Yea [Redacted] (YP1) and a Yea [Redacted] (YP2).

The YPs' father has contacted the school, asking about the whereabouts of the YPs, however they have not been in attendance for [Redacted] days. The school has contacted the YPs' mother (POI) but she refuses to divulge the whereabouts of the YPs and will not send them to school.

There are no court orders in place.

UPDATE ([Redacted]): Last week the police advised the school that the children were okay, however, they have been absent from school for [Redacted] now and there are concerns for their welfare.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Request that police perform a welfare check on the YPs.

Advise the YPs' parents to seek legal advice and obtain court orders regarding custody.

[Redacted] Engage the HSLO and report to police if there are concerns for the children's welfare.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) has alleged that while in the playground, an unknown male (POI) emerged from the bushes, threatened [redacted] and then disappeared.

This was not witnessed by any other students and the victim's story has changed drastically several times since the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Richmond Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) disclosed to the Deputy Principal that he wanted to kill [Redacted] elaborating further by stating that [Redacted]. The YP then absconded from school grounds.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:40
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tamworth
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	OXLEY	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was refusing to attend the classroom and informed the Assistant Principal (AP) that [Redacted] was having [Redacted] killing the support teacher (victim 1). The YP also disclosed that she was having [Redacted] and killing the [Redacted] (victim 2), a Year [Redacted] (victim 3) and a Year [Redacted] (victim 4).

The YP informed the AP that she didn't have a problem with the victims and felt happy when she was having thoughts about killing them. The YP was reluctant to tell her mother because she would think she was [Redacted]

The AP has contacted the YP's mother, the YP's [Redacted] caseworker and the counsellor. The YP has [Redacted] and the AP was extremely concerned.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [Redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

Police have attended the school and advised that a Year [redacted] (YP) has filmed an inappropriate video of a [redacted] (victim) from another school and distributed it to multiple people.

Police have expressed concern for the YP's safety, advising that the victim's father (POI) who is currently in [redacted] when he is released, in retaliation for the incident.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Implement a risk-management plan/strategy for if the POI attends the school.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Northern Tableland
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	NEW ENGLAND	LAC Phone	6771 0503
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Staff Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

The librarian (victim) commented to another staff member that [Redacted] was so upset by the behaviour of students yesterday that [Redacted] considered committing suicide. [Redacted] elaborated, disclosing that [Redacted] out to an [Redacted] to contemplate [Redacted] situation. The victim didn't go because, as [Redacted] commented, [Redacted] didn't trust [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [Redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Technology / Sexting

While on a Social Networking Site (SNS), a Year [redacted] (YP) was requested to send [redacted] to an unknown male (POI). The YP was extremely concerned and alerted staff that [redacted] images of [redacted] to the POI.

The Deputy Principal (DP) was informed of the incident and contacted local police and the YP's carer. Local police arrived and confiscated the YP's mobile phone for evidence.

On [redacted] a Year [redacted] (victim) has informed the DP that while on a SNS, the POI had requested [redacted] to send [redacted]. The DP has contacted local police and the victim's mobile phone was confiscated for further evidence. Local police were currently investigating the incident.

When staff have alerted the students about the incident, another two Year [redacted] (victim 2, victim 3) and four Year [redacted] (victim 4, victim 5, victim 6 and victim 7) have alleged that they were contacted by the POI. The DP was in the process of informing the victim's parents of the incident.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver an educational presentation to the students regarding sexting.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tweed
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TWEED-BYRON	LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] (victim) disclosed that [Redacted] has been suffering physical abuse at home. The victim is refusing to go home and the [Redacted] has been contacted and is in attendance.

The victim wants to report the abuse to police and the case worker has offered to convey the victim to the police station.

- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Contact police under our mandatory reporting obligations, advising the case worked offered to convey the victim to the police station.

Support Materials provided

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Other Criminal Activities / Unauthorised entry

An unknown male (POI) was standing just outside [redacted] staring at a Year [redacted] (victim) who was waiting to be picked up. The victim was intimidated by the POI so went into the office to call [redacted] father. The POI came into the school area, saw the victim on the phone and then left the premises.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	7:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Parramatta
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	THE HILLS	LAC Phone	9897 4199
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

While walking to school, two Year [REDACTED] (victim 1 and victim 2) were accosted by an unknown male (POI), armed with a knife. The POI threatened the victims with the weapon and demanded their [REDACTED]. When the victims advised they were not in possession of a [REDACTED] the POI advised them that he was only joking and left the area.

The victims completed their trip to school and advised staff of the incident.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	19:35
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Canterbury
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Staff Welfare

The Principal (Victim 1) was walking to hi [Redacted] with two DP's (Victim 2 & 3) when a [Redacted] rove past with 2 POIs shouting, swearing and threatening the victims.

- [Redacted]
- The Safety and Security Directorate contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Support Materials provided

- Enclosed Lands Act Legal Issues Bulletin and Letters
- [Redacted]

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:45
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Deniliquin
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	DENILIQVIN	LAC Phone	(03) 5881 9437
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) had made comments about a Year [REDACTED] (YP) [REDACTED] the day before.

A week ago the victim and the YP's [REDACTED] were mucking around on the steps at school.

YP has approached the victim and questioned him about these above incidents, the victim has admitted to making comments and YP has punched victim a number of times to the face, [REDACTED] his cheek bone.

The victims father was contacted and has taken the victim to the medical centre, where he required [REDACTED] The victim and [REDACTED] father then attended the local police station and made a report.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:40
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Georges River
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	HURSTVILLE	LAC Phone	8566 7499
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Yea [REDACTED] (YP1) and [REDACTED] (YP2) reportedly instigated a physical altercation with another Yea [REDACTED] male (YP3). Staff intervened and managed to separate the students involved. YP3 then proceeded to punch the door and windows of the Deputy Principal's office, in an attempt to get to YP1 and YP2.

Police and the Ambulance were contacted. The school was placed into lockdown for approximately [REDACTED].

YP1 and YP2 sustained minor injuries. YP3 sustained a [REDACTED] having had his [REDACTED]. The paramedics assessed all three students.

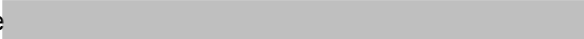
Police attended and interviewed YP1 and YP2 in the presence of their parents. YP3 was also collected by [REDACTED] parent.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 3 was conveyed from the school by their parent.

- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The parent of YP 3 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Further Actions taken by school

The DP has advised parents of the 

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Dural
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	EASTWOOD	LAC Phone	9858 9299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A female relative (POI1) has recently enrolled her alleged [Redacted] (YP) at the school. POI1 provided a current [Redacted] stating that the YP's father (POI2) has provided guardianship to POI1 while he is [Redacted]

It was alleged that the YP was [Redacted] The Principal was concerned as the YP's mother (POI3) was not mentioned or maybe missing.

The Principal contacted the Director and Legal Branch regarding [Redacted] from POI1. The Principal contacted the [Redacted] for further assistance.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Legal Services Directorate.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Two Year [redacted] (victim 1 and victim 2) were seated in front of a Year [redacted] (YP), while on the [redacted] travelling to school. The victims allege that the YP repeatedly attempted to touch them inappropriately. The victims allegedly requested the YP to cease and they even moved away. The YP continued to attempt to touch them.

The victims further allege that the YP, while on the [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
Technology / Misuse of Technology / Cyber Bullying

A Yea [Redacted] (victim) is currently [Redacted]

A friend of the victim, disclosed to the school that the victim is interested in joining a group on a social networking site (SNS). The group allegedly gives you [Redacted] activities, concluding with a request for the member to [Redacted]

There is also allegedly a lot of cyber-bullying associated with the group.

Actions

- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Request police conduct a welfare check and gather information about the anti-social group.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Firearm / Prohibited weapon or article

Two Year [Redacted] (YP and victim) were leaving the classroom to go to lunch. YP and victim were mucking around and YP has stated to the victim [Redacted] and then YP has pulled out a [Redacted] from his bag. A staff member questioned the YP before confiscated the [Redacted]. The weapon has been secured.

Police and parents have been contacted.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:50
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Marrickville
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	REDFERN	LAC Phone	8303 5199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [Redacted] (YP) escalated during roll call and demanded that a teacher (victim) sign [Redacted] attendance card. The victim advised that she was currently marking the roll and the YP responded by turning over tables and punching her in the face.

Students intervened and the YP kicked the victim in the shin before they restrained [Redacted]. The YP de-escalated.

The Ambulance Service of NSW was contacted and attended with police. The victim has sustained bruising as a result of the assault.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Lismore
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

The mother (POI) of a Year [REDACTED] (YP1) and a Year [REDACTED] (YP2) disclosed to the Deputy Principal that an unknown student intervened when YP1 put [REDACTED] and attempted to [REDACTED] on school grounds. The POI allegedly found [REDACTED] in YP1's bag and had marks [REDACTED]

The DP reports that YP1 was subjected to a bag search where a [REDACTED] knife was located. The knife was confiscated and secured. YP1 stated that [REDACTED] had the knife to cut [REDACTED] up.

During the meeting, YP2 disclosed to the DP that [REDACTED] was feeling unwell as [REDACTED] had attempted to commit suicide by [REDACTED] off site.

The DP contacted an Ambulance and the YP's were conveyed to hospital.

The DP reports that there are [REDACTED]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- [REDACTED]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [REDACTED]
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Further Actions taken by school

[REDACTED]

Actions recommended by Support Officer



Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Twelve Year [Redacted] (YP1, YP2, YP3, YP4, YP5, YP6, YP7, YP8, YP9, YP10, YP11 and YP12), two Year [Redacted] (YP13 and YP14) and a Year [Redacted] male (YP15) are involved in a messenger group entitled [Redacted] in which the users shar [Redacted] images of other unknown students.

The creator of the group is allegedly YP1.

The Principal is in possession of the phone belonging to a Year [Redacted] (YP15) that contains at least one indecent image.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 4.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 5.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 6.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.

- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 6.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 7.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 7.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 8.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 8.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 9.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 9.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 10.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 10.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 11.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 11.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 12.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 12.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 13.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 13.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 14.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 14.

Further Actions taken by school

The Principal will take appropriate disciplinary action after investigation.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Newcastle
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	NEWCASTLE CITY	LAC Phone	4926 6515
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Usage/Consumption

A staff member found a Year [Redacted] (YP) smoking [Redacted] alone just outside school boundaries. The YP used [Redacted] the drug into [Redacted]. The YP alleges he consumes the drug to combat [Redacted].

A [Redacted] was confiscated and will be surrendered to police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:25
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

An unknown male (POI) and an unknown female (victim) were involved in a domestic violence incident just outside the school. The victim appears to have suffered a broken nose.

Staff came to the victim's aid and took her to sickbay.

Police and Ambulance were contacted and are currently onsite.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident

A grandparent of a Year [redacted] (victim) came to school and advised the victim's [redacted] might get turned off. The victim has [redacted]

The Principal has arranged for additional counsellors to be available tomorrow.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Richmond Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Two Year [Redacted] (YP1, YP2) and a Year [Redacted] (YP3) absconded from school and returned later, appearing to be under the influence of drugs. When questioned, the YPs made admissions to smoking [Redacted]

No [Redacted] was located.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

The mother (POI) of a Year [redacted] (YP) attended the school. The YP allegedly advised the POI that a Year [redacted] (victim 1) had [redacted]

The POI escalated and approached victim1, slapping [redacted] on the shoulder and dragging [redacted] forearm. The POI also verbally abused a Year [redacted] (victim 2) that was with victim1.

The POI then went to the office in an escalated state, shrieking and yelling before speaking to the Relieving Principal and later leaving the premises.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.

Support Materials provided

- Enclosed Lands Act Legal Issues Bulletin and Letters
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:35
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	North Sydney
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	HARBOURSIDE	LAC Phone	9956 3199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements

Description of Incident

The Principal was informed that another student had reported to the school counsellor concerns about a fellow Year [Redacted] (YP) having [Redacted] on him at school.

The Principal called the YP to the school office, along with the D/Principal and another teacher as [Redacted] support person.

The Principal asked the YP to empty the contents of his bag to which [Redacted] complied. The YP had an [Redacted] box which contained the [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	20:05
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	North Sydney
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	HARBOURSIDE	LAC Phone	9956 3199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Year [Redacted] are currently on [Redacted]. The D/Principal has contacted the Principal and informed her that a Year [Redacted] (YP) has bought [Redacted].

The Parents were contacted and the YP collected from [Redacted] and taken home.

Police contacted to collect [Redacted].

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

Teachers were approached by students to advise that a male (POI) was on school grounds and in possession of a knife. The POI allegedly threatened two Year [Redacted] (victim 1 and victim 2) not to do anything to [Redacted] younger [Redacted] a Yea [Redacted] (YP).

Teachers approached the POI who confirmed being in possession of a knife. The POI alleged it was for his protection. The Assistant Principal confiscated the weapon.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- Enclosed Lands Act Legal Issues Bulletin and Letters
- Knives fact sheets
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

A Year [redacted] (victim) disclosed a sexual assault that occurred approximately [redacted] months ago [redacted]

The victim alleges that while attending the [redacted] truanted school with another [redacted] currently in Year [redacted] (YP). The victim further alleges that in a [redacted] the YP sexually assaulted [redacted]

The victim said [redacted] began having flashbacks on [redacted] and decided to report the incident to school.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

A parent of a Year [redacted] (victim) reports he [redacted] was approached by an unknown male (POI) whilst travelling home from school. According to the victim, another vehicle drove past which prompted the POI to leave and afforded the victim an opportunity to flee. The parent advised the victim appeared frightened.

[Redacted area]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.

Further Actions taken by school

The Principal advised the parent to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:40
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Warringah
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	NORTHERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9971 3399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

The Deputy Principal reports that a Year [Redacted] (YP) was in possession of [Redacted]. The drugs were confiscated and secured.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

The Relieving Principal reports that a Year [REDACTED] (YP) had allegedly indecently assaulted a Year [REDACTED] (victim).

UPDATE -----

The Relieving Principal reports that the father (POI) of the victim has obtained the mobile phone number of the YP and is allegedly making threats.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Child approach/intimidate

A Year [redacted] (victim) was leaving school for the end of day. The victim crossed over to the other side of the road when a member of the public (POI) pulled up [redacted] jumped out and hit the victim a number of times to the head causing the victim to fall to the ground. The POI then kicked the victim in the head, jumped in his [redacted] and drove off.

It is not known if the victim knows the POI at this stage.

The incident occurred outside a hospital and victim was taken into the hospital but unsure if medical aid was applied.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [redacted] (victim1) and [redacted] a Year [redacted] (victim2) were walking to school this morning when a male pulled up in a [redacted] and asked them to sit in the [redacted]

The [redacted] continued to school as normal.

When [redacted] returned home after school they informed their mother who rang the Principal and police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Albury
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	ALBURY	LAC Phone	6023 9299
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Two Year [REDACTED] (victim1 and victim2) were sitting on footpath outside [REDACTED] A Year [REDACTED] (YP) has approached the two victims and accused them of spreading rumours about her [REDACTED]. The YP then began to kick and hit the two victims. The YP then [REDACTED] of victim 1 a number of times.

An Ambulance was called and both victims were checked, with victim 1 requiring to be conveyed to [REDACTED] hospital for further medical attention.

Victim 2 remained at school till her father came and collected her.

Police attended and arrested the YP.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- [REDACTED]
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The victim 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 2.
- The parent of victim 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by police.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Two Year [redacted] (victim1 and victim2), a Year [redacted] (victim3) and a Year [redacted] (victim4) were walking home together at end of the school day. At the top of the street victims 2,3 and 4 go one way and victim 1 walks in the opposite direction. Victim 1 was approached by a male [redacted] Victim1 ran off.

The [redacted] drove down the street and approached victims 2,3 and 4. The male opened [redacted] door and all three victims ran away.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

A Year [redacted] (victim) reports [redacted] was accosted by an unknown male (POI) who attempted to lure [redacted] with a [redacted] whilst travelling to school.

The victim presented a screenshot of a social media page, alleging, the POI is a [redacted] and has a [redacted]

The school is in the process of reporting the incident to police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

The school has advised the victim to travel a different route.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider advising the school community to be alert but not alarmed.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

The mother of a [redacted] (victim 1) has contacted the school and alleged that a Year [redacted] (YP) has been indecently assaulting victim 1 on an ongoing basis.

The YP has allegedly touched the groin of victim 1 on multiple occasions and advised [redacted] not to tell anyone.

UPDATE [redacted] - The Principal has called back with an update. Staff have been notified that the YP also frequently picks up a [redacted] (victim 2) and holds [redacted] manner but it is unclear if [redacted] has also been indecently assaulted. Staff also have concerns that a [redacted] (victim 3) has been inappropriately touched by the YP but no disclosure has yet been made.

Police have been contacted and will attend.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 3.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Monitor the YP

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

The mother (informant) of a Year [redacted] (victim) disclosed to the Principal that on the [redacted] the victim alleges he was sexually assaulted by a Year [redacted] (YP) student that attends a different [redacted] school.

The informant advised she had contacted police and investigations are continuing.

The Principal advised the Principal of the school the YP attends.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

A Year [redacted] (victim) disclosed that another Year [redacted] (YP) had sexually assaulted [redacted]

The Relieving Deputy Principal called Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

Two staff members (informants) have alerted the Assistant Principal (AP) that on several occasions, they noticed an unknown vehicle was parked near the school grounds.

After speaking with the students about stranger danger, a Year [redacted] (victim 1) and two Year [redacted] victim 2 and 3) have informed staff that they were allegedly followed by an unknown vehicle. The AP was informed that two unknown males (POIs) were driving the unknown vehicle.

The AP has contacted the local police, they arrived and spoke with staff. The AP was in the process of contacting the victim's parents. The AP has contacted and informed the Principal of the incident.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Ensure the students are aware of the 'Safe People, Safe Places' message
Consider alerting the students and community through the school newsletter

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

While attending [redacted] several students have noticed that an unknown male (POI) was taking photos. The students have informed staff of the incident. When the teacher went to investigate the incident, she noticed that the POI ran towards the [redacted]

Local police were contacted, they arrived and arranged to monitor the school grounds. Local police have taken statements from staff and were currently investigating.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the Youth Liaison Police Officer (YLO) to deliver an educational presentation regarding 'Safe People, Safe Places' message

Consider alerting the students and community through the school newsletter

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate / Student Welfare Concerns

Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

Yesterday [redacted] a group of [redacted] students were using [redacted] to make videos as part of class activity. A Year [redacted] (victim 1) and a Year [redacted] (victim2) were throwing a [redacted] to each other as part of their filming activity. Victim 1 has thrown [redacted] to victim 2 who has missed the [redacted] which has hit a window sill, rebounded and hit a [redacted] which was being pushed by a mother (POI). The two victims have apologised straight away. The POI has then verbally abused the two victims and sworn at them.

Today [redacted] a Year [redacted] (victim3) has come to [redacted] teacher visibly upset and distressed. The victim3 has advised teacher that the POI has verbally abused [redacted] this morning. The POI's [redacted] who is in [redacted] was playing on the [redacted] and the victim3 tickled her. Victim3 has then left and a short time later the POI's [redacted] but not injured [redacted] The POI has then approached victim3 and verbally abused [redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

- Enclosed Lands Act Legal Issues Bulletin and Letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

A Year [Redacted] (YP) escalated and stated to another Year [Redacted] (victim) that he has [Redacted]. The victim retaliated and stated that it was in fact the YP who performs these actions. The YP then absconded from the area before returning with a pair of scissors that he had obtained from the [Redacted] area.

The YP then chased the victim threatening to stab him.

Eventually the YP stopped and the scissors were confiscated by staff.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:20
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hastings
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

It was reported to the Deputy Principal (DP) that a Year [Redacted] (YP1) had a knife in his pocket. The DP called YP1 to the office and asked [Redacted] had a knife in [Redacted] possession.

YP1 pulled the knife from [Redacted] pocket and surrendered it to the DP. When asked how he came about to have the knife in [Redacted] possession. YP1 said [Redacted] found the knife in a [Redacted], a Year [Redacted] (YP2) who is currently serving a suspension.

YP1's carer contacted the DP to advise [Redacted] did not find the knife at school and that [Redacted] had bought it home with [Redacted] after a visit to YP2's residence.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
- [Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Parramatta
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	THE HILLS	LAC Phone	9680 5399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) escalated during class yelling out using offensive language. The teacher (victim2) called for the Head Teacher (victim) to assist and the YP picked up [Redacted] chased victim1, threatening to hit him with the [Redacted]

Victim1 left the area to seek assistance from the Deputy Principal (DP) and the YP returned to class, surrendering the [Redacted] to the victim2.

The DP attended and spoke to the YP, de-escalating the situation.

- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has contacted the Employee Assistance Program on behalf of staff.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Botany Bay
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	EASTERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9349 9299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Located / Usage/Consumption

While attending the toilet block, a Year [Redacted] (informant 1) noticed that another Year [Redacted] (YP) was lying on the floor of the toilet block and was shaking uncontrollably. The informant left the toilet block and alerted the YP's [Redacted] (informant 2) of the incident. Informant 1, informant 2 and another Year [Redacted] (informant 3) have all entered the toilet block area and checked the YP. The informants have then alerted staff of the incident and an Ambulance was contacted.

When the Ambulance arrived, they have located [Redacted]. The Ambulance Officers have confiscated the [Redacted] for medical analysis. A staff member and the YP were escorted to the local hospital and the YP's parents were informed.

The [Redacted] was confiscated and collected by local police. The informant's parents were contacted and informed of the incident. The Principal is providing support and counselling to the students involved.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]
Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver an educational presentation to the students

Support Materials provided

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Mid North Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Two Year [Redacted] (victim, YP) were playing [Redacted] in the YP's hand struck the victim in the [Redacted]

First aid was provided and an Ambulance called.

The victim was conveyed to hospital.

The Principal reports that witnesses reports that the incident may have been an accident.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

While the students were playing sport, the teacher (witness) has noticed that an unknown male (POI) was taking photos. The witness has alerted the office staff and the Principal was informed of the incident.

Local police were called and they have arranged to investigate.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Ensure the students are aware of the 'Safe People, Safe Places' message

Consider involving the Youth Liaison Police Officer (YLO) to deliver an educational presentation to the students regarding 'Safe People, Safe Places'

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Ku-Ring-Gai
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	KURING GAI	LAC Phone	9476 9731
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) has reported to her D/Principal and Year advisor that [Redacted] is being investigated by police for growing [Redacted] said it is for making oil for [Redacted] back and wanted them to know incase police turned up at school.

Actions

- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CAMPBELLTOWN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) and [Redacted] father (POI) attended the school and attempted to enrol the YP. The Principal reports that the YP and POI have no identification.

The Principal contacted the YP's previous school in [Redacted] and was informed that the YP is a child of interest due to [Redacted]

The Principal reports that the YP and POI will return to enrol on [Redacted] with a statutory declaration and provide current address details.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Legal Services Directorate.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Contact [Redacted] to assist POI and YP to obtain identification.

Support Materials provided

- [Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:40
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Orange
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CANOBOLAS	LAC Phone	6363 6399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

A student (informant) advised the Principal that two Year [Redacted] (YP1, YP2) were in possession of [Redacted].

The YPs were brought to the office and initially refused to make any admissions to possession.

After the Principal phoned police, YP1 opened [Redacted] bag and surrendered an amount of [Redacted] to the Principal. YP2 admitted to knowing about the [Redacted] but was not in possession of any.

The Principal confiscated and secured the [Redacted]. Police will attend and take possession.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Other Criminal Activities / Indecent Exposure

Description of Incident

Two [redacted] (YP1 and YP2) were in the toilets when YP1 has suggested to YP2 to act [redacted]
YP1 & YP2 were seen by another student doing [redacted]

YP1 was questioned over this and said that [redacted] had saw it on a [redacted] and thought it was funny and that this is the [redacted] had done this.

Actions

- The school contacted [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate [redacted] to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate [redacted] to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Staff Welfare

Description of Incident

A [Redacted] (POI) made mention to staff members that if [Redacted] was absent from work the next day then that would indicate [Redacted] has [Redacted]

The POI advised [Redacted] was sleep deprived and was unsure why [Redacted] had made the comment when the Deputy Principal expressed [Redacted] concern.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the [Redacted]

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicide

Description of Incident

A [redacted] (victim) committed [redacted] after being at a party with a number of Yr [redacted] students.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Safety and Security Directorate contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:50
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	North Sydney
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	HARBOURSIDE	LAC Phone	9956 3199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Located

Description of Incident

When Year [Redacted] students have returned from camp, the Principal located a student's school bag. While checking for the owner of the bag, the Principal located a large amount of [Redacted]. The Principal secured the school bag and its contents in the office area.

Shortly after, the Principal noticed that a Year [Redacted] (YP1) was searching for [Redacted] school bag and alerted local police. YP1's parents were also contacted and informed of the incident. Local police arrived and interviewed YP1 with [Redacted] parents. Another Year [Redacted] (YP2) was waiting with YP1 and the Principal requested local police to conduct a bag search. YP2's parents were in attendance when local police conducted a bag search and located a small amount of [Redacted].

Actions

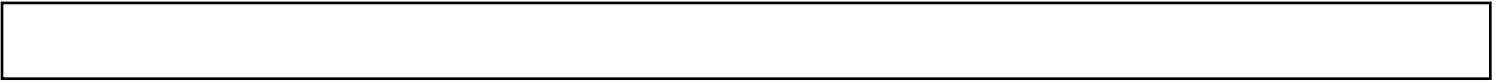
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver an educational presentation to the students

Support Materials provided

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate / Student Welfare Concerns

Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

Description of Incident

An [redacted] female (POI) attended the area outside the [redacted] and was approached by a teacher who requested that the POI leave. The POI then produced a camera and started to take photographs of students.

The Principal attended the scene and spoke to the POI. The POI advised that she is dying and should be allowed to see a Year [redacted] (victim). [redacted]

The Principal directed the POI to leave but she refused and became escalated, using offensive language and threatening to have the Principal sacked for not letting her see the victim. The POI eventually left.

The POI has been harassing the victim and [redacted] mother for approximately [redacted] trying to pass gifts and food through the school [redacted] or sending letters addressed to the victim to the school. The victim's mother has advised that she does not want the POI to have contact with the victim.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.

Support Materials provided

- Enclosed Lands Act Legal Issues Bulletin and Letters
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie W
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Firearm

Description of Incident

Principal received anonymous [Redacted] stating there will be a [Redacted] at the school at [Redacted] morning [Redacted] Police contacted immediately. [Redacted] Principal informed there will be a heavy police presence at the school on [Redacted] morning.

Principal states threatening [Redacted] are an ongoing problem; that the post uses the name of a past Year [Redacted] student. This student was a model student and is not suspected.

School going into lockdown at [Redacted] Principal advised to notify director; to contact SLP for support;

Nearby [Redacted] school advised as precaution.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollongong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) escalated and assaulted a Year [Redacted] (victim), punching [Redacted] in the [Redacted] Staff intervened and were able to separate the students.

The victim was conveyed for medical treatment and it was confirmed that [Redacted] sustained a mild [Redacted]

The incident occurred due to alleged [Redacted] of the YP's [Redacted] by the victim.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the [Redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) escalated for unknown reasons and began attempting to get into a [Redacted] hitting at the [Redacted]. A staff member (victim 1) attempted to move [Redacted] away from the area but the YP kicked her in the shin and began running around.

The YP was restrained and brought to the [Redacted] where [Redacted] remained in an escalated state. The YP also pinched a staff member (victim 2) multiple times.

The YP's mother and grandmother attended but were unable to de-escalate the YP. The Ambulance Service of NSW were called, attended and conveyed the YP to [Redacted].

No injuries were sustained by the victims.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Bankstown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Child Protection / Student Welfare Concerns
Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

Description of Incident

A year [Redacted] (YP) who had just returned after a recent suspension. Whilst being picked up at [Redacted] carer, as per [Redacted] return to school plan. The YP has escalated and has refused to go home with the carer. The YP has then walked down the [Redacted] and damaged a window to a nearby house. Police were notified and attended.

Actions

- The school was advised to call [Redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by police.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Advise [Redacted] and converse with local Police as to their cause of action.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

During a [Redacted] class, a Year [Redacted] (YP) from a [Redacted] climbed into a cupboard and retrieved a [Redacted] knife. The YP then ran through a nearby [Redacted] waving the knife around.

Staff stopped the YP and confiscated the knife.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Nirimba
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BLACKTOWN	LAC Phone	9671 9199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A teacher (victim1) intervened when a Year [Redacted] (YP) escalated and physically assaulted a Year [Redacted] (victim2). Victim2 was evacuated from the classroom however the YP continued to escalate, [Redacted] and [Redacted] victim1.

Victim1 sustained injuries that require medical intervention.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the [Redacted]
- The school contacted the [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

The Deputy Principal (DP) contacted the mother (POI) of a Year [redacted] YP) to inform her that the YP had been involved in a scuffle with two Year [redacted] (victim1, victim2). The DP informed the POI that he would contact her after an investigation had been conducted and requested that she not attend school grounds.

The DP reports that the YP was placed in his office and the victims were placed in the sick bay to obtain statements. Later the POI attended the office in an agitated state and as she walked past the sick bay to the DP's office, she saw some students. The POI then inquired if the students in the sick bay were those that had been bullying [redacted]. The DP stated that he could not provide her with this information. The POI then stated that she needed to get something from her car, left the DP office and entered the sick bay where the victims were located. The POI using offensive language, threatened to physically assault the victims if they continued to bully the YP. The DP intervened and asked the POI to leave the school site. The POI complied and left school grounds with the YP.

Another Year [redacted] (victim3) who was not involved in the incident was also verbally abused by the POI.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act warning letter.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Further Actions taken by school

DP will discuss Inclosed Lands Act with the Principal

Support Materials provided

- Enclosed Lands Act Legal Issues Bulletin and Letters

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollongong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Other Criminal Activities / Unauthorised entry / Malicious Damage

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) on a partial attendance attended the school on a day [Redacted] is not supposed to. Staff advised the YP that [Redacted] needs to leave but [Redacted] refused, advising that [Redacted] wanted to attend the assembly.

The YP was advised that [Redacted] could not attend the assembly and directed to leave. The YP escalated and attacked the Principal (victim 1) and a staff member (victim 2) with [Redacted]. Victim 1 was able to push the YP away, which escalated the YP further. The [Redacted] was [Redacted] with the students inside for their safety. YP began banging on the [Redacted] with [Redacted] attempting to get in.

Police were contacted and attended. The YP remained escalated and resisted police but they were able to restrain [Redacted]. Police removed the YP from the premises.

The YP has a history of this behaviour as per previous [Redacted]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider contacting the [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by police.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

[Redacted area]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:20
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A year [Redacted] (YP 1) has escalated and has become verbally abusive towards staff. Another year [Redacted] (YP 2) has accessed the top of a [Redacted] with YP 1, refusing to come down. YP 1 stopped YP 2 from coming down after being requested, by staff. YP 1 threw objects at staff. Staff have notified local Police. The school is taking appropriate disciplinary action.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

Whilst at a [redacted] excursion, two Year [redacted] (victim 1, victim 2) allege that the instructor (POI) [redacted] them on the [redacted]. Another two Year [redacted] (victim 3, victim 4) reports the POI made some inappropriate comments which were perceived as [redacted] and made the victims feel uncomfortable.

The school reported the incident to police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [redacted].
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 4.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[redacted]

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hunter
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident

[Redacted]

The YP was in attendance and was aware of the recent findings. The YP's mother has informed the DP that the YP has refused support and counselling.

The DP was also aware that [Redacted] were currently covering the story. The DP was in the process of contacting the Principal, the Director and [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [Redacted]
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

The DP will provide support and counselling to the students

Support Materials provided

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) reports an unknown male (POI) in a vehicle approached the victim on the way to school and wanted the victim to get into the vehicle.

The victim reached school safely and police were notified.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Callaghan/Port Ste
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	PORT STEPHENS	LAC Phone	4983 7599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

Two Year [Redacted] (YP1, YP2) attended an area outside the school for a pre-arranged fight. YP1's mother (POI) conveyed YP1 to the area for the fight and encouraged [Redacted] to assault YP2.

The YPs assaulted each other with multiple punches as a large crowd of students watched.

Police were called by a member of the public, attended and dispersed the crowd.

Multiple students have filmed the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to call [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [Redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) was walking home after school when he was approached by a male (POI). The POI grabbed the student by [redacted] backpack. A few passer-by's saw what was happening and approached the victim and POI, and the POI ran off.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
 - The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
 - The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP1) was walking to school with a Year [redacted] (YP2), [redacted] ister, when a white car pulled along side them. The YPs were about [redacted] rom school. The male driver asked the YPs if they wanted a lift to school. The YPs replied no. The driver said something then drove off.

The YPs continued to school and reported the incident.

Principal advised that police were attendance at the school of YP2 and will be attending the school of YP1.

The YP1 was consoled and later returned to class. The parents of the YPs were contacted.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) was found to be in possession of inappropriate images on [redacted]. The YP's [redacted] was confiscated and secured.

Police were contacted and attended.

Update [redacted]

After school on [redacted] another Year [redacted] (victim) disclosed in a meeting that the YP had an [redacted] while in class. The YP allegedly passed the victim and rubbed his [redacted]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Update:

Contact local police to update and report the [redacted] on the victim.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:15
School	Tempe High School		
Suburb	TEMPE		
School Phone	95582336		
Principal Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Marrickville
Local Area Command	NEWTOWN	LAC Phone	9550 8199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim 1) found a Year [REDACTED] (YP) cutting [REDACTED] in the school toilets. The YP also sent an image of the [REDACTED] to her friend, another Year [REDACTED] (victim 2) and admitted to consuming [REDACTED]. The YP has a [REDACTED] and a history of [REDACTED].

An Ambulance was contacted and conveyed the YP to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [REDACTED].
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:10
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wagga Wagga
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) who is not permitted to bring toys to school because it causes problems amongst the children, refused to hand his toy to a staff member and absconded from school. Staff members searched for the YP, however, were unable to locate him.

Police and parents have been notified.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollongong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	WOLLONGONG	LAC Phone	4226 7899
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] support student (YP) escalated and attacked a teacher. The teacher called for assistance and the D/Principal (victim) attended and immediately intervened. During the intervention the YP [Redacted] the victim on both hands and scratched the [Redacted]. The YP was eventually restrained and removed. The victim received appropriate first aid.

The D/Principal to make injury report and advised that other victims involved will report separately.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Supply
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) has informed [Redacted] A/Principal today that a Year [Redacted] (YP) has tried to [Redacted] a couple of weeks ago to a group of students.

The YP pulled some [Redacted] out of [Redacted] pocket and asked the students if they want to buy them. All of them said no.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hawkesbury
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	HAWKESBURY	LAC Phone	4587 4099
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

The father of a Year [Redacted] (YP1) informed staff that while on a [Redacted] two Year [Redacted] (YP2 and YP3) were making threatening comments towards YP1. YP1's father also alleged that the YPs were arranging an altercation at the [Redacted]

When the Principal and another staff member attended the [Redacted] they located a large group of students and requested them to return to school. YP2 and YP3 remained and informed the Principal that they were planning an altercation with YP1. Shortly after, YP1 arrived and was involved in a verbal altercation. When the Principal stood in between the YPs, YP3 verbally abused the Principal and continually punched a brick wall. YP3 eventually calmed and the Principal arranged for [Redacted] to be collected. The YP's parents were contacted and informed of the incident.

YP3 has [Redacted] No visible injuries were sustained from the incident. When YP1 and YP2 have returned to school, YP1's father has escorted YP1 to the local police station to report the incident. Local police have informed the Principal that YP1's father has requested an [Redacted] against YP3.

The Deputy Principal (DP) informed Principal that the previous day, YP2 had physically assaulted another Year [Redacted] (victim).

YP1's father has informed the Principal that YP3 has continued to make threats towards YP1 via a [Redacted] The Principal was informed that a large group of students were attending the [Redacted] and they were surrounding YP3. When staff arrived, the group had already dispersed and YP1 had taken a screen shot of the threats for evidence.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [Redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider contacting the [Redacted]

- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) for mediation between the YPs.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hunter
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A year [Redacted] (YP) who had just broken up from a relationship, with a year [Redacted] (Vicim).
 Posted on her [Redacted] home page, an appropriate image of the vic.
 This was then reported to staff who have investigated the incident and are currently taking appropriate disciplinary action.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [Redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Canterbury
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CAMPSIE	LAC Phone	9784 9399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation
 Drugs / Implements
 Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) walked out of class. At the same time the YP made vicious and violent threats against staff.

The Assistant Principal (AP) directed the YP to remain in the [Redacted] to calm down. The YP did not comply but jumped a [Redacted] to an [Redacted] which was taped off with warning tape. The YP was told by staff to come back over the [Redacted]. The YP complied but brought with her a full size [Redacted] had picked up from the ground on the site. The YP walked toward the administration block. The YP was told to put down the [Redacted] and to leave the area. Members of staff were directed to go inside and the school placed into [Redacted]. Concerned for the welfare of the YP the AP contacted Police and Ambulance.

The YP was informed that the Police had been called and that [Redacted] could take [Redacted] belongings and leave. The YP continued [Redacted] threatening language and would not comply. The YP approached the administration block and proceeded to smash a window. The YP then went to the front door of the admin block and began swinging at the door with the [Redacted] for about [Redacted]. At the same time the YP made specific threats against the AP and an SLSO. The YP eventually threw the [Redacted] over a railing and made [Redacted] way to the walkway at the other end of admin block. The AP retrieved and secured the [Redacted].

Police arrived and met the AP. Police then restrained and handcuffed the YP as [Redacted] continued to use abusive and threatening language.

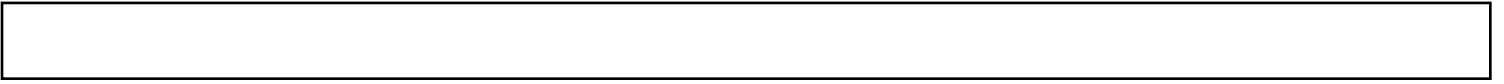
The YP was conveyed to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The Safety and Security Directorate contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the [Redacted]
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by police.

Support Materials provided

•





Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Botany Bay
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	EASTERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9349 9299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A [Redacted] (YP) is on a partial attendance plan and did not want to leave today. The YP has then ran towards the A/Principal (victim) and [Redacted] stomach, breaking the skin. The YP has then kicked and scratched the victim.

Actions

- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the Police Youth Liaison Officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Abduction or attempted abduction / Assault / Indecent Assault
Welfare / Child approach/intimidate / Traumatic Incident

Description of Incident

A year [redacted] (Victim), was leaving the school via the [redacted] entrance, when [redacted] was approached by an unknown male (POI).

The POI grabbed the victim inappropriately in a number of [redacted] before [redacted] has escaped.

The Victim returned to school and alerted staff.

Police and the parent have been called and are currently at the school.

[redacted]

The Principal has phoned with an update. The victim has admitted that [redacted] fabricated the indecent assault and that it did not occur.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the [redacted]
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

The Principal will be sending an SMS to all parents and will be conducting an assembly the following morning. The Director and Principal will be informing other schools in the area.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Albury
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ALBURY	LAC Phone	6023 9299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) in a [Redacted] class escalated due to feeling that [Redacted] had not having enough free play-time. The YP grabbed a pair of [Redacted] and threatened the teacher (victim) with the [Redacted] chasing [Redacted] around the room.

The teacher's aide was able to confiscate the [Redacted] and other staff attended and de-escalated the YP.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the [Redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	16:10
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hunter
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

After school had concluded, a Year [Redacted] (victim) had refused to go home and informed staff that [Redacted] felt unsafe. The Deputy Principal (DP) contacted [Redacted] and they arranged for the victim to leave with another family.

When the victim's step mother (POI1) arrived at school, the DP attempted to resolve the situation but the victim continually refused to leave with [Redacted]. The victim disclosed that [Redacted] felt threatened by [Redacted] father (POI2).

As the victim was leaving the school grounds with the other family, POI2 entered school grounds and verbally abused the victim. The DP escorted the victim into a safe area while they tried to explain the situation to POI2 but he became extremely aggressive towards the DP. [Redacted] were contacted and they advised the DP to contact local police for assistance.

When local police attended the school and tried to resolve the situation, the victim refused and alleged that POI2 had physically assaulted [Redacted]. POI2 became extremely heightened and POI2 was escorted from the school grounds. Local police escorted the victim to the police station and they were awaiting advice from FACs.

Actions

- The school contacted Family and Community Services.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider contacting the [Redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 2 with an Inclosed Lands Act warning letter.
- The POI 2 was removed from the school by police.

Support Materials provided

- Enclosed Lands Act Legal Issues Bulletin and Letters
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:55
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lismore
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TWEED-BYRON	LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

The Principal was informed that road access to and from the school had been blocked due to flooding. The Principal was in the process of contacting parents and arranging for students to be collected from school.

The Principal, all staff members and students will be evacuating the school premises until further notice.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Far West
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BARRIER	LAC Phone	(08) 8087 0203
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

There was a school run drive-in, on school grounds, where a Year [Redacted] (POI), from the local high school, [Redacted]. The POI then encouraged a Year [Redacted] (victim), also from a neighbouring school, to drink the contents of the bottle.

Later, the POI was flicking a [Redacted] and remarked to all present that it was lucky [Redacted] didn't [Redacted] the victim.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Enclosed Lands Act Legal Issues Bulletin and Letters
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollondilly
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	THE HUME	LAC Phone	4823 0399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) was filmed by another Year [Redacted] (YP2) leaning into [Redacted] school bag then coming up and blowing smoke out of [Redacted]. The YP2 and another 4 students could then smell [Redacted].

The YP1 has then used the footage and uploaded it to [Redacted].

The D/Principal has just been informed of incident by a parent. YP is not at school today but [Redacted] carer has been contacted for a meeting tomorrow [Redacted].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carers of YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Mid North Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Possession
Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A student (informant) advised staff that a Year [Redacted] (YP) was in possession of [Redacted] at school.

The YP was called to the office and emptied his bag at staff's request.

Staff located [Redacted] and a [Redacted] in the YP's bag.

The YP claimed that [Redacted] was holding the items for a friend.

After further investigating, a student has informed the Principal that a Year [Redacted] (YP2) was also involved and was in possession of [Redacted]. The Principal was still investigating the incident.

It was also alleged that YP2's father (POI1) and two ex students males (POI2 and POI3) were allegedly supplying the [Redacted].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Encourage the YP's parents to seek drug and/or alcohol counselling

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver an educational presentation to the students

and for assistance.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tweed
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TWEED-BYRON	LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) is currently under a pending suspension. The YP disclosed that when [Redacted] is suspended, [Redacted] father (POI) becomes irate. His grandparents would then potentially evict the POI.

The YP also reported that [Redacted] wished to seriously harm the POI.

The POI alleged, prior to the YP's revelation, that the YP was using [Redacted] and allegedly kicked [Redacted].

The school holds concerns for the POI if the YP is suspended.

Actions

- The school contacted [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Griffith
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	GRIFFITH	LAC Phone	6969 4310
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A year [REDACTED] (YP) escalated whilst in class and threatened to assault the class teacher, (Victim 1). The Principal, (Victim 2) attended with the YP soon leaving the classroom. The YP made threats to assault victim 2 before the YP's parent and Police attended. The YP then absconded from the school grounds.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the [REDACTED]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wagga Wagga
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) with an acquired [REDACTED] escalated and threw a drink bottle striking the teacher (victim1) in the head. Then YP then moved to the wet area where [REDACTED] located scissors and began to cut things up. Victim1 then locked the wet area door to stop access to the classroom.

As the YP continued to escalate, the class was evacuated and the school placed in to lockdown. The Principal (victim2) reports that she contacted the YP's carer and went to the classroom to assist victim1 however the YP continued to escalate and was observed [REDACTED] The YP's remained in a heightened state and made multiple threats to assault the victims.

The carer arrived and the YP eventually settled and left school grounds.

The victims felt threatened and intimidated by the YP.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the [REDACTED]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

The Principal has debriefed with staff involved.

Principal will look at risk assessment and use of classroom resources that may be used as a weapon.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider Involving carer/agency in risk assessment process to assist with safety of staff and students.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Port Hacking
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	HURSTVILLE	LAC Phone	8566 7499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

The Principal advised [Redacted] that a number of police cars and helicopters were in the area.

As a precautionary measure the Principal placed the school in [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The [Redacted] was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) reportedly touched another Year [redacted] (victim) repeatedly on the [redacted] and [redacted] during assembly. According to the victim, the YP placed [redacted] and pushed up into [redacted] causing the victim to feel pain.

The victim's parent alleges the YP indecently assaulted the victim [redacted] weeks ago at [redacted]

The YP advised [redacted] knew what [redacted] was doing was wrong, however, could not quell the compulsion.

Actions

- The school contacted [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Keep the two students separated at school and continue to monitor the YP's behaviour.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tamworth
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	OXLEY	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

During a verbal confrontation with a Year [Redacted] (YP1), a Yea [Redacted] (YP2) produced a [Redacted] knife. Staff witnessed this and were able to intervene and confiscate the knife from YP2.

Police attended and took possession of the knife.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim 1) reports an unknown male (POI) in a vehicle attempted to lure [Redacted] away by offering to give her a lift to school and advised he had lollies. Victim 1 was in front of the school at the time of the incident.

The POI is described as bold, of [Redacted] appearance and driving a black van.

The school also received a report of a man matching the POI's description, approaching a Year [Redacted] (victim 2) as he travelled to school yesterday morning.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [Redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Further Actions taken by school

Inform the school community

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider engaging the YLO to deliver an educational presentation.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CAMDEN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) approached a staff member and advised that [Redacted] had taken a [Redacted] substance at a party the previous evening.

Staff observed that the YP appeared very tired so contacted police and the Ambulance Service of NSW.

The Ambulance Service of NSW and police attended and conveyed the YP to hospital.

The YP's carer has advised that the YP had taken [Redacted] normal medication but crushed it into a powder prior to consumption.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted [Redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Woronora River
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	SUTHERLAND	LAC Phone	9542 0899
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

An unknown male (POI) was seen [Redacted] recording children in the [Redacted] from outside the school [Redacted]. The school contacted police and the Assistant Principal (AP) went to speak to the POI. The AP managed to get the POI to delete the [Redacted] from his [Redacted].

The POI left the area prior to police attendance.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Macquarie
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ORANA	LAC Phone	6883 1599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

Students showed the Head Teacher English, a post on a [Redacted] about a [Redacted] (POI) who occasionally works at the school. The poster alleged the POI had [Redacted] and destroys families. It warned people to keep their children away from the POI. The post also provided details to help identify the POI.

The Principal contacted the POI's employer and they advised [Redacted] will no longer be deployed at the school. They were aware of the allegation and advised that the police have investigated and the allegation is allegedly unfounded.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tweed
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TWEED-BYRON	LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply

Description of Incident

Parents (informants) allegedly witnessed a parent (POI) of a Year [Redacted] and a Year [Redacted] dealing drugs to an unknown person outside the school gates. The informants advised the POI has been observed dealing drugs a number of times and [Redacted] have been notified.

The school has also contacted police and reported the matter.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [Redacted]

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	SHOALHAVEN	LAC Phone	4421 9699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology
Other Criminal Activities / Steal, Extort or Fraud

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) has accessed the school computer with the teacher's (victim) username and password. When the victim questioned the YP, [Redacted] admitted that [Redacted] had stolen the victim's password to bypass security for internet use. The YP alleged that [Redacted] had not shared the victim's details with anyone but [Redacted] admitted that [Redacted] had been using the victim's details for sometime.

The Principal was informed and was in the process of contacting the YP's parents and local police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider contacting the [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver an educational presentation to the students

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Georges River
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ST GEORGE	LAC Phone	8566 7499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

Nine students (victim 1, victim 2, victim 3, victim 4, victim 5, victim 6, victim 7, victim 8, victim 9) have advised that an unknown male (POI) followed them in a vehicle while they were walking to school this morning.

One of the victims contacted 000.

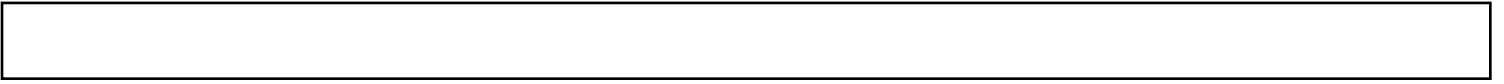
The victims advised that they believe the POI has followed them previously.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 3.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 4.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 5.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 5.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 6.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 6.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 7.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 7.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 8.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 8.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 9.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 9.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-





Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) informed staff that while travelling to school, an unknown older male (POI) was allegedly following [Redacted]. The victim informed staff that while waiting on the train platform, [Redacted] approached the POI and requested a cigarette from him before entering the train. When the victim left the train, [Redacted] noticed that the POI was following [Redacted] to school.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Contact local police and report the incident
 Contact and informed the victim's parents of the incident
 Contact the Director to alert the neighbouring schools of the incident
 Ensure students are aware of the 'Safe People, Safe Places' message
 Cons

Support Materials provided

- Enclosed Lands Act Legal Issues Bulletin and Letters
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Welfare / Child Protection

Description of Incident

A parent (informant) of a Year [redacted] (victim 1) and a Year [redacted] (victim 2) alleges the [redacted] of her husband's [redacted] inappropriately touched the victims. The victims parents are going through a formal separation and there are no court orders in place. The alleged incident took place outside of school.

The Principal notified [redacted]

The following day, the informants husband rang the school to advise he was picking up the children early. The Principal contacted [redacted] for advice. The informant was also contacted and consented to the early collection of the children.

Actions

- The school contacted [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted th [redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted area]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Newcastle
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	NEWCASTLE CITY	LAC Phone	4926 6515
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) absconded from school grounds and staff were extremely concerned when they lost sight of the YP. It was alleged that the YP was going to attend [Redacted] carer's home and the Assistant Principal alerted her.

The AP contacted local police and reported the incident. When local police arrived, they were informed that the YP was located at [Redacted] carer's home.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Nirimba
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	QUAKERS HILL	LAC Phone	9678 8999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Technology / Cyber Bullying
 Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (POI) from a nearby high school has posted a series of highly offensive and derogatory posts on a [Redacted] about three Year [Redacted] (victim 1, victim 2, victim 3). These posts also contain sensitive information about a [Redacted] suffered by one of the victims.

The POI has created these posts at the request of others as part of the [Redacted]

It is unknown at this stage who has requested that the POI create these posts but it has been alleged that a Year [Redacted] (YP1) is involved. Another Year [Redacted] (YP2) has also directed other students in class to view the posts.

Investigations are ongoing.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 3 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.

Further Actions taken by school

The school will be conducting a Cyber-bullying presentation tomorrow.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:40
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollemi
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	HUNTER VALLEY	LAC Phone	6542 6999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) escalated for unknown reasons and punched a Year [Redacted] (victim) knocking him unconscious. The Relieving Principal (R/P) contacted an Ambulance.

Actions

- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

R/P reports that the victim stated he will be contacting Police.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Bathurst
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CHIFLEY	LAC Phone	6332 8629
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The teacher noticed that two Year [Redacted] (YP1 and YP2), a Year [Redacted] (YP3) and Year [Redacted] (YP4). were laughing and sitting in the corner of the classroom. When the teacher questioned the YPs, they alleged that when YP1 had requested YP3 to [Redacted] down, YP3 stood up and complied with YP1's request. It was alleged that YP1 then threatened YP3 and requested [Redacted] to [Redacted] down. YP3 complied with the requested but only showed the [Redacted]

The teacher informed the Assistant Principal of the incident and the Principal was alerted. When the Principal contacted YP3's parents, they were extremely upset and contacted local police. Shortly after, local police and YP3's father arrived for a meeting regarding the incident.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [Redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the

suspension resolution meeting.

- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the Youth Liaison Police Officer (YLO) to deliver an educational presentation to the students and for further assistance.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Griffith
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	GRIFFITH	LAC Phone	6969 4310
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

The Principal reports that approximately six sheep have died on the school site. Whilst moving a dead ram a teacher (victim1) noted that it was [Redacted]. The school contacted a vet to request a test for [Redacted] however as the vet was unavailable victim1 conducted the nose swab, whilst wearing a protective suit.

The Principal reports that the vet advised that the test was [Redacted]. Further tests will be required at the laboratory and results should be available on [Redacted]. Sheep Victoria have been contacted.

Two farm hands (victim2, victim3) have also interacted with the deceased animals.

UPDATE: - - - - -

Test result are [Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

- Principal will contact [Redacted] when results are available



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Blue Mountains
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	PENRITH	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements

Description of Incident

D/Principal informed that a Year [Redacted] (YP) was possibly affected by drugs. D/Principal called YP to office and conducted a bag search and located [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Blue Mountains
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	PENRITH	LAC Phone	4721 9413
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

The Deputy Principal reports that a Year [Redacted] (YP) allegedly left school grounds to smoke [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) has alleged that a [redacted] (YP) pulled the victim's pants down in the school toilets and [redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted [redacted]
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [redacted]
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

The YP is being monitored while at school

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Nirimba
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Staff Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Traumatic Incident

Description of Incident

A [Redacted] (victim) was found at the bottom of a staircase unconscious by a teacher and student.

Ambulance attended, victim taken to [Redacted] in a critical condition.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) has disclosed to her [Redacted] that [Redacted] from [Redacted] has [Redacted] himself and that [Redacted] was heading to [Redacted] and if [Redacted] as well and then YP has run out of school grounds.

The [Redacted] has contacted the Principal of [Redacted] to inform her and find details of a Year [Redacted] named [Redacted] was informed that only one student by that name and was at school all day.

The [Redacted] has tried to contact the YP but can not get through and then tried to contact parents but can not get through. The [Redacted] has contacted the police and an ambulance to attend YP's home address.

Actions

- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [Redacted]
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:40
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Albury
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ALBURY	LAC Phone	6023 9299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury / Threat/Intimidation
Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) took the ball from some students that were playing handball and refused to give it back. A staff member (victim 1) attended and the YP surrendered the ball to [Redacted]. While victim 1 was talking to the students, the YP grabbed [Redacted] forcibly by the arm to retrieve the ball and then kicked [Redacted] hard in the shins.

The YP ran from the area and pulled some [Redacted]. The YP charged a staff member(victim 2) with the [Redacted] while [Redacted] and using offensive language.

The Principal intervened and moved the YP away. The YP's carer attended and conveyed [Redacted] from the premises.

Victim 1 sustained substantial bruising and was sent home.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the [Redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Richmond Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) who does [Redacted] lives at a backpackers with [Redacted] mother, who runs it.

The [Redacted] has attended the address to visit the YP and has noticed the YP put a large amount of money in [Redacted] ocket.

The mother has approached the teacher and asked what would happen if she kicked the YP out. She informed the teacher that she believes [Redacted] is using and selling drugs as a backpacker staying at residence informed her she saw YP with a large bag of [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollondilly
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	THE HUME	LAC Phone	4823 0399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

Description of Incident

The mother (POI1) of a Year [Redacted] (YP) attended the school at the start of the school day highly agitated. The Principal (victim) spoke with POI1 and was met with a tirade of verbal abuse and threats, using offensive language.

The YP's father (POI2) attended school at the end of the school day demanding to speak with the victim. POI2 verbally abused and threatened the victim using offensive language, telling her she needs to 'watch her back'.

Although this pattern of behaviour has become common place for POI1 and POI2, todays incidents were extreme, causing the victim distress.

Actions

- The school was advised to call [Redacted]
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider contacting the [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.

Support Materials provided

- Enclosed Lands Act Legal Issues Bulletin and Letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Traumatic Incident

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) has attended D/Principals office with [redacted] mother and disclosed that in [redacted] [redacted] was [redacted] and [redacted] at a friends house by a known [redacted] (POI). Images and a video have been uploaded to a [redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted [redacted]
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Traumatic Incident

Description of Incident

[Redacted area]

Actions

- The Safety and Security Directorate contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The [Redacted] was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Further Actions taken by school

School has organised onsite counsellors for students.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Post Incident support service has been contacted to assist staff.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Strathfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	FLEMINGTON	LAC Phone	9745 8499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate / Student Welfare Concerns

A community member contacted the Principal to inform that he witnessed a Year [Redacted] (victim) dressed in the school uniform being grabbed by an unknown male (POI). The victim managed to escape.

The Principal will investigate and attempt to identify the victim.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Alert school community of the child approach.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Maitland
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

On Tuesday [Redacted] a Year [Redacted] (YP) was reported by another student to be in possession of a knife. The YP handed over the weapon when requested by a teacher. The YP alleged [Redacted] found the knife during lunchtime on school grounds.

The Deputy Principal secured the knife.

On Friday, [Redacted] a Year [Redacted] (victim) disclosed that the YP had the knife in the morning. The YP allegedly took the knife out to show the victim and [Redacted] reported the weapon.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:35
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hastings
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) was fooling around with a pair of scissors and proceeded to cut a small piece of hair from the head of another Year [Redacted] (victim 1). Victim 1 walked away from YP1, however, two other Year [Redacted] (YP2, YP3) pulled [Redacted] back towards YP1.

A teacher (victim 2) intervened and advised YP1 to put the scissors away. YP1 escalated waving the scissors at victim 2 and made threats.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wollongong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) escalated after a dispute with another student during a game. The YP went into a classroom and held a pair of [REDACTED] up to [REDACTED] neck, attempting to dig them in.

A staff member intervened and the YP advised that [REDACTED] wants to [REDACTED]. The YP was conveyed to the office where [REDACTED] calmed down.

When the school was able to contact the YP's mother, she advised that the YP had threatened to bring a knife to school in order to stab someone and that she had searched his bag prior to school to ensure that he did not have a knife.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
- [REDACTED]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Clarence Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Technology / Other

Description of Incident

The mother (informant) of a Year [Redacted] (YP) reported to the Deputy Principal that the YP had inappropriate photos of unknown females on [Redacted] mobile phone.

Investigations are continuing.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [Redacted]

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command			
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) was sitting outside the D/Principal office when a Year [redacted] (victim) came down to office to use bathroom. The YP has taken the note off the victim and put it down [redacted] and made some inappropriate comments.

Victim went back to the classroom and then returned with another student. Whilst the other student was in the toilet the YP has touched victim [redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command			
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Technology / Sexting

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) and a Year [Redacted] (YP2) both students of the [Redacted] unit, were overheard by the teacher having a [Redacted] conversation. The teacher observed the YP's to be looking at their phones.

The teacher asked YP1 and YP2's for their phones and found both YP's had exchanged [Redacted] of each other.

The teacher advised the Principal and surrendered the phones. The phones have been secured and the police contacted.

Investigations are continuing.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Parramatta
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	PARRAMATTA	LAC Phone	9633 0799
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

Description of Incident

An unknown person or persons (POI) has graffitied comments of a bomb threat and of an [Redacted] nature in several places within the school.

The Principal reports it is possible that students may be behind this, however, there are no suspects at present and the matter is under investigation.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Southern Tablelan
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	THE HUME	LAC Phone	4823 0399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) escalated over a social issue and physically assaulted a Year [Redacted] (victim). An ambulance was called and conveyed the victim to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]		
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	[Redacted]		
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Child Protection / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) with [Redacted] issues has presented at school with severe [Redacted] to [Redacted] arm, neck and face. When questioned about the [Redacted] the victim has changed [Redacted] story multiple times, leading staff to believe that [Redacted] is a victim of domestic violence.

The victim's mother has also sent the school emails previously, [Redacted]
[Redacted]
[Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Barwon
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BARWON	LAC Phone	6752 9429
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements

Description of Incident

A student discovered a [Redacted] on school grounds and alerted staff.

Staff secured the implement.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Check the area to ensure no more implements are on school grounds.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:15
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Cootamundra
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

Two Year [REDACTED] (YP1, YP2) and three Year [REDACTED] (YP3, YP4, YP5) were reportedly viewing [REDACTED] material on YP1's phone during class.

The phone has been confiscated and the school is in the process of contacting police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 5.

- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 5 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 5.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider wrapping the phone in foil to prevent remote tampering of the evidence.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:05
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Griffith
Local Area Command	GRIFFITH	LAC Phone	6969 4310
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

Description of Incident

A threatening [Redacted] has been located in the classroom of a staff member (victim 1). The [Redacted] makes threatening remarks towards a staff member (victim 2) and directs victim 1 to pass the message to [Redacted]

The school security cameras that record overnight were reviewed by police, however there was no footage of the [Redacted] being left.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command			
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The class teacher (informant) reported to the Relieving Assistant Principal (R/AP) the mother of a [redacted] (YP) disclosed [redacted] and the YP had been victims of domestic violence at the hand of [redacted] deceased partner.

The informant advised the YP's mother was agitated during the parent/teacher meeting and YP's [redacted] who also attended, was highly emotional.

The YP disclosed [redacted] does not like going home with [redacted] (unknown to school) and when [redacted] is naughty [redacted] takes [redacted] to [redacted] house and [redacted] throws [redacted] on the [redacted]

The YP's [redacted] has told the school a number of 'stories' that appear to have discrepancies.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CAMDEN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Staff Welfare

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was asked to leave school due to non compliance. The YP refused and sat on the steps in school. The A/Principal (victim) advised YP that if [Redacted] refused to leave [Redacted] will call police. The YP stood up and walked through the staff [Redacted] and stopped in front of the victims car. The YP yelled out the victims [Redacted] and appeared to type it in [Redacted] phone then yelled that [Redacted] will hunt the victim down and kill [Redacted]

Police contacted.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Richmond Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

Three Year [Redacted] (YP1, YP2 and YP3) left school grounds and consumed [Redacted]

The YPs then returned to school.

An ambulance was contacted and conveyed YP3 to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Holroyd
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	HOLROYD	LAC Phone	9897 4899
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) from the [Redacted] walked up to a [Redacted] (victim) and punched [Redacted] in the stomach. The victim fell backwards and hit [Redacted] head. The YP then kicked the victim.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command			
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The Principal met with the parents of a Year [redacted] (YP) on [redacted] over a planned [redacted]. In a prior telephone call, the YP's father (POI1) threatened to assault the YP.

POI1 escalated in the office and threatened to humiliate the YP in front of all present. POI1 left the meeting and at that point, the YP was brought into the office with [redacted] mother (POI2).

POI2 continued to allege that the YP was not a [redacted].

POI2 revealed that POI1 had been assaulting the YP.

The YP also disclosed to a counsellor that POI1 had been hitting [redacted].

Actions

[redacted]

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Bathurst
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LAC Phone		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Other Criminal Activities / Unauthorised entry

Description of Incident

Five unknown males (POI1, POI2, POI3, POI4, POI5), a Year [Redacted] (YP1), a Year [Redacted] (YP2), a Year [Redacted] (YP3) entered school grounds and were asked to leave. It is alleged some were carrying knives and police were contacted. The group left school premises without incident.

Police arrived at the school and assisted staff in supervising the [Redacted] area.

The school will be investigating the matter further.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:50
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Coffs Harbour
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

Due to an ongoing conflict, two Year [Redacted] (YP1, YP2) escalated into a physical altercation. The YPs punched each other and pulled [Redacted] and YP2's [Redacted] was slammed on the concrete.

Staff and students intervened and ice packs were applied to both YPs.

Staff conveyed YP2 home and offered to take [Redacted] to the doctor due to having possibly sustained a [Redacted] but YP2's father declined.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command			
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) with a history of [Redacted] issues did not return to school this term.

The victim has now sent a message via a Social Networking Site (SNS) to a student (informant) advising that [Redacted] is in [Redacted] and going to be [Redacted] against [Redacted] will. The victim requested that the informant help [Redacted]

Actions

[Redacted]

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Other / Usage/Consumption
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) has informed staff that [Redacted] had taken [Redacted] with his other medication. Staff were aware that the YP has medication for [Redacted] issues and contacted an Ambulance.

The YP's parents were contacted and informed of the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to call an ambulance.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:15
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command			
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) reported to the Principal [redacted] was approached by an unknown male (POI) when walking to school.

The victim alleges the POI was sitting at a table waiting for [redacted] to walk past [redacted] and [redacted] touched [redacted] asking [redacted] name, age and where [redacted] lived.

The victim states this has happened on three occasions this term and [redacted] has told [redacted] mother, who advised [redacted] to not speak to [redacted] and run away.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:15
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Glenfield
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP1) has disclosed to staff that another Year [redacted] (YP2) had allegedly supplied [redacted] tablets to another Year [redacted] (YP3).

The Assistant Principal (AP) was informed and was currently investigating the incident.

Before investigating the incident, the AP was informed that YP1 had absconded from school grounds and local police were contacted. YP1's parents were contacted and informed of the incident.

While conducting a bag search, YP2 and YP3 have denied any involvement with [redacted] and nothing was located.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver an educational presentation to the students and for further assistance.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Southern Tablelan
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	THE HUME	LAC Phone	4823 0399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

The mother (POI1) of a Year [Redacted] (victim 1) and her partner (POI2) attended the school stating they were going to take victim 1 home. Staff directed both POI's to the classroom. Victim 1 was doing an activity elsewhere at the time and the class teacher (victim 2) redirected them to the location. Both POI's escalated, verbally abusing victim 2.

It has transpired that as a result of an injury sustained by victim 1 [Redacted] [Redacted] When next in [Redacted] father's (informant) care he took victim 1 to seek medical attention. Medical staff advised victim 1 had sustained a broken [Redacted] The informant then reported the assault to police. Consequently police have served POI2 with an [Redacted]

POI1 was infuriated and attended the Assistant Principal's home address (victim 3) and was doing [Redacted] outside her home. POI1 threatened to shoot the Principal (victim 4) because [Redacted] had made a [Redacted] Victim 3 felt terrified and left the house to stay overnight elsewhere as [Redacted] feared for [Redacted] safety. Victim 3 contacted victim 4 to report the incident. Victim 4 was travelling at the time [Redacted]

Victim 4 contacted police who advised they would monitor the situation.

Victim 1 is not in attendance at school this day. POI1 contacted the school demanding victim 1's belongings be collected as [Redacted] is withdrawing [Redacted] from the school.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [Redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Support Materials provided

- [Redacted]
- [Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Blue Mountains
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BLUE MTNS	LAC Phone	4751 0299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Self Harm

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) has reported to staff that [Redacted] had taken [Redacted] tablets. The YP was vomiting and first aid was provided. The YP's mother was contacted and has arranged to escort the YP to the local hospital.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command			
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

A parent emailed the [Redacted] of the [Redacted] Team to advise that a [Redacted] (POI) who helps out at the school, [Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Liaise with the Director.

Support Materials provided

[Redacted]

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School Suburb School Phone Principal Director, Public Schools NSW Local Area Command Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) followed a Year [redacted] (Victim1) into the [redacted]. The YP then asked victim1 if [redacted] could touch [redacted] inappropriately. The YP has then [redacted] victim1 inappropriately prior to [redacted] leaving the [redacted].

A [redacted] (victim2) alleges that the YP has touched [redacted] inappropriately whilst they were on the [redacted].

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

The Deputy Principal (DP) was informed by approximately eight witnesses that a Year [Redacted] (YP) allegedly threatened another Year [Redacted] (victim1) with a knife and [Redacted] a Year [Redacted] (victim2) in the [Redacted]

The DP called Police.

The YP denies being in possession of a knife.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Canterbury
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] was seen on [Redacted] removing an object from [Redacted] pocket and scratching a teachers (Victim) car with the object. Four panels on the car were damaged.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Wyong
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) was approached by an unknown male (POI) whilst at the [redacted]. The POI grabbed the victim's shirt and asked [redacted] to smell [redacted]. The victim managed to break free and left the area.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

The Principal will inform the school community about the child approach.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

Two Year [Redacted] (YP1, YP2) escalated over a social issue and verbally abused before physically assaulting two Year [Redacted] (victim1, victim2).

The incident was filmed by a Year [Redacted] (YP3) and another Year [Redacted] (YP4). The footage has been deleted.

The victims sustained minor injuries.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.

- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A year [Redacted] (YP) who has recently been suspended, attended the front of the school and was harassing other students at the [Redacted].
Police have been called.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:50
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Bomb Threat

Description of Incident

Office staff have received a threatening phone call from an unknown person (POI). The POI rang the school twice and stated that there was a [Redacted] in the school. Office staff noticed that the POI sounded very young. The Assistant Principal (AP) has contacted local police and commenced evacuation procedures.

Local police have arrived and were currently investigation the incident.

[Redacted]

Local police have cleared the school site.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:20
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LIVERPOOL	LAC Phone	9821 8444
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Supply / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) went into the bathroom during recess and allegedly began to consume [Redacted] YP1 alleges she put the [Redacted] out before consuming it.

YP1 went to class but later entered a [Redacted] and lit the [Redacted] again, consuming only part of it.

YP1 later admitted to [Redacted] actions.

YP1 further alleged that the father (POI) of another Year [Redacted] (YP2) supplied the drug.

Staff confiscated the [Redacted] drug.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) has informed the Principal that while attending the [Redacted] was inappropriately touched by another Year [Redacted] (YP).

The Principal has contacted the relevant [Redacted] and reported the incident. The Principal has contacted and informed the victim's parents.

Actions

- The school contacted [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the Youth Liaison Police Officer (YLO) for further assistance.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie W
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) was sent home with his mother after feeling ill.

The mother contacted the school to advise that the victim had requested to go to the [Redacted] while driving home. After [Redacted] requested was declined, the victim used the [Redacted] and placing it around his [Redacted]. The victim was allegedly [Redacted] causing his mother to stop the vehicle to prevent the victim hurting [Redacted].

When they arrived home, the victim informed [Redacted] mother that [Redacted] was intending to use a [Redacted] on the back of [Redacted] door to [Redacted].

The mother is monitoring the victim's behaviour.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the [Redacted].
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:40
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Clarence Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) escalated and [Redacted] another Year [Redacted] (victim). Two Year [Redacted] (YP2, YP3) may have been filmed the incident.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Bankstown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Traumatic Incident

Description of Incident

A year [Redacted] (Victim) was reported as missing by [Redacted].
The victim has since been located and the Mother alleges [Redacted] by unknown persons.
The Principal has contacted Police..

Actions

- The school was advised to call [Redacted]
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:50
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Bomb Threat

Description of Incident

An unknown male (POI) called the school and made [Redacted] The POI then called the school seconds later to reiterate the [Redacted] The school advised the caller sounded like a young boy.

The call was made towards the end of the school day so many children had already left the school. The remaining staff and children waiting to be collected were [Redacted]

Police were contacted and performed a [Redacted] giving the school clearance just after [Redacted]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Clarence Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

The Principal has evacuated the school premises due to flooding. All staff have been evacuated and parents were informed.

The Principal will relocate to [Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	7:35
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Blue Mountains
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BLUE MTNS	LAC Phone	4751 0299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

While a Year [Redacted] (victim) was walking to school, [Redacted] noticed that an unknown vehicle was following [Redacted]. The vehicle continued to follow the victim while [Redacted] was walking. The victim started running to school and the vehicle eventually drove away.

The victim arrived at school and alerted staff of the incident. The victim's mother was contacted and informed of the incident. The victim's mother arrived and escorted the victim home.

Local police were contacted and have arranged to attend the school. .

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Ensure the students are aware of the 'Safe People, Safe Places' message

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollongong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Staff Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) with a [Redacted] escalated and refused to engage or follow instructions. The YP withdrew, curled up in a ball and hid under the table. The Principal (victim) reports that after multiple interventions by staff, [Redacted] peers and the YP's mother (POI) a decision was made to contact an [Redacted] Police also attended.

[Redacted]

The YP was conveyed home by [Redacted] and released in to the POI's care.

[Redacted] the POI attended school grounds in a heightened state and verbally abused the victim.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the [Redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

The Principal reports that that due to the YP's [Redacted] and debriefed with her school community.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:17
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Clarence Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

The Principal advises of the decision to temporarily cease operations due to local flooding. Both access roads to the school are closed. There are no staff or students on premises or at the location. [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Child approach/intimidate

The mother (POI) of a [redacted] YP) attended school grounds and approached another [redacted] victim1).

The POI also approached and verbally abused the [redacted] of victim1, a Year [redacted] (Victim 2). .

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act warning letter.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

- Enclosed Lands Act Legal Issues Bulletin and Letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Clarence Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Other

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) [Redacted] attended school in an escalated state and produced a pair of scissors which [Redacted] had brought from home and threatened staff. A School Learning Support Officer (victim1) sought refuge behind a door, while the teacher (victim2) and the Deputy Principal (victim 3) defused the situation. The scissors were confiscated and secured.

The YP's mother was called, attended and removed the YP from school.

.
.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on [Redacted]
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

.



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hunter
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

Two Year [Redacted] (YP, victim), entered into a physical confrontation in the classroom.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) was walking to school when [redacted] was followed by a male (POI) in a [redacted]. The POI opened the [redacted] window and told the victim to get in and also offered [redacted] lollies.

The victim told the POI to go away and ran to school and reported it.

The school contacted victim's dad and dad collected victim from school.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Strathfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	FLEMINGTON	LAC Phone	9745 8499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply

Description of Incident

The Principal has called to advise that a staff member (POI) was charged for [Redacted] and is being [Redacted]. This information was given to the Principal by the POI.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Employee Performance and Conduct Unit.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [redacted] (victim) mother has informed the R/Principal that the victim was taken to the school playground by a Year [redacted] (YP), [redacted]

The victim can only give the name of the student (YP) and the school has [redacted] with that name. The R/Principal has questioned the [redacted] possible (YPs) but they did not know anything about it. The R/Principal also questioned the witnesses who were named, who also knew nothing about it.

The R/Principal has contacted the victims mother but she refuses to speak about it and has stated that it is a police matter now.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the Legal Services Directorate.
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
- [redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:50
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Port Jackson
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LEICHHARDT	LAC Phone	9552 8099
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] (YP) suspected of [Redacted] self-harmed near the Principal's office. For the safety of other students, the school was placed into lockdown for approximately [Redacted].

Police, Ambulance and the parent of the YP were contacted.

The parent of the YP and police are currently onsite.

Actions

- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Suicide / Traumatic Incident



Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Contact the DGO to arrange additional counselling support for students and staff.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Northern Tableland
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	NEW ENGLAND	LAC Phone	6771 0503
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

- Violence / Assault**
- Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
- Other Criminal Activities / Steal, Extort or Fraud / Offensive Language

Description of Incident

The father (POI) of a Year [Redacted] (YP) attended the school for a meeting with the Principal about the YP being suspended [Redacted].

The POI was in an heightened state and continued to escalate as the meeting progressed.

The POI spoke to the YP in an aggressive manner, using offensive language. The Principal requested that the POI calm down as he felt that he was responding in an over-the-top manner with the YP. The POI continued with his outburst and was consequently asked to leave by the Principal.

As the POI left, he made an obscene gesture and continued to use offensive language..

A short time later, a staff member advised the Principal that he was required out the front of the school and the Principal attended the area. The Principal was approached by a member of the public (informant) who advised that he had witnessed the POI [Redacted]. This was also witnessed by a staff member.

The Principal approached the POI and requested that the YP stay at school and that the POI leave. The POI left in his vehicle, taking the YP with him.

Police attended and took statements from witnesses.

The YP's grandmother has contacted the school and advised that the YP will not be residing with the POI any longer.

The school will be issuing an Inclosed Lands Act banning notice for the POI.

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.

- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.

Support Materials provided

- Inclosed Lands Protection Act 1901 Legal Issues Bulletin and Letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Nirimba
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	QUAKERS HILL	LAC Phone	9678 8999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply / Usage/Consumption

A Year [Redacted] (YP1), with a history of [Redacted] attempted to [Redacted] a teacher. The parents of YP1 were called and attended the school for a meeting. During the meeting the parents of YP1 informed the Principal they believed YP1's behaviour was directly linked to drug [Redacted] use; that they had YP1 tested and drug use confirmed. It was further alleged that a Year [Redacted] (YP2) at the school is supplying students with [Redacted]; that students also obtain [Redacted] YP1 confirmed all that [Redacted] parents alleged.

YP2 is not currently attending school.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
 - The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
 - The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
 - The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
 - The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hawkesbury
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	HAWKESBURY	LAC Phone	4587 4099
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) escalated for unknown reasons and began storming around the school, looking for a Year [Redacted] (victim) to assault [Redacted]

Staff were unable to de-escalate the YP and since the YP was not responding to instructions, a lockdown was called.

The YP's parents attended and conveyed [Redacted] from the premises and the lockdown was ended.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Far South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	FAR SOUTH COAST	LAC Phone	4478 9910
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year 9 male (YP) escalated after being informed of a suspension for bringing in [Redacted] and distributing them to [Redacted] children.

The YP became verbally aggressive and threatened to kill staff members (victim 1, victim 2, victim 3). The YP also threatened to [Redacted]

The school contacted police, who attended [Redacted]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Welfare / Staff Welfare

Description of Incident

The Principal reports that whilst a teacher (victim) was attempting to enter the staffroom, a [redacted] (POI) approached the victim from behind, [redacted]

The Principal contacted the POI's supervisor and escorted the POI from the site.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.

Support Materials provided

- Inclosed Lands Protection Act 1901 Legal Issues Bulletin and Letters
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:40
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Staff Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The Principal reports that an unknown male (POI) has been observed watching the school and filming students on a number of occasions.

The Principal called Police.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	The Hills
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	QUAKERS HILL	LAC Phone	9678 8999
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The mother of a Year [REDACTED] (victim) contacted the school to report that the victim is a child at risk.

The victim is [REDACTED]

The victim's mother was contacted by [REDACTED] the victim's [REDACTED] pictures featured on websites connected with a paedophile ring. [REDACTED]

The victim's mother notified police.

Actions

- The school contacted the Police Youth Liaison Officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Contact Office of the Children's eSafety Commissioner (esafety.gov.au)

Support Materials provided

•



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Child Protection / Student Welfare Concerns / Traumatic Incident

Technology / Misuse of Technology

A Year [redacted] (victim) had a meeting with the school counsellor as per [redacted] father's request. The victim disclosed that [redacted] mother (POI) often [redacted]

The victim has at some point gone through her POI's device and found pictures [redacted] The victim does not recall these photos being taken and believes [redacted] in the [redacted]

Police [redacted] have been contacted.

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [redacted]

- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Port Jackson
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LEICHHARDT	LAC Phone	9552 8099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

The Principal reports that a group of students have been targeted on a Social Networking Site (SNS). The site disclosed sexual relationships that the group of students are allegedly involved in.

The Principal will contact Police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [Redacted]
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Encourage the students involved report the page/pages to SNS administrators and deactivate their social networking sites.

Report to safety.gov.au

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lachlan
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ORANA	LAC Phone	6883 1599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

A Year [Redacted] (YP) arrived at school and informed staff that [Redacted] was under the influence of [Redacted]. The YP's carer was contacted and staff have arranged to escort the YP home.

[Redacted]

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.

- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver an educational presentation to the students.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A year [Redacted] (YP) who [Redacted] whilst on an excursion [Redacted] has escalated. It is said as the YP is out of [Redacted] comfort zone and has struggled to compose [Redacted]. The YP had to be restrained for safety reasons. This was observed by a member of the Public who recorded the incident on his mobile phone and notified the local Police.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Employee Performance and Conduct Unit.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:40
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Port Hacking
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ST GEORGE	LAC Phone	8566 7499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) and a Year [Redacted] (victim) got into a verbal conflict for unknown reasons. The YP escalated and put the victim in a headlock, punching [Redacted] in the face repeatedly. The YP then released the victim and did not continue the assault.

The victim has sustained [Redacted] and [Redacted] mother has reported the incident to police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollongong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

The Principal was informed that a Year [Redacted] (victim) had disclosed to the school psychologist that [Redacted] is [Redacted]

The YP's legal guardian were also contacted.

Actions

- An ambulance attended. [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW. [Redacted]
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollongong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) has attended the school counsellor's office and disclosed that [Redacted] can't go to [Redacted] class as [Redacted] has a [Redacted] is worried what [Redacted] would do with a knife.

Advised to contact an ambulance and [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to call an ambulance.
[Redacted]
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[Redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Albury
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ALBURY	LAC Phone	6023 9299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Staff Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

The Deputy Principal was informed by the mother of a Year [Redacted] (victim) that she was allegedly having suicidal thoughts and requested that if [Redacted] attended school, to send her home.

The victim was observed on the school grounds. Staff notified the local Police however the victim left school grounds prior to their arrival.

The victim attended a [Redacted] whereby the Principal has confronted [Redacted] causing [Redacted] to escalate.

Police and [Redacted]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

[Redacted]

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Description of Incident

The mother of a [REDACTED] (victim) attended the school to speak to the Principal. The mother advised that the victim disclosed a sexual assault that happened in the school toilets at an unknown time.

It is alleged that a [REDACTED] (YP1) [REDACTED]

The victim also alleged that YP1 and [REDACTED] YP2) punched [REDACTED] in the face, so [REDACTED] took their clothes and flushed them down the toilet. It is unclear if the punch was part of the incident or a separate occurrence.

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:18
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

Due to no electricity the school will be closing tomorrow.

Director made decision with school.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Support Materials provided

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

When a member of the community (informant) arrived home, she noticed that an unknown vehicle was parked in her driveway. The informant approached the vehicle and noticed that an unknown male (POI) was in possession of a camera which was positioned towards the end of the driveway. The informant was concerned that the POI was filming the students as they were walking past.

When the POI was requested to move his vehicle from the driveway, he then parked his vehicle in a 'No Parking Zone'. The informant told the POI to park across the road but realised that the POI was holding a camera and had pointed the camera towards the students walking past the end of the driveway. The POI then parked in a no parking zone and stayed for several minutes.

The informant alerted the Assistant Principal (AP) and provided the POI's registration number and a description of the POI's vehicle.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the Youth Liaison Police Officer (YLO) to deliver an educational presentation to the students.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	SHOALHAVEN	LAC Phone	4421 9699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

A Year [Redacted] (YP) [Redacted] was extremely agitated with another Year [Redacted] (victim). The YP grabbed a pair of scissors and ran towards the victim and tried to stab [Redacted]. When staff intervened, the YP dropped the scissors and eventually calmed.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	SHOALHAVEN	LAC Phone	4421 9699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was extremely aggressive and started to throw furniture and items around the room. The YP located a [Redacted] knife and started to bang it on to the chair. When the teacher (victim) requested the knife from the YP, he refused and became extremely angry. The victim managed to escort the other students from the room. The YP then threatened the victim with the knife. The victim moved away and tried to calm the YP and who eventually gave the knife to the victim.

The YP's parents were contacted and informed of the incident. The R/Principal was informed and provided the Employee Assistance Program (EAPs) contact details.

Shortly after, the YP became extremely upset and started to kick the windows. The YP's mother arrived and the YP was escorted home from school.

The victim and the students were extremely upset and shaken from the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:50
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Nirimba
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BLACKTOWN	LAC Phone	9671 9199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

- Weapons / Knife**
- Welfare / Child Protection / Student Welfare Concerns
- Other Criminal Activities / Unauthorised Entry

Description of Incident

The A/Principal was informed by a parent on canteen duty that an unknown male (POI) was on the school grounds with a knife. The parent saw the POI go around the corner behind the classrooms.

The A/Principal and another staff member went to see if he was still on grounds and the saw the male down on the back oval.

School went into immediate lockdown and police contacted.

It is not known if he had a knife.

The POI is in police custody.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The POI 1 was removed from the school by police.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Contact School Security [Redacted]

Support Materials provided

- Inclosed Lands Protection Act 1901 Legal Issues Bulletin and Letters
-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A year [redacted] (YP) and a [redacted] (victim) have gone into the toilets together. The YP has [redacted]

A teacher was walking past the toilets and could hear some one upset and went in to the bathroom. The teacher saw that the victim was visibly upset.

The victim was taken to sick bay and the office lady gave [redacted] n ice pack to put on [redacted] and contacted victims mother.

The victim was taken to the doctors by [redacted] other.

The YP was taken to the office and parents contacted.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) has disclosed that a Year [redacted] (YP) has attempted to [redacted] and [redacted] on approximately [redacted] occasions at school.

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:45
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation
 Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement
 Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

A year [REDACTED] (YP) has had a disagreement with another student in class. The YP has become very agitated. The YP was taken to the playground where [REDACTED] could walk around and try to calm down.

The YP has gone to the school gate and tried to climb it, [REDACTED] then tried to pick the lock with a stick, causing damage to the lock.

The YP has then picked up some sticks and rocks and began throwing them at a window. [REDACTED] walked down the side of the school throwing rocks at [REDACTED] threw a stick at a staff member but didn't hit anyone.

The YP [REDACTED] fence into the staff car park and walked back into the school grounds into the [REDACTED] scratched windows with the rocks [REDACTED] was holding. At this stage [REDACTED] mother has arrived at the school and tried to take the rocks off the YP but YP ran off and threw a rock at a [REDACTED], which [REDACTED]

School has gone into lockdown.

The YP has gone to another playground and refused to go with [REDACTED] mother. [REDACTED] has attempted to pick another lock.

The YP's behaviour then deescalated and the YP went home with [REDACTED] mother.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Abduction or attempted abduction

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [redacted] victim) was walking out the school back gate, when a car pulled up across the gateway. An unknown male (POI) exited the car, grabbed the victim and tried to drag [redacted] into the car.

The victim managed to get away and ran to school office. School went into lockout and police contacted.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

A group of Year [redacted] (victim 1, 2,3,4) were sitting in the [redacted] playground. A male in a [redacted] has stopped at [redacted] and began videoing the victims and yelling abuse.

The victims have run down and informed a teacher.

Police called and attended.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
 - The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
 - The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 2.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
 - The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 3.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
 - The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 4.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.

Support Materials provided

•



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

A Year [redacted] (Vic) disclosed to the school employee that two Year [redacted] (YP1 & YP2) took a photo from [redacted] phone of [redacted] and were showing it to other students.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Tomorrow when YPs are at school, check phones if any [redacted] confiscate phones and contact Police. Contact SLP to see if they can do a cyber safety presentation. Notify parents.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:40
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollongong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

The Father (POI) of a year [Redacted] (Victim 1), attended the school grounds after an earlier incident. The POI has physically assaulted a [Redacted] (Victim 2) in the students car park, prior to leaving. The incident relates to an earlier incident between the two victims. The local Police have been notified.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act warning letter.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicide

[Redacted area]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted]

[Redacted area]

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

Whilst on the way to school, a [redacted] (victim) was approached by two unknown males (POI1, POI2) in a [redacted]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Macquarie
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ORANA	LAC Phone	6883 1599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

Staff noticed that two Year [Redacted] (YP1 and YP2) were allegedly under the influence of drugs and the Deputy Principal (DP) was informed.

When the Deputy Principal (DP) had arranged to conducted a bag search with the YPs, YP1 absconded from school grounds and refused to cooperate and YP2 was located inside the toilet block. It was alleged that YP2 may have flushed the drug contents down the toilet. While conducting a bag search with YP2, staff located several small plastic bags with [Redacted] on the front, a small empty plastic container and a cigarette lighter.

Staff have confiscated the items and contacted the YP's parents. Local police were contacted and have arranged to attend the school.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Encourage the YP's parents to seek drug and/or alcohol counselling for the YPs.
Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver and educational presentation to the students



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

A Year [redacted] (victim) sent a teacher (informant) a video link via electronic communication disclosing it was sent to [redacted] by a Year [redacted] (YP1).

The informant viewed the film and found it to be highly inappropriate. The victim also disclosed YP1 was harrasing [redacted] on several Social Network Sites (SNS).

The victim advised [redacted] parents and a Year [redacted] (YP2) have the passwords of [redacted] SNS.

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Technology / Sexting

A Year [redacted] (YP) has distributed a [redacted] photo of himself to another [redacted] (POI) from the [redacted]. It was alleged that the POI had taken a photo of the inappropriate image and uploaded the image via a social networking site (SNS).

It was alleged that several students have received the image and alerted staff. The students have provided a screen shot of the inappropriate image for evidence.

The Principal was in the process of contacting local police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver an educational presentation to the students.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Maitland
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Located / Usage/Consumption
 Other Criminal Activities / Unauthorised Entry

Description of Incident

The Principal was informed by a community member that six Year [Redacted] (YP1, YP2, YP3, YP4, YP5, YP6) were allegedly using [Redacted]

The Principal and Deputy Principal attended the location and found the YPs with [Redacted]

The Principal called Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 4 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.

- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 5.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 5 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 5.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 5 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 6.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 6 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 6 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 6.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 6.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

The mother (informant) of a Year [redacted] YP1) attended the school to report YP1 and a Year [redacted] (YP2) had exchanged [redacted] images of themselves.

YP1 made admissions to sending YP2 a cropped image of [redacted] that [redacted] obtained from the internet and another image of her [redacted]

YP2 sent YP1 images of [redacted] and spoke of [redacted] behaviours.

The informant made contact with the Principal a short time after the meeting advising [redacted] had found more images and would be attending the police station to make a report.

YP2 not in attendance at school.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Police advised the Principal not to discuss the incident with YP2 at this stage.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Griffith
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	GRIFFITH	LAC Phone	6969 4310
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] student handed a teacher (Victim 1) a note that threatens to kill her and two other teachers (Victim 2 & 3).

[Redacted]
Police are investigating.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:46
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Maitland
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The Deputy Principal (DP) was informed by the Home School Liaison Officer (HSLO) to take a Year [Redacted] (victim) off the school roll and mark is destination unknown.

The DP reports that Police have been attempting to locate but have been unsuccessful.

Actions

- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Deniliquin
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	DENILIQVIN	LAC Phone	(03) 5881 9437
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption
 Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The Deputy Principal (DP) was informed that two Year [Redacted] (YP1, YP2) have allegedly been consuming illicit substances.

Police were have been informed.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Far South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	FAR SOUTH COAST	LAC Phone	4478 9910
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) escalated over a social issue and physically assaulted a Year [Redacted] (victim).

An Ambulance was called and conveyed the victim to hospital.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	17:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollondilly
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	THE HUME	LAC Phone	4823 0399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
 Technology / Misuse of Technology

Police informed the Principal that a Year [Redacted] (YP) was involved in the physical assault of an unknown [Redacted] (victim).

Police are allegedly [Redacted]

The incident was allegedly filmed by a number of students.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Richmond Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Staff Welfare

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

The Principal reports that three Year [Redacted] (YP1, YP2, YP3) were in possession of inappropriate images on their mobile phones. The images include [Redacted] images and pictures of teachers taken without their permission.

The Principal confiscated and secured the YP's phones and contacted Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) disclosed to the school counsellor [redacted] had been indecently assaulted by a Year [redacted] (YP).

The victim alleged the incident occurred while [redacted] on the [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	23:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Georges River
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	HURSTVILLE	LAC Phone	8566 7499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident

During the weekend, a Year [Redacted] (victim 1) and an ex student [Redacted] (victim 2) of [Redacted]

The Principal was informed and support and counselling has been arranged for staff and students at both schools.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Further Actions taken by school

The Principal has arranged support and counselling for staff and students

Actions recommended by Support Officer

ISU has provided the Support Guidelines for Schools.

Support Materials provided

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Suicide / Student Welfare Concerns / Traumatic Incident



Actions

- The Safety and Security Directorate contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Safety and Security Directorate contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has contacted the Employee Assistance Program on behalf of staff.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Further Actions taken by school

DGO is organising on site counselling for students today.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Post Incident Support Team has been contacted and have organised EAPS support for staff today.

Support Materials provided

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Staff Welfare / Suicide

Description of Incident

[Redacted area]

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has contacted the Employee Assistance Program on behalf of staff.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Further Actions taken by school

Principal has organised on site counselling for students.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Post Incident Support Team has been contacted and EAPS support organised for staff.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CAMPBELLTOWN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] student (YP) from [Redacted] absconded from school grounds with [Redacted] threatening to cut [Redacted]. The YP was followed by a staff member however was unsuccessful in catching up with [Redacted]. The YP last seen heading toward [Redacted].

[Redacted]

The Police have been contacted.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) disclosed to a staff member that [REDACTED] was allegedly [REDACTED] by an unknown [REDACTED] (POI1). The victim alleged that [REDACTED] was involved in a verbal altercation with a [REDACTED] (POI2) and the victim absconded. The victim then attended POI1's house where [REDACTED] was allegedly sexually assaulted by POI1.

The Head Teacher (HT) was informed of the incident and victim's carer was contacted and informed. The HT has contacted local police and arranged for them to attend the school.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Canterbury
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

During a [Redacted] two Year [Redacted] (YP1 & YP2) became involved in a punch up. Another Year [Redacted] (YP3) came in and punched YP1 causing bruising to [Redacted]. Two Year [Redacted] (YP4 & 5) also joined in the fight. As a result of the fight the YPs received cuts and bruises.

Actions

- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 5.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 5.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 5.



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Staff Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

While attending the staffroom, a staff member (victim) was found in possession of a [Redacted] knife and another staff member confiscated the weapon. The victim located another [Redacted] knife and proceeded to self harm.

The Principal was alerted and an ambulance was called. The Principal contacted and informed the Director of the incident.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.

- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

In an unprovoked assault, a Year [Redacted] (YP) headbutted another Year [Redacted] (victim), causing the victim to fall to the ground. The YP continued to [Redacted] before fleeing the scene.

A teacher came to the victim's aid and conveyed the victim to sick bay. The victim sustained [Redacted]. Parents of the victim were contacted and conveyed the victim to seek medical attention.

Police were contacted and are currently onsite investigating the matter.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Canterbury
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was teasing another Year [Redacted] (Victim1), [Redacted] pushed a desk over and it landed on a teachers (vcitim2) [Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Technology / Sexting

A Year [redacted] (YP1) was found in tears, alleging a Year [redacted] (YP2) circulated a couple of inappropriate images of YP1 to another Year [redacted] (YP3) and a [redacted] student from another school.

The incident was allegedly in response to YP1 sharing [redacted] inappropriate images of YP2 during a group chat, involving [redacted] on social media. These incidences occurred outside of school hours.

It has surfaced that YP1 and YP2 have been sending inappropriate images of themselves to each other over the last 2 weeks.

The school has confiscated [redacted] phones and is in the process of contacting police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider engaging the SLP to deliver an educational presentation.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Woronora River
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	SUTHERLAND	LAC Phone	9542 0899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Knife

A Year [Redacted] (YP) produced a knife and threatened to slice open the bag of another Year [Redacted] (victim). The Deputy Principal confiscated and secured the knife.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury
 Welfare / Staff Welfare
 Other Criminal Activities / Other

A Yea [Redacted] student (YP [Redacted]) escalated with violent behaviour after arriving at school.

[Redacted]
 [Redacted] the YP was taken to [Redacted] class where [Redacted] continued with his violent behaviour. The YP began throwing tables and chairs. Staff intervened and were punched and verbally abused by the YP.

The YP was removed from the classroom by the DP and taken to the front of the school. The YP's carer attended the school and was also punched by the YP. The DP called for an Ambulance out of concern for the YP's welfare [Redacted] and the welfare of [Redacted] carer (not safe to convey YP to hospital). An Ambulance attended and called for police assistance. Police attended and the YP was conveyed by Ambulance to hospital.

[Redacted] staff received injuries as a result of the YP's violence. Injury / OHS reports to be made

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on [Redacted]
- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by police.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollongong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) has been regularly annoying a Year [Redacted] (YP2) by pulling on [Redacted].

YP2 approached YP1 to confront [Redacted] about the [Redacted] pulling and YP1 responded by pulling YP2's [Redacted].

YP2 punched YP1 in the head once and YP1 then punched YP2 in the head twice, in retaliation.

YP2 walked away and other students intervened to prevent YP1 from pursuing [Redacted].

YP1 then climbed over a railing to get at YP2 and punched [Redacted] once in the head, knocking YP2 unconscious.

The Ambulance Service of NSW was contacted and attended. YP2 was evaluated and released into the care of [Redacted] father.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to report the incident to police.



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Far South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	FAR SOUTH COAST	LAC Phone	4478 9910
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) from the support unit absconded from class and attempted to strangled a Year [Redacted] (victim 1). The YP also scratched and punched victim 1 in the [Redacted]. The YP proceeded to threaten to kill victim 1 and an Assistant Principal (victim 2).

The victim sustained [Redacted]

The YP then threw a chair at a parent who was standing at the classroom door [Redacted]. After which, the YP absconded from class and sat in the playground in the rain until [Redacted] father arrived to collect [Redacted].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Clarence Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) escalated and began roaming around the school, yelling and screaming, looking for a Year [Redacted] (victim 1) with the intent of assaulting [Redacted]

Victim 1 was secured by staff and the Principal (victim 2) approached the YP to attempt to de-escalate [Redacted]. The YP assaulted victim 2, hitting him hard in the chest.

Police were contacted by staff.

A staff member was able to de-escalate the YP and get [Redacted] onto a bus home prior to police arrival.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate / Student Welfare Concerns

Other Criminal Activities / Other / Unauthorised Entry

A Year [redacted] (YP) from [redacted] approached two year [redacted] students (Victim 1 and Victim 2) on school grounds as they were leaving the school at the end of the day. The POI is [redacted]

The POI made threats to both victims that [redacted] is going to get his friends and shoot and stab them. The victims approached and told a teacher who was supervising as students were going home. The Teacher reported the incident to the Principal. The Principal contacted Police and is presently waiting for them to attend the school.

The Principal will be contacting the Principal of [redacted] by phone and email. Parents to be contacted. Measures to be put in place re the safety of the victims at school on their return tomorrow. Director to be advised.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Further Actions taken by school

Monitoring exit / Entry at gates

further measures once advice from police (to attend)

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Contact Principal of High School; Contact Parents;

Support Materials provided

- Inclosed Lands Protection Act 1901 Legal Issues Bulletin and Letters
- Safe people, safe places fact sheet



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	16:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	North Sydney
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	NORTH SHORE	LAC Phone	9414 8499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

Police contacted the school to advise a Year [Redacted] YP) made a triple zero call alleging someone was going to shoot up the school.

The school advised police are investigating the matter.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

- Police will be contacting the parents of the YP.



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

At a school sporting activity, a Year [redacted] (YP) with [redacted] approached a Year [redacted] (victim) and [redacted]. There was no further interaction from the YP.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hastings
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Staff Welfare

Description of Incident

A female parent (informant) alerted staff that while speaking to the General Assistant (GA) via text, the GA sent an extremely threatening message directed towards his ex wife (victim) and to himself. The informant is the GA's ex girlfriend and the victim is a teacher at the school. The GA has [Redacted]

The Principal was informed of the incident and has obtained a copy of the threatening message for evidence. The Principal was extremely concerned for the safety of the informant and the victim.

Update:

Local police removed the GA from school grounds.

Update: The victim advised she attended the police station to report the threat. Police advised they would be taking no further action.

The victim left school for the day as she felt the students were not safe if she is present at the school.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Employee Performance and Conduct Unit.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on [Redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider removing the informant from the school grounds for her safety

Contact local police and provide a copy of the evidence

ISU [Redacted] contacted local police who advised they would revisit the matter and make contact with the victim.

Support Materials provided

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

While four Year [redacted] (victim 1, 2, 3 and 4) were walking home from school, they noticed that an unknown male (POI) was driving a [redacted] and he stopped nearby. The POI seemed to be under the influence of drugs and/or alcohol and he started making inappropriate comments towards the victims.

The victims ran home and alerted their parents of the incident. The following morning, the victims informed the Deputy Principal (DP) of the incident and local police were notified.

Local police arrived and spoke with the victims and the victim's parents were informed.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 3 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 4 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the Youth Liaison Police Officer to deliver an educational presentation to the students regarding 'Safe People, Safe Places' message
Consider alerting the students and the school community through the newsletter

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Nirimba
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BLACKTOWN	LAC Phone	9671 9199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

[Redacted] informed staff that a Year [Redacted] (YP) has [Redacted]

The YP was last seen by [Redacted] mother when she dropped him at school on [Redacted]. The YP has not been seen since and [Redacted] whereabouts are currently unknown.

UPDATE [Redacted]

The Deputy Principal (DP) has called back and advised that the YP's mother called the school and advised that the YP has returned home. The DP contacted local police who advised that the mother has not yet contacted them regarding this. A meeting has been scheduled for [Redacted] where the DP plans to sight the YP.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

A parent of a Year [redacted] (victim 1) alleged that a Year [redacted] (YP) made inappropriate [redacted] comments to victim 1.

The YP is also allegedly to have [redacted] of another Year [redacted] (victim 2).

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Botany Bay
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	EASTERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9349 9299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

The Principal reports that an Ambulance was called when a Year [Redacted] (victim) who was [Redacted] expressed thoughts of suicide.

Police and an Ambulance attended.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollondilly
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	THE HUME	LAC Phone	4823 0399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation
Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

A Year [Redacted] (YP) became extremely agitated and damaged property in the classroom. The students were escorted from the room. The YP continued to throw objects around the room and the Principal placed the building into lockdown. The YP then physically assaulted the Principal (victim 1) with [Redacted] school bag.

When the Principal called for assistance, the School Learning Support Officer (victim 2) arrived and was physically attacked by the YP. The [Redacted] arrived and the YP was escorted home.

The Principal contacted the YP's parents and informed them of the incident. No visible injuries were sustained by the the victims.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted]
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) with mental health issues disclosed that [Redacted] wished to [Redacted] and disclosed that [Redacted] wanted a [Redacted] with a knife. The victim has also been acting in an unsafe manner on school [Redacted].

The victim left the school grounds without authorisation and went to [Redacted] premises. The school contacted the victim's mother who confirmed [Redacted] had arrived home.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW. [Redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) requested that [Redacted] girlfriend (POI) contact a Year [Redacted] (YP2) and request an inappropriate image.

The POI complied with this request and YP2 send an inappropriate image of [Redacted] to the POI, requesting a similar picture in return.

It has then transpired that YP1 had planned the incident in order to test the loyalty of YP2. It has also transpired that YP2 allegedly did not know that the POI was YP1's [Redacted]

This has resulted with the YPs engaging in verbal conflict at school today which escalated to wrestling with each other.

The Deputy Principal has viewed the [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Contact the school that the POI attends and advise of the incident.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Great Lakes
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

A Year [Redacted] (YP) threatened to physically assault another Year [Redacted] (victim). While the YP was trying to access the victim's classroom, [Redacted] smashed several windows and part of the school was placed into lock down.

The YP was restrained by staff and local police were contacted. When local police arrived, the YP had calmed and the YP's mother was in attendance.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hastings
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) crawled under a desk during class and [Redacted] of two Year [Redacted] victim 1, victim 2) with the [Redacted]

A staff member intervened and all three students were brought to the office. Victim 1 sustained [Redacted] and required first aid. Victim 2's injuries were superficial.

Victim 1's parents were contacted, attended and conveyed him for medical attention where he [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Deniliquin
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	GRIFFITH	LAC Phone	6969 4310
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Child Protection

Police attended the school to remove, siblings, a Year [Redacted] (victim 1) and a Year [Redacted] (victim 2) as a result of [Redacted]

The mother (POI1) of the victims and her partner (POI2) [Redacted] presented at school demanding to know where the children were. POI1 was upset and angry. POI1 and POI2 left and re-entered the school several times, prompting the school to contact triple zero.

UPDATE [Redacted] The Acting Principal reports the victims were placed into the care of their biological father. Also, [Redacted] to protect the children.

On [Redacted] victim 1 disclosed POI2 had grabbed [Redacted] by the scruff of [Redacted] shirt and threw [Redacted] across the table.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Richmond Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

A Year [Redacted] (YP), while travelling on the bus, asked a Year [Redacted] (victim) what [Redacted] had said. The YP was aggressive in tone and then invaded the victim's space, touching [Redacted] forehead against the victim, in a [Redacted] fashion.

The incident left a bump on the victim's [Redacted]

Parents and the bus company advised the school of the incident on the morning of [Redacted]

The YP is alleging the victim made racist comments.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number




Incident Type


Violence / Indecent Assault

A Year [redacted] (YP1) has been displaying problematic [redacted] behaviour towards other students (victim1, victim 2, victim 3, victim 4, victim 5) for the previous few weeks. YP1 has [redacted] on victim 1 and victim 2, asked victim 3 to remove [redacted] clothing, and [redacted] victim 4 and victim 5.

When questioned about this behaviour, YP1 disclosed that [redacted] has learned it based on what a Year [redacted] (YP2) does to [redacted]. YP1 alleges that YP2 [redacted] and asks YP1 to [redacted]. Once this disclosure was made, staff have ceased questioning YP1 and made the appropriate referrals.

The inappropriate contact allegedly occurs between the YPs during After-School Care.

- 
- The school contacted the police.
 - The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- 
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
 - The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
 - The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
 - The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:50
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Knife

A Year [Redacted] (YP) bought a [Redacted] nife, [Redacted] to school and threatened another Year [Redacted] (victim). The YP pointed the weapon at the victim's [Redacted] and then [Redacted] but did not make contact with the victim.

Reports indicate the students were playing a game of MMA where the victim slapped the YP on the bottom, prompting the YP to push the victim and draw [Redacted] knife. The weapon has been confiscated and secured.

The school contacted parents and carers of the respective students.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider including the No Knives fact sheet with the school newsletter of with the suspension notice.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Orange
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CANOBOLAS	LAC Phone	6363 6399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Technology / Cyber Bullying

Two Year [Redacted] (YP1, YP2) engaged in a verbal conflict that escalated to physical violence. YP1 grabbed YP2 by the [Redacted] to the ground, punching [Redacted] several times before the fight was broken up.

No injuries were sustained.

The incident stemmed from cyberbullying of YP1 by YP2. YP2 claims that it is not [Redacted] bullying YP1 and stated that it is YP2's [Redacted] creating fake accounts to bully [Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Contact esafety.gov.au regarding the cyberbullying

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Northern Tableland
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	NEW ENGLAND	LAC Phone	6771 0503
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

A Year [Redacted] (YP) grabbed a pair of scissors out of the hand of another Year [Redacted] (victim) and threatened to stab [Redacted]. The YP also verbalised that [Redacted] would kill the victim if [Redacted] didn't keep quiet. The YP then lunged toward the victim.

A teacher intervened to stop the incident. The YP ran out of the room and wandered around the playground, armed with a stick.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Woronora River
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	SUTHERLAND	LAC Phone	9542 0899
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was found in possession of [Redacted]

The [Redacted] was confiscated and secured.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie W
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Located / Possession

A Year [Redacted] (informant) reported to the Deputy Principal (DP) that a Year [Redacted] (YP) was in the possession of [Redacted]

The YP was called to the office and asked to consent to a bag search to which [Redacted] complied.

[Redacted] and a small amount of [Redacted] was located inside the bag.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:55
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

The Principal reports that a Year [Redacted] YP) has not attended school since [Redacted] and has not enrolled to be home schooled. The Principal has contacted emergency contacts and has been informed that they are allegedly [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:05
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language / Unauthorised Entry

Description of Incident

A teenage male (POI) entered school grounds and chased a Year [Redacted] (victim). The victim was so fearful, [Redacted] ran and hid in the office. The POI verbally abused staff members, using offensive language, as they advised him to leave the premises. The school contacted the parent of the victim.

Once outside the school, the POI began to ride his bike in a circling manner and eventually left the area.

The POI later returned to school, unbeknownst to him, the victim had already left the school.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Suggest that the parent drop and collect the victim from school for a period to ensure [Redacted] safety.

Support Materials provided

- Inclosed Lands Protection Act 1901 Legal Issues Bulletin and Letters
- The Relieving Deputy Principal advised the victim is absent from school today because [Redacted] to return.



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

An unknown male (POI) was at the shops with his dog.

The POI offered a Year [redacted] (victim) an amount of money if [redacted] took his dog for a walk. The victim ignored the POI and reported it to [redacted] mother.

The victim's mother contacted local police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Inform school community of child approach

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [redacted] (victim) was walking home when approached by an unknown male (POI) in a [redacted] vehicle. The POI requested the victim get into the vehicle. The POI at first offered cash to the victim and then the gift of a [redacted]

The victim went home via a different route. The victim's mother contacted local police.

The R/Principal ensured the report had been made to police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Bathurst
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP1), a Year [Redacted] (YP2) and a Year [Redacted] (victim) became involved in a fight while waiting for the bus.

YP2 alleged the victim had called her an offensive name. YP1, YP2's boyfriend, became involved and the argument became physical. The YPs punched the victim and he fell to the ground. The victim also punched the YPs in retaliation. The victim sustained [Redacted]

Staff and other students intervened to stop the assault.

The victim's mother transported the victim to hospital and contacted local police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	The Hills
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	THE HILLS	LAC Phone	9680 5399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) [Redacted] refused to follow instructions and escalated. The YP attempted to forcibly gain access to a classroom and kicked a teacher (victim1) in the process. The YP also grabbed at the [Redacted] of the Deputy Principal (victim2).

The parent of the YP is present at school, however, has been unable to calm [Redacted]

The school contacted triple zero and police are currently onsite negotiating with the YP.

UPDATE [Redacted] The DP reports police managed to get the YP into [Redacted] parent's vehicle.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Queanbeyan
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MONARO	LAC Phone	6298 0599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

The Relieving Deputy Principal (R/DP) reports that two Year [Redacted] (YP1, YP2) and a Year [Redacted] (YP3) absconded from school grounds and allegedly consumed an illicit substance.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Support Materials provided

•



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Whilst walking home, a Year [redacted] (victim) was approached by an unknown male (POI) in a [redacted]. The POI became agitated when the victim refused to get in the [redacted].

The victim's parents have contacted Police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW. [redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Inform the school community of the child approach.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:05
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Port Hacking
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ST GEORGE	LAC Phone	8566 7499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

While walking home, a Year [Redacted] (YP1) walked by the residence of a Year [Redacted] (YP2) and a Year [Redacted] female (YP3) [Redacted]

YP1 got into a verbal altercation with YP2 and YP3 which escalated, resulting in YP1 and YP2 exchanging punches. YP3 then also became involved in the melee, which continued for several minutes before the mother of another student was able to intervene.

The YPs continued to yell at each other and YP1 continued home.

Actions

- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollongong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Yesterday a Year [Redacted] (YP1) and a Year [Redacted] (YP2) [Redacted] were suspended in relation to an incident involving a [Redacted] student (victim) from [Redacted].

YP1 and YP2 entered school grounds, reportedly seeking retribution and threaten to harm the victim. The school went into amber alert and contacted police. Staff members managed to remove YP1 and YP2 off school grounds and implemented lockout.

YP1 and YP2 threatened to return at [Redacted] to attack the victim.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Request police presence at the school and request the victim's parents collect the child.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	SHOALHAVEN	LAC Phone	4421 9699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was walking outside of class and noticed a Year [Redacted] (victim) that [Redacted] has an ongoing conflict with.

The YP and victim got into a verbal altercation and the YP assaulted the victim, punching [Redacted] multiple times until staff were able to intervene.

The victim was [Redacted] so the Ambulance Service of NSW were contacted. The victim was conveyed to hospital via ambulance.

Police attended and conveyed the YP from the premises.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

At the end of lunch a Year [Redacted] (YP) and another student were throwing things at each other. The YP has picked up a [Redacted] and two teachers saw this. One teacher has quickly ushered the two remaining students out the door to avoid being hit whilst the other teacher has turned to quickly shut the class room door. In doing this the YP has tried to get out of the room and had [Redacted] in the door.

The YP became very upset by this and has started to up end the whole classroom, throwing chairs, ripping everything off the walls and turning over all the tables. The teacher has shut the door and left YP in the room observing [Redacted] through a window.

The YP has then left the classroom and gone into the playground. A teacher has handed [Redacted] some [Redacted]. The teacher also observed some slight [Redacted].

The YP is [Redacted] and two teachers managed to talk to [Redacted] and [Redacted] agreed to go to the office to seek first aid. An ice pack was applied to the YP's [Redacted] and an ambulance and parents called.

YP was conveyed to Hospital.

YP has returned to school the next day.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has contacted the Employee Assistance Program on behalf of staff.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Employee Performance and Conduct Unit.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Fairfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	FAIRFIELD	LAC Phone	9728 8399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A parent of a Year [Redacted] (YP) advised the YP has left home and has been living with her [Redacted] for the last couple of weeks. The parent of the YP has notified police.

Additionally, the YP has not been attending school.

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

[Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Woronora River
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	SUTHERLAND	LAC Phone	9542 0899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
 Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement
 Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was viewing and showing other students inappropriate images and websites on [Redacted]. A staff member spoke to the YP regarding [Redacted] behaviour and [Redacted] laptop was confiscated.

The YP escalated and began behaving aggressively and the staff member evacuated the classroom.

The Principal (victim) and Assistant Principal attended and the YP threw scissors at the victim, missing her.

The YP's parents were contacted and attended but were unable to de-escalate the YP.

Police were called, attended and were able to de-escalate the YP. The YP was conveyed home by [Redacted] parents.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:45
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Newcastle
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	NEWCASTLE CITY	LAC Phone	4926 6515
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) who is [REDACTED] attended school office in an agitated state and requested to speak with the Principal (victim1). Victim1 excused himself from a meeting and when he approached the YP [REDACTED] was holding a chair over [REDACTED] head threatening to smash windows. Victim1 attempted to calm the YP and as he was attempting to escort [REDACTED] from the office the YP kicked a glass door causing it to shatter. Victim1 escorted [REDACTED] from school grounds and the YP stated that [REDACTED] would get a Deputy Principal (victim2).

Victim1 monitored the YP as [REDACTED] walked the outside perimeter of the school fence in a heightened state. The YP continued to make threats to damage staff and school property. Police were called however the YP absconded from the area before they arrived.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Further Actions taken by school

The school intends to issue the YP with an Inclosed Lands Ban [REDACTED]

Support Materials provided

- Inclosed Lands Protection Act 1901 Legal Issues Bulletin and Letters
- [REDACTED]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:20
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Callaghan/Port Ste
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	NEWCASTLE CITY	LAC Phone	4926 6515
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [Redacted] (YP) punched a Year [Redacted] (victim) in the mouth and side of head. Reports suggests the two students were involved in verbal conflicts. The victim sustained an [Redacted] and first aid was administered.

The parent of the victim was contacted and indicated [Redacted] would not pursue the matter.

Actions

- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.

Further Actions taken by school

The school has contacted the [Redacted] SLP for further support.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wagga Wagga
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

A year [Redacted] (YP), escalated and become violent towards staff.
 The YP took a metal pole and damaged a number of school items, including an [Redacted].
 The YP also assaulted a teacher (Victim) with the pole.
 The YP was deescalated and the YP's caseworker attended.
 Police were also notified.

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	7:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tweed
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TWEED-BYRON	LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

The Principal has made the decision to temp cease operations due to flooding and the Director was informed.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	7:17
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tweed
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TWEED-BYRON	LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

The Principal has made the decision to temp cease operations due to flooding and the Director was informed.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	7:50
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lismore
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

The Principal has made the decision to temp cease operations due to flooding and the Director was informed.

There will be one staff member and the School Administration Manager until all families are notified. The Principal will notify when normal duties are resumed.

UPDATE: - - - - -

[Redacted] School cleared and all operation ceased.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	6:24
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tweed
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TWEED-BYRON	LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

The Principal has made the decision to temp cease operations for today due to flooding and the Director was informed.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:11
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Richmond Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

The Principal has made the decision to temp cease operations due to flooding and the Director was informed.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:11
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tweed
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TWEED-BYRON	LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

The Principal made the decision to temporarily cease operations due to current weather conditions.

The Director has been advised.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Richmond Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

The R/Principal has made the decision to temp cease operations due to flooding and was in the process of contacting the Director.

All staff will be evacuating the premises until further notice and all parents and the bus company were informed.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tweed
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TWEED-BYRON	LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

The Principal has made the decision to temp cease operations due to flooding and the Director was informed. The parents were contacted and informed and the Principal will notify ISU when normal duties resume.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Richmond Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

The Principal The Principal has made the decision to temp cease operations due to flooding and parents were informed.

The Principal will notify when normal duties resume.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lismore
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TWEED-BYRON	LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

The Principal advises the school is affected by floodwater and as a result he has ceased operations. All staff and students are currently off site and all parents have been notified.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lismore
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TWEED-BYRON	LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

The Principal advises that the school has been impacted by current weather conditions and will temp cease operations.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lismore
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

The Principal has made the decision to temp cease operations due to flooding and the Director was informed.
The parents were contacted and informed.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tweed
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TWEED-BYRON	LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

The school will be temp cease operations due to flood waters.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Richmond Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

The Principal advises the school will temp cease operation due to weather conditions. All parent have been notified.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Richmond Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

The Principal made the decision to temporarily cease operations due to weather conditions.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Further Actions taken by school

Due to weather forecast, the Principal advised the school community on [Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tweed
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TWEED-BYRON	LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Staff Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
 Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

Due to weather and floods the school closed today and tomorrow. Staff being sent home and parents notified.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tweed
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TWEED-BYRON	LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

The school will be temp cease operations due to flood waters.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tweed
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TWEED-BYRON	LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

The Principal decision to temporarily cease operations due to weather conditions.

The Director has been advised.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lismore
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TWEED-BYRON	LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Staff Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
 Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

School closed due to no access and flooding.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tweed
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TWEED-BYRON	LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

The is school is closing today due to flood waters.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:40
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tweed
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TWEED-BYRON	LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

The school will be closed today due to flood waters.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [redacted] (victim) stated that a male (POI) in his 60's who appeared intoxicated approached the victim on the train and asked the victim to do things to [redacted] body with the POI.

The victim found police on the train and notified them and they remained with [redacted] till [redacted] stop.

The victim contacted [redacted] mum and victim went straight to school.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Inform the school community of the child approach (safe people, safe places)

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lismore
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TWEED-BYRON	LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Other / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

The Principal reports that she intends to cease operations on [Redacted] due to flooding. The Principal is evacuating and is organising buses to transport students home.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Further Actions taken by school

Principal contacted SES.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tweed
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TWEED-BYRON	LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

The Principal has advised that the school will be temporarily ceasing operations today due to adverse weather conditions.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lismore
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TWEED-BYRON	LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

The Principal has advised that the school will be temporarily ceasing operations today due to adverse weather conditions.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:42
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tweed
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TWEED-BYRON	LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

The Principal has advised that the school will be temporarily ceasing operations today due to adverse weather conditions.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:50
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation
 Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Traumatic Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) escalated after the Deputy Principal requested that he move to the correct area within the classroom. The YP absconded, stating that [Redacted] would run away. The YP returned when the victim stating that [Redacted] would have to contact Police and his parents.

They YP returned, however further escalated, picked up multiple chairs and threw them at the victim, striking [Redacted]

The victim instructed the teacher to evacuate the class.

Due to the YP's heightened state, the Principal contacted an Ambulance.

The YP is currently being monitored by staff.

The victim sustained bruising.

Actions

- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Clarence Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Staff Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
 Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

School has closed for day due to flooding.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:25
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Richmond Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

The Principal has advised that the school will be temporarily ceasing operations today due to adverse weather conditions

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:26
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lismore
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

The Principal will temporarily cease operations due to weather conditions.

The Principal is commencing evacuation procedures of staff and students.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Clarence Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Staff Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

The school has temp ceased operations due to adverse weather conditions.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Albury
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ALBURY	LAC Phone	6023 9299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions / Self Harm

Related to incident [Redacted]

Students discovered a Year [Redacted] (YP) with a [Redacted] and a [Redacted]. Following the discovery, the YP disclosed to a staff member that [Redacted] had [Redacted] and intended to [Redacted].

An Ambulance was contacted and conveyed the YP to hospital. The parent of the YP was also contacted and followed the Ambulance in [Redacted] vehicle.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Further Actions taken by school

The Principal will offer support and counselling to students who witnessed the event.

Support Materials provided

[Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lismore
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TWEED-BYRON	LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

The Principal has made the decision to temporarily cease operations due to current weather conditions.

The Director has been advised.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Clarence Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

The Principal has made the decision to temp cease operations due to ,road closures and flooding. The Director has been contacted.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault / Threat/Intimidation

The school was not notified of the following until [Redacted]

On an unknown day last week, a Year [Redacted] (YP1) approached a Year [Redacted] victim 1) walking across a [Redacted] YP1 indecently assaulted the victim by [Redacted]. Victim 1 resisted and was able to escape.

This version of events was corroborated by a Year [Redacted] (victim 2) who also advised that on the bus later, YP1 told other students that [Redacted] was planning to force victim 1 to [Redacted].

Police were contacted and YP1 [Redacted]. As a result, YP1's brother who is a Year [Redacted] (YP2) has approached victim 2 and threatened to shoot him after school.

- [Redacted]
- Police attended the school.
 - The school contacted the police.
 - The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
 - The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
 - The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
 - The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
 - The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
 - The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
 - The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 2.
 - The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Dural
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	EASTWOOD	LAC Phone	9858 9299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Yea [Redacted] (victim) left school at [Redacted]. The victim allegedly changed in to plain clothes before leaving school grounds. The victim did not returned home that night and has not returned to school today. Detectives have attended school this morning to advise of situation.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:55
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lismore
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

The Principal temp ceased operations due to adverse weather conditions.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Clarence Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

The school will temp cease operations due adverse weather conditions.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CAMPBELLTOWN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] (YP) disclosed he [Redacted] and collapsed. The YP [Redacted] and New South Wales Ambulance were contacted and attended.

When the YP regained consciousness [Redacted] became visibly distressed. Ambulance officers conveyed the YP to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) has left school grounds without authorisation.

The Assistant Principal contacted Police.

UPDATE - - - - -

The YP has returned to school grounds [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:10
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tweed
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TWEED-BYRON	LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

The Principal has decided to close the school grounds on [Redacted] due to flooding in the area. The Director and the parents were contacted and informed.

The Principal will notify ISU when school resumes to normal duties.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

•



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

The Relieving Principal (R/P) was informed that a Year [redacted] YP) was allegedly taking images of teachers and students. On investigation, the R/P with the assistance of two female executive staff, discovered that the YP was in possession of inappropriate images of a Year [redacted] (victim).

The R/P contacted Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) escalated and knocked [Redacted] out of the hands of a Year [Redacted] (victim)that onsequently spilt on the victim causing injury.

First aid was administered.

An Ambulance was contacted and conveyed the victim to hospital.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tweed
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TWEED-BYRON	LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

The Principal has made the decision to temporarily cease operations due to weather conditions.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:27
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lismore
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TWEED-BYRON	LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

The Principal has made the decision to temporarily cease operations for the remainder of today and advised school will be non-operational tomorrow.

Director and school community have been advised.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) and two Year [Redacted] (YP2, YP3) absconded from school and there are concerns they will engage in risk taking behaviours.

Police have been contacted and staff are monitoring the students from a distance.

YP2 and YP3 [Redacted] involved in dangerous behaviour.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tweed
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TWEED-BYRON	LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

The Principal has advised that the school will be temporarily ceasing operations on [Redacted] due to adverse weather conditions.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

A Year [Redacted] (victim2) informed D/Principal that a Year [Redacted] (victim1) who is [Redacted] has threatened to [Redacted]

Victim 2 informed D/Principal that victim 1 and [Redacted] have been having this conversation about suicide for the past month.

Victim 1 was at home by [Redacted] D/Principal has contacted police and ambulance who have attended the residence of victim 1.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Clarence Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Staff Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
 Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

School is closing tomorrow [Redacted] due to flooding.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lismore
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Staff Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
 Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

School closed [Redacted] due to floods.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tweed
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TWEED-BYRON	LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

The Assistant Principal advised the decision has been made for the school to temporarily cease operations for tomorrow, the [Redacted]

The school community has been advised.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Clarence Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

The Principal reports that due to adverse weather conditions the school will temp cease operations on [Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tweed
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]	LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Local Area Command	TWEED-BYRON		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

The Principal has made the decision to temporarily cease operations for the [Redacted] due to weather conditions.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Further Actions taken by school

The Principal will be contacting local radio station to advise the school community.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tweed
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TWEED-BYRON	LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

The Principal has made the decision to temporarily cease operations for the [Redacted] due to weather conditions.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Griffith
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	GRIFFITH	LAC Phone	6969 4310
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

Staff caught a Year [Redacted] (YP) smoking a cigarette in the school toilets. A bag search was conducted and an amount of [Redacted] was located.

Police were called, attended and took possession of the [Redacted] Police conveyed the YP from the premises with [Redacted] mother.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by police.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	16:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lismore
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TWEED-BYRON	LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

The Principal reports that the school will temporarily cease operations due to adverse weather conditions.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	16:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Richmond Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

The Principal reports that the school will cease operations due to adverse weather conditions.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	16:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lismore
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Staff Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
 Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

School closed [Redacted] due to road closures and flooding.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	16:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Warringah
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	NORTHERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9971 3399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A year [Redacted] (victim), whilst in the care of the [Redacted] after school care, was asked to commit an inappropriate act by a male staff member, (POI).

When the YP refused, the POI has then put his hand over the mouth of the victim and verbally abused [Redacted]

This was observed by another year [Redacted] (Victim 2).

The Local Police were called and attended.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	16:50
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lismore
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Staff Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
 Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

School closed [Redacted] due to floods

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Macquarie
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ORANA	LAC Phone	6883 1599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

A Year [Redacted] YP) from [Redacted] scalated and grabbed a [Redacted] The YP smashed windows and doors.

The school was placed into lockdown for approximately [Redacted] minutes.

The parent of the YP was contacted and presented to collect [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	17:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lismore
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

The Principal reports that the school will temp cease operations on [Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lismore
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

The Executive Principal advised the school will temporarily cease operations due to extreme weather conditions.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	7:55
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Richmond Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

The Principal has advised that the school will be temporarily ceasing operations today due to adverse weather conditions.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	7:55
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lismore
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

The Principal has advised that the school will be temporarily ceasing operations today due to adverse weather conditions.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	6:50
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lismore
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

The Executive Principal advised the school will temporarily cease operations due to extreme weather conditions.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	7:58
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lismore
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

The Principal has advised that the school will be temporarily ceasing operations today due to adverse weather conditions.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:01
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Clarence Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

The Principal has advised that the school will be temporarily ceasing operations today due to adverse weather conditions.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:06
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lismore
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

The Principal has advised that the school will be temporarily ceasing operations today due to adverse weather conditions.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	6:50
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lismore
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

The Principal advised the school will temporarily cease operations due to extreme weather conditions.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:10
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tweed
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TWEED-BYRON	LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

The Principal has advised that the school will be temporarily ceasing operations today due to adverse weather conditions.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	6:50
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Richmond Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

The Principal advised the school will temporarily cease operations due to extreme weather conditions.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:12
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lismore
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

The Principal has advised that the school will be temporarily ceasing operations today due to adverse weather conditions.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:13
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lismore
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TWEED-BYRON	LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

The Principal has advised that the school will be temporarily ceasing operations today due to adverse weather conditions.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lismore
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

The Principal has advised that the school will be temporarily ceasing operations today due to adverse weather conditions.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	6:50
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lismore
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TWEED-BYRON	LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

The Principal advised the school will temporarily cease operations due to extreme weather conditions.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:16
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Richmond Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

The Principal has advised that the school will be temporarily ceasing operations today due to adverse weather conditions.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:18
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Richmond Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

The Principal has advised that the school will be temporarily ceasing operations today due to adverse weather conditions.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	6:50
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tweed
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TWEED-BYRON	LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

The Principal advised the school will temporarily cease operations due to extreme weather conditions, however, the school is [Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tweed
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TWEED-BYRON	LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

School temp cease due to weather conditions and directions from the Director.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	6:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tweed
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TWEED-BYRON	LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

The Principal advised the school will temporarily cease operations due to extreme weather conditions, however, the school [Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:26
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tweed
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TWEED-BYRON	LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

The Principal has advised that the school will be temporarily ceasing operations today due to adverse weather conditions.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	22:06
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tweed
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TWEED-BYRON	LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

The Principal advised the school will temporarily cease operations due to extreme weather conditions.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tweed
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TWEED-BYRON	LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

The Principal advised the school will temporarily cease operations due to extreme weather conditions

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Richmond Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

The Principal advised the school will temporarily cease operations due to extreme weather conditions

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	6:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Richmond Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

The Principal advised the school will temporarily cease operations due to extreme weather conditions.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:40
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Richmond Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

The Principal reports that the school will cease operations due to local flooding.

Actions

- The Safety and Security Directorate contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tweed
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TWEED-BYRON	LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

The SES have advised the Director to close the school due to flooding in the area.

The Director contacted the Principal to advise of the direction.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:05
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Richmond Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

The Principal advised the school will temporarily cease operations due to extreme weather conditions.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Richmond Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

The Principal advised the school will temporarily cease operations due to extreme weather conditions

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:12
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Northern Tableland
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	NEW ENGLAND	LAC Phone	6771 0503
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Other

The Principal advised the school will be operational today [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:53
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Richmond Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

The Principal has advised that the school will be temporarily ceasing operations today due to adverse weather conditions.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Blue Mountains
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BLUE MTNS	LAC Phone	4751 0299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

- Violence / Assault
- Welfare / Suicidal Intentions
- Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

The Deputy Principal was advised by the mother of a Year [Redacted] (victim) that a video is currently online of the victim being physically assaulted by another Year [Redacted] (YP).

The assault took place during lunchtime on [Redacted]

The victim went home and allegedly [Redacted] and is now on suicide watch.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

[Redacted]

- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Contact the eSafety Commissioner to have the footage taken down.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Clarence Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

The school has been advised to temporarily cease operation due to flooding.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:20
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Richmond Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

The Principal has advised that the school will be temporarily ceasing operations today due to adverse weather conditions.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:20
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tweed
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TWEED-BYRON	LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

The school has been advised to temporarily cease operations due to flooding

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:29
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tweed
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TWEED-BYRON	LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

The Principal has advised that the school will be temporarily ceasing operations today due to adverse weather conditions.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Holroyd
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	FLEMINGTON	LAC Phone	9646 8699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

The Principal reports that she hold fears for the welfare of a Year [Redacted] (victim). The victim's father (POI) attended the school and informed them that the victim would be travelling overseas and would be on leave for approximately [Redacted]

The Federal Police have been informed.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollongong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Two Year [Redacted] (victim 1 and victim 2) reported to the Principal they received an inappropriate video from a Year [Redacted] (YP).

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Richmond Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

The Director advised the school to temporarily cease operation due to adverse weather conditions.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	The Hills
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	THE HILLS	LAC Phone	9680 5399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

The father (POI) of a Year [Redacted] (YP1) and a Year [Redacted] (YP2) attended school grounds without authorisation, entered the Principal's (victim) office and verbally abused her using intimidatory language.

The victim feels threatened and intimidated by the POI.

Actions

- The Safety and Security Directorate contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school served POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

If POI is sighted contact 000.

Support Materials provided

- Inclosed Lands Protection Act 1901 Legal Issues Bulletin and Letters
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lismore
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

At the close of school [Redacted] the Principal decided to temporarily cease operations on the [Redacted] due to extreme weather conditions.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault / Assault
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A parent of a [redacted] (victim 1) met with the Assistant Principal to discuss new information stemming from an incident which occurred [redacted] ago. The incident involved victim 1 and another two [redacted] (victim 2 and victim 3) who were chased by two Year [redacted] YP1 and YP2).

According to the parent, victim 1 has been [redacted] It is alleged victim 1 also [redacted] at school which would account for [redacted] Victim 1 has also been making unusual comments to [redacted] asking to be tickled [redacted] Victim 1 also disclosed, while crying, that YP1 and YP2 [redacted] during the incident.

At [redacted] the parent of victim 1 returned to school and reported that victim 1 was taken to a doctor and the doctor confirmed victim 1 had [redacted] During the appointment, victim 1 disclosed YP1 and YP2 attempted to get her [redacted] When victim 1 refused, YP1 and YP2 [redacted]

In the initial incident report, it was noted that victim 2 had also been pushed down after being chased. Victim 3 had [redacted] hand placed behind [redacted] back and was taken to [redacted] and cautioned not to tell.

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollongong North
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	WOLLONGONG	LAC Phone	4226 7899
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The stepfather (POI) of a Year [Redacted] (Victim) comes to school to pick the victim up.

The Principal received information that the POI was [Redacted]

Police are investigating.

- The Safety and Security Directorate contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Legal Services Directorate.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Richmond Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

The Principal advises that the school is temporarily ceasing operation due to adverse weather conditions.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Further Actions taken by school

The Principal has been in contact with the SES.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tamworth
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	OXLEY	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Firearm

[Redacted] contacted the Deputy Principal, after a Year [Redacted] (victim) disclosed to them that a few weeks ago when she checked a Year [Redacted] (YP) bag for blades [Redacted] discovered that the YP was in possession of a [Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

[Redacted]

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] YP) was attending a regular appointment with her case worker (informant) from the [Redacted]. During the conversation the YP disclosed [Redacted] was having suicidal ideologies

The informant spoke with the school requesting they contact the YP's mother and New South Wales Ambulance.

The YP's mother was contacted and reluctant for the YP to be conveyed to hospital by Ambulance, stating [Redacted] would attend and take the YP.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:45
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wollongong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [REDACTED] YP punched a Year [REDACTED] (victim). The victim suffered [REDACTED] and had a bleeding [REDACTED]

An ambulance was contacted and attended. The victim was conveyed to hospital, accompanied by [REDACTED] mother.

The Principal has a concern for the mental health of the YP as [REDACTED] left the school grounds without authorisation.

The YP's mother later contacted the school to advise the YP is presently at [REDACTED] father's house and in safe hands.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.

Support Materials provided

•



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Four Year [redacted] (victim1, victim2, victim3, victim4) were allegedly approached by an unknown male (POI) who appeared to be under the influence of an intoxicating substance.

Police have been contacted.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lismore
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Due to adverse conditions, the school will be non-operational on [Redacted] and will need to continue to cease operations until further notice.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:20
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wagga Wagga
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was exposing himself. The YP was requested to put [Redacted] away by a School Learning Support Officer. In retaliation, the YP launched [Redacted] at a Year [Redacted] (victim), [Redacted] and began choking [Redacted].

The SLSO stopped the assault and the YP remained escalated but moved away.

The victim suffered [Redacted].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted].
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wagga Wagga
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

The Deputy Principal hold concerns for the welfare of a Year [Redacted] (YP). She has not attended [Redacted] School has been in contact with her [Redacted]

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Callaghan/Port Ste
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	PORT STEPHENS	LAC Phone	4983 7599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement / Knife

Description of Incident

Students (informants) advised staff that a Year [Redacted] (YP) was in possession of a weapon at school. The YP was brought to the office and a bag search conducted.

An improvised weapon was located in the YP's bag, made out of [Redacted]

When the YP was leaving the premises after being advised that he was suspended, he assaulted a Year [Redacted] (victim), [Redacted] and then walking away.

The victim sustained a swollen lip and required an ice pack.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/04/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:50
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Deniliquin
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	GRIFFITH	LAC Phone	6969 4310
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

The Relieving Principal (R/P) reports that a Year [Redacted] (YP) [Redacted] disclosed that [Redacted] is worried that [Redacted] will harm two other Year [Redacted] (victim1, victim2) over a continuing social issue.

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Further Actions taken by school

The R/P has provided the YP with a safe space in the office.
The R/P will monitor the YP and contact an Ambulance/Police if required.

Support Materials provided

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

The Principal was informed that a Year [redacted] (YP) has allegedly inappropriately touched four Year [redacted] (victim 1, victim 2, victim 3 and victim 4).

The Principal was informed that victim 1's parents have contacted local police regarding the incident. The Principal has contacted the relevant welfare agency.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 3 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 4 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

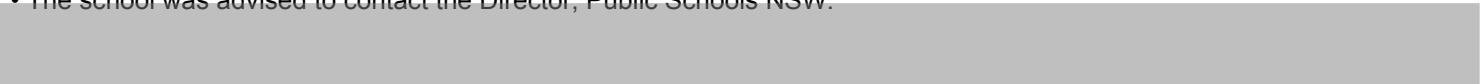
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [redacted] (victim) has alleged that while attending a classroom, another Year [redacted] (YP) has sexually assaulted [redacted].

The Deputy Principal was informed of the incident. Local police were contacted and were currently investigating the incident.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- 
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
 - The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
 - The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
 - The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/04/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:10
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hornsby
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	KURING GAI	LAC Phone	9476 9731
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury
 Welfare / Staff Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
 Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

Students with [Redacted] embarked on a [Redacted] excursion to a [Redacted]

A Year [Redacted] (YP) escalated and damaged the school bus, internally and externally. The YP also assaulted the teacher (victim). The victim was allegedly hit in the head. At this stage, injuries, if any, are unknown.

The victim contacted the Principal and police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on [Redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

Three Year [redacted] (victim 1, victim 2, victim 3) have disclosed inappropriate behaviour by a Year [redacted] (YP) on a Social Networking Site.

The YP exposed [redacted] in a live video to victim 1, requesting that the victim [redacted] and [redacted] with [redacted]. The YP attempted to expose [redacted] in other live videos to victim 2 and victim 3, however, they blocked [redacted]. [redacted] was undressing and were not subjected to any [redacted].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 3.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/04/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm

A Year [Redacted] (YP) with [Redacted] disclosed she had [Redacted] whilst on school grounds. An additional [Redacted] were retrieved from the YP's bag.

An Ambulance was contacted and conveyed the YP to hospital.

The school notified the parent of the YP, who indicated she will meet the YP at hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



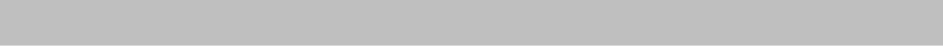
Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

Students advised a staff member that a Year [redacted] (YP) was showing other students inappropriate images on his iPad.

A staff member spoke to the YP and confiscated his iPad. The iPad contains various [redacted] images including at least one that indicates the subject is underage.

- 
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
 - The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
 - The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
 - The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

- Secure the iPad and surrender it to police.
- Speak to the YP's parents regarding monitoring his internet access.
- Contact the parents of the students who viewed the images.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/04/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Barwon
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	NEW ENGLAND	LAC Phone	6771 0503
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Technology / Misuse of Technology

The father of a Year [Redacted] (victim) has informed the R/Principal that while on a Social Networking Site (SNS), another Year [Redacted] (YP) has threatened to physically harm the victim. The R/Principal was aware that the victim and the YP were previously involved in a physical altercation and were both [Redacted]

The R/Principal has obtained a copy of the threatening post and will contact local police. The R/Principal was informed that the threat has since been removed from the SNS.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) for mediation and to attend the Suspension Resolution Meeting.

Support Materials provided

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

A Year [redacted] (victim) with [redacted] alleges a Year [redacted] (YP) sexually assaulted the victim at the YP's residence [redacted]. The victim was allegedly inebriated at the time of incident.

The victim reports [redacted] notified Police and was taken to hospital for associated tests.

The victim's parent was present at the meeting when this information was disclosed to the school.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

The school will implement a risk assessment.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Follow up with police regarding progress of incident.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/04/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:25
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Newcastle
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	NEWCASTLE CITY	LAC Phone	4926 6515
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] (YP) currently [Redacted] attended the location of [Redacted] this morning. The YP was advised by the Principal [Redacted] could attend the school [Redacted]. The YP was given a seat in the office while attempts were made to contact the YP's parents. All attempts to contact were unsuccessful. The YP refused to wait any longer in the office and walked out of the school toward [Redacted].

The Principal contacted police out concern for the YP's welfare. The Principal spoke to the police later in the day and was informed the YP had not yet been located. Further attempts to contact the YP's parents, including on the emergency number, were unsuccessful.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/04/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Georges River
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ST GEORGE	LAC Phone	8566 7499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Two Year [Redacted] YP and victim) became involved in a fight. The YP allegedly assaulted the victim.

A member of the public contacted the school, local police and the NSW Ambulance Service.

The victim was conveyed to hospital in an ambulance.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

Local police contacted the school to advise they would attend to get the addresses of the YP and victim.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/04/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Great Lakes
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Knife

Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage / Offensive Language

A Year [REDACTED] YP) [REDACTED] today. When the YP encountered the Year [REDACTED] (victim 1) that blames for [REDACTED] immediately escalated.

The YP began behaving aggressively towards victim 1 and staff had to intervene and move victim 1 to an office for [REDACTED] safety. The YP attempted to gain entry to the office by smashing at the door and window. The Principal (victim 2) was pushed and had objects thrown at her by the YP, who was screaming and using offensive language.

The school went into lockdown.

The YP went to the canteen area and returned with a knife, advising that [REDACTED] was going to kill victim 1 and trying to smash the window to get at [REDACTED]

Police were contacted and attended. Police took possession of the knife and [REDACTED] once [REDACTED] mother attended.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by police.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Injury notification made

Support Materials provided

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault / Threat/Intimidation

A Year [redacted] (victim) disclosed to the Deputy Principal that a Year [redacted] (YP) indecently assaulted [redacted] and threatened to [redacted] and [redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/04/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:10
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Maitland
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was suppose to be collected by [Redacted] mother, however, she was running late and has subsequently informed the school the YP is missing.

The YP was last seen at out of school hours childcare, however becaus [Redacted] the YP left the venue and [Redacted] whereabouts are unknown.

The school is in the process of notifying police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/04/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:10
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) from [Redacted], was reasonably upset today and truanted last period. The YP reportedly did not make it home and [Redacted] whereabouts are unknown.

The school reports the YP [Redacted]

UPDATE [Redacted] The Deputy Principal reports the YP arrived late to school today and appears okay. The YP disclosed [Redacted] stayed with [Redacted] mother in a refuge last night and she plans to collect [Redacted] after school today.

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Legal Services Directorate.

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/04/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Marrickville
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	REDFERN	LAC Phone	8303 5199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Other / Threat/Intimidation
 Welfare / Staff Welfare
Technology / Misuse of Technology

[Redacted] a teacher (victim)
 has been receiving SMS and emails from unknown persons (POI) containing derogatory and defaming comments about the victim and [Redacted]

The Principal report that emails from POIs have also been sent to the school's email.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Contact IT security [Redacted]
 Report abusive emails to [Redacted]

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/04/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lachlan
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ORANA	LAC Phone	6883 1599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

Following on from an incident [Redacted] where a Yea [Redacted] (YP1) was [Redacted] YP1's [Redacted] POI1), [Redacted] (POI2), [Redacted] POI3) and [Redacted] POI4, YP2) attended the school in an escalated state.

The POIs and YP2 entered the office, swearing and yelling at the Deputy Principal (victim 1), Principal (victim 2) and another staff member (victim 3).

The POIs and YP2 made several threats towards the victims and POI3 got right in the face of victim 1 and made additional threats.

The POIs and YP2 were asked to leave the premises but refused, so the school entered lockdown and police were contacted.

Police attended and were able to get the POIs and YP2 out of the office building as they continued to make further threats towards the victims.

Police escorted the POIs from the premises but YP2 initially refused to leave. Police were able to later shepherd [Redacted] from the area and [Redacted] kicked victim 1's car multiple times on the way out.

The POIs and YP2 have alleged that staff assaulted YP1 when handling yesterday's incident.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Legal Services Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 2 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 3 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.

- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 4 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.

Support Materials provided

- Inclosed Lands Protection Act 1901 Legal Issues Bulletin and Letters
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/04/2017	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tweed
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TWEED-BYRON	LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

The Principal has called and advised that the school will temporarily cease operations on [Redacted] due to dangerous road conditions caused by adverse weather.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/04/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Callaghan/Port Ste
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	PORT STEPHENS	LAC Phone	4983 7599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

The Head Teacher Welfare informed the Relieving Deputy Principal (R/DP) that students had informed him that they saw a Year [Redacted] (YP) on the [Redacted] before school [Redacted].

The R/DP called YP to office and the YP admitted to [Redacted] before school.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/04/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Bankstown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Two year [Redacted] students (YP1 and YP2) were found by the Principal, out of bounds behind a tree. The Principal detected the smell of [Redacted] P1 admitted to having [Redacted] YP2 made no admissions.

The Principal contacted the parents of YP1. They attended the school and met with the Principal before taking their [Redacted] home. Attempts are in progress to contact the parents of YP2 to arranged a meeting with the principal.

YP1 has been given a long suspension. YP2 discipline pending.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP1) uploaded inappropriate photos of [redacted] on to a Social Network Site (SNS) and has forwarded them to a Year [redacted] (YP2) as per [redacted] request. YP2 has then forwarded these on to other unknown people via SNS.

The YP2's mother has seen these photos and informed the D/Principal. The D/Principal confiscated YP2's phone.

YP2 then identified a Year [redacted] (YP3) photos on [redacted] phone which were inappropriate.

The D/Principal contacted YP3's guardian and informed her of the photos which YP3 had taken and sent via SNS. When YP3 was questioned by [redacted] guardian about the photos [redacted] has also disclosed a sexual assault. The guardian contacted police and a JIRT case has been created.

The detectives have been to school and taken YP2's phone and are investigating the incident.

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The carer of YP 3 attended the school.

- The school contacted the carer of YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 3 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/04/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:40
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Woronora River
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	SUTHERLAND	LAC Phone	9542 0899
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

A Year [Redacted] (YP) has left the school grounds in an upset state. YP has handed [Redacted] friends notes and told them not to open till [Redacted] Principal was informed and parents of YP contacted.

Advised to contact Police straight away.

[Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

[Redacted]

- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/04/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Supply / Usage/Consumption

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) and a Year [Redacted] (YP2) were found [Redacted] in the [Redacted]. A bag search was conducted and [Redacted] were retrieved. It is alleged YP1 supplied and sold the drugs to YP2.

The school has contacted Police and are in the process of notifying parents.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/03/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Liverpool
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	GREEN VALLEY	LAC Phone	9607 1799
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Welfare / Staff Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
 Other Criminal Activities / Bomb Threat

Description of Incident

A [Redacted] of a student ID card was found on the floor of a classroom. Words written in text appear on both sides of the card and refer to [Redacted]. A student photo appears under the writing.

The card belongs to a Year [Redacted] (YP) but is a previously issued card and not the YP's current ID card. The Principal spoke with the YP. The YP denied all knowledge of the card and could not account for how the card ended up on the classroom floor.

On [Redacted] the Principal contacted the Police on advice from the ISU. Police attended the school and obtained details from the YP. A sample of the YPs handwriting was provided to the police. The YP's mother was contacted and informed of the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/04/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:40
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Liverpool
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LIVERPOOL	LAC Phone	9821 8444
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Supply / Usage/Consumption

Two Year [Redacted] (YP1, YP2) were found [Redacted] in the toilets and allege a Year [Redacted] (YP3) supplied the drugs. Upon further investigation, YP3 was found to have drugs in [Redacted] possession.

The drugs were confiscated and surrendered to police.

Parents of YP1 and YP2 have been contacted, however, parents of YP3 were unreachable.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/04/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:20
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollondilly
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CAMDEN	LAC Phone	4632 4499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

Description of Incident

A year [Redacted] (YP 1) entered into a verbal argument with a year [Redacted] (YP 2). YP 1 escalated further and began to push a number of staff members, with the Assistant Principal, (Victim 1), being pushed and the Teacher, (Victim 2) being kicked. . YP 1 has then picked up a [Redacted] and thrown it along with a number of rocks, which were also thrown at staff, The Principal, (Victim 2) was the struck with a [Redacted] as a result. The YP then threw [Redacted] prior to Police being called, who soon after attended and restrained the YP, whilst an Ambulance was called to attend. The YP then left school in the care of [Redacted] arer. The school is taking disciplinary action.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
[Redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident

[Redacted area]

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider contacting the DGO to arrange for more counsellors to be available to students and staff.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

A Year [redacted] (victim) disclosed to the Year Advisor [redacted] was being teased by students because [redacted] had sent and received [redacted] photos.

The Principal investigated and called a Year [redacted] (informant) to the office. The informant disclosed to the Principal [redacted] sends [redacted] photos of [redacted] all the time and named a further seventeen students ranging from Year [redacted] to Year [redacted] who also sent and received [redacted] images of each other.

As a result of the investigation, all students involved have received disciplinary action, their parents and police contacted and Individual year groups have been spoken to regarding risk taking behaviour.

The Principal conducted a school assembly to discuss consequences of the above actions and sent a letter home to families to explain the reason for the year meetings. The Principal strongly encouraged all the school community to collectively be responsible in keeping students safe.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Crime Prevention Presentation arranged to be delivered by School Liaison Police Officer to all Year groups involved.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/04/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Fairfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	FAIRFIELD	LAC Phone	9728 8399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

The male parent (POI1) of a Year [Redacted] (YP) entered the school grounds and asked the YP to identify the adult allegedly bothering [Redacted]. The YP identified a male grandparent (POI2) of students at the school. POI1 approached POI2 in an escalated state, yelling and screaming. POI1 may have also [Redacted] on POI2.

The Principal intervened and POI1 left the grounds and later rang the Principal to advise that POI2 had been [Redacted] the YP. The Principal advised POI1 to report the matter to the police if he held any concerns.

The daughter (POI3) of POI2 attended school on [Redacted] and requested the name of POI1 as he had intimidated POI2.

Update [Redacted]

POI3 allegedly approached POI1's [Redacted] a Year [Redacted] (YP2) this morning, asking for POI1.

YP2 went home this afternoon and reported to [Redacted] parents what had occurred. POI1 and his wife (POI4) rang the school approximately five times. POI1 and POI4 were extremely angry on the phone. POI1 also threatened to attend school on the morning of [Redacted] to assault POI3.

During the last phone call, POI1 advised he wanted a meeting with POI3, facilitated by the Principal.

The Principal contacted the Director.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act warning letter.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 2 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Investigate the allegations of the YP and advise the POIs of the outcome.

Update:

Report the threat to police and request a presence for the morning of [REDACTED]

Support Materials provided

- Inclosed Lands Protection Act 1901 Legal Issues Bulletin and Letters
- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/04/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Port Jackson
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LEICHHARDT	LAC Phone	9552 8099
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Two Year [Redacted] (YP1 and YP2) have not attended roll call this morning. The Principal has concerns as they are [Redacted] students. The Principal contacted the parents of both YP's and was informed that they didn't come home last night.

The Principal asked both parents to contact the police and the Principal made a report with the School Liaison Police.

[Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

[Redacted]

- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/04/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Maitland
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
Technology / Misuse of Technology

A mother alerted the Principal that her Year [Redacted] (victim) has been receiving requests for [Redacted] favours and [Redacted] images from a Year [Redacted] (YP).

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

- Take advice from police about when to contact the YP's parents.
- Take disciplinary action after investigation.
- Advise the victim's mother that as mandatory reporters, we are obliged to contact police.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/04/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Bathurst
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CHIFLEY	LAC Phone	6332 8629
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

A year [REDACTED] (YP) has threatened a Year [REDACTED] (victim1) stating that [REDACTED] would get a [REDACTED] and hit the victim 1. The YP has then walked past a classroom being very loud and the teacher (victim 2) has asked the YP to move away from the classroom. The YP has then threatened to assault the victim 2.

The YP was advised by the Principal that he will be facing a long suspension. YP was pacing around the playground talking to [REDACTED] and could be heard saying that [REDACTED] wants to find a knife. YP has then walked to the bus stop.

Police contacted and attended.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/04/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:50
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Nirimba
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BLACKTOWN	LAC Phone	9678 8999
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Other Criminal Activities / Unauthorised Entry

A female parent (POI) of a Year [REDACTED] (YP1) and a Year [REDACTED] (YP2) was recently issued with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter for a previous incident. Several staff members (witness 1 and witness 2) noticed that the POI had entered the school grounds and was taking footage of staff, students and community members. When witness 1 approached the POI, she turned and left the school grounds.

The witnesses have alerted the Principal of the incident.

UPDATED: [REDACTED]

In the afternoon, the POI entered the school grounds and the Principal requested [REDACTED] to leave. The POI then stood outside the school gate and continued to take photos. The Principal has contacted local police and reported the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/04/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Barwon
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BARWON	LAC Phone	6752 9429
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) has been sending threatening text messages to a Year [Redacted] (victim 1) and two Year [Redacted] (victim 2, victim 3), advising that [Redacted] is going to kill them.

Victim 1 is the YP's ex-partner and the other victims are being threatened due to their friendship with victim 1.

The school contacted the YP's grandfather who attended and conveyed the YP from the premises.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 3.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/04/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:40
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wagga Wagga
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	GRIFFITH	LAC Phone	6969 4310
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [Redacted] (YP) escalated for unknown reason, assaulting another Year [Redacted] (victim). The Deputy Principal (DP) witnessed the assault taking place from [Redacted] office and, with executive staff, attended the scene.

The YP was escorted to the office and the victim rendered first aid. Both parents were contacted and attended.

The victim's mother advised the school she would be seeking medical attention.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/04/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) [REDACTED] escalated for unknown reasons. He flailed about, striking a Year [REDACTED] (victim 1).

Staff were able to restrain the YP, however [REDACTED] a staff member (victim 2) that was assisting.

The classroom was evacuated and the YP was monitored until [REDACTED] parent attended and conveyed [REDACTED] home.

Victim 2 required [REDACTED] and first aid.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/04/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Welfare / Child Protection / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A support teacher noticed a Year [Redacted] (victim1) had a [Redacted]. The teacher asked victim 1 what had happened. Victim 1 stated that [Redacted] ran into [Redacted].

The teacher of a Year [Redacted] (victim2) noticed victim 2 was withdrawn from class and also had a [Redacted]. The teacher asked what had happened and victim 2 did not respond.

The teacher then went and reported this to the D/Principal and victim 2 attended the office. The D/Principal asked victim 2 what had happened and [Redacted] disclosed that [Redacted] mother (POI) [Redacted]. When victim 2 was asked about victim1's [Redacted] stated that the POI [Redacted] also.

The D/Principal contacted police and [Redacted]. Police attended and spoke to the Principal and D/Principal.

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

A Year [redacted] (victim) has reported that while walking between the [redacted] and the school on [redacted] morning tea break, [redacted] was approached by an unknown male (POI) in a vehicle.

The POI pulled the vehicle alongside the victim and asked for a cigarette. The victim advised that [redacted] did not smoke and the POI offered to give the victim a ride. The victim declined and turned down a nearby road.

The POI followed [redacted] and again asked for a cigarette before advising that he would drive [redacted] home or wherever else [redacted] wanted to go.

The victim declined and hurried back to the school.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

A Year [redacted] (victim) was inappropriately [redacted] by another Year [redacted] (YP). The victim was upset and alerted staff of the incident.

The victim's and the YP's parents were contacted and informed of the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

The R/Principal will speak with the victim's parents regarding local police assistance.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/04/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Western Plains
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ORANA	LAC Phone	6883 1599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply

A Year [Redacted] (informant) attended the office to hand in a small bag of [Redacted]. The informant reported a Year [Redacted] (YP) had given it to [Redacted].

Investigations are continuing.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

A Year [redacted] (informant) disclosed to the Deputy Principal (DP) that a Year [redacted] (YP1) and a Year [redacted] (YP2) took a screenshot and forwarded an inappropriate image sent to them via Social Network Site (SNS).

The informant reported the screenshot image of the [redacted] of a [redacted] (YP3), student of another school.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Description of Incident

A female parent of a Year [redacted] (victim) has informed the Principal that while the victim was attending the toilet block with another Year [redacted] (YP), the victim was inappropriately touched by the YP.

The Principal has contacted [redacted] and reported the incident.

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the Youth Liaison Police Officer (YLO) for further assistance.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/04/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wagga Wagga
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) pushed a Year [REDACTED] (victim) while in class. The victim picked up a chair in a protective manner and the teacher told [REDACTED] to put it down. The victim put the chair down as requested.

The YP threatened to assault the victim and punched [REDACTED] in the face. The teacher intervened separating the victim and the YP.

The victim was rendered first aid and [REDACTED] father contacted. The victim's father advised he would be reporting the assault to police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to report the incident to police.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/04/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:55
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) and a Year [Redacted] (YP2) became involved in a fight.

A teacher on duty intervened and brought YP1 back into the school grounds to contact [Redacted] mother.

When the Deputy Principal (DP) attended, YP2 had a [Redacted] and had also punched to the side of the head.

The mother (POI) of YP1 conveyed YP1 home but the POI returned alone a few minutes later. The POI alighted from her vehicle and began verbally abusing other Year [Redacted] whom she believed were involved in the assault and were now waiting for the bus. The DP attempted to calm the situation. The POI threatened the safety of their physical wellbeing and used offensive language.

The POI finally left the scene in her vehicle.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.

Support Materials provided

- Inclosed Lands Protection Act 1901 Legal Issues Bulletin and Letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/04/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CAMPBELLTOWN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim 1) disclosed to her mother (informant) that while on the bus being transported home a Year [Redacted] (YP) pulled a knife out of [Redacted] bag and showed [Redacted] and a Year [Redacted] (victim 2).

Victim 1 alleges the YP threatened to harm [Redacted] and victim 2 with the knife if they told anyone.

The informant contacted the school and reported the allegation to the Principal. The Principal contacted the YP's mother by phone, who advised the YP told [Redacted] about having the knife, however, denied threatening to harm the victim's.

Victim 2 and the YP were not present at school today.

Investigations are continuing.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/04/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:40
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Newcastle
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	NEWCASTLE CITY	LAC Phone	4926 6515
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) refused to cooperate and continually threw a pair of scissors at a wall. When requested to cease, the victim left the classroom. Staff spoke to the victim and convinced [Redacted] to return to class.

[Redacted] in a corner of the room and attempted to use the scissors to [Redacted]

The scissors were [Redacted] scissors and therefore did not cause any injury.

- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/04/2017	Time Incident Occurred	16:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Callaghan/Port Ste
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	PORT STEPHENS	LAC Phone	4983 7599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Two Year [Redacted] (YP1, YP2) got onto a bus that a Year [Redacted] (victim) catches and got off at the victim's stop.

The YP's then assaulted the victim and the YPs and victim exchanged punches. Students were able to intervene and stop the assault. No injuries were sustained.

The YPs do not usually catch the same bus as the victim so the assault appears to be pre-meditated. The YPs and victim have a history of conflict.

The assault was filmed and uploaded to a Social Networking Site (SNS)

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
 - The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
 - The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
 - The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
 - The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
 - The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
 - The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
 - The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
 - The school contacted the parent of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/04/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tamworth
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	OXLEY	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

A year [Redacted] (YP 1) and a year [Redacted] (YP 2) entered into a verbal argument whilst on [Redacted]. YP 1 has then thrown a rock at YP 2.

This was observed by the Teacher who has intervened.

The Teacher has then noticed that YP1 has produced a [Redacted] knife.

The Teacher has then demanded YP1 drop the knife.

YP 1 has complied with this direction.

YP 1 was then conveyed home by staff and the carer was informed.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carers of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/04/2017	Time Incident Occurred	18:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Nirimba
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	QUAKERS HILL	LAC Phone	9678 8999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] (victim) disclosed that [Redacted] had attempted to commit suicide. [Redacted]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Support and counselling has been arranged for the school.

Support Materials provided

.



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicide

Description of Incident

[Redacted area]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

[Redacted area]

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider contacting the DGO to arrange additional counsellors to be made available to students and staff.

Support Materials provided

[Redacted area]



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident

[Redacted area]

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has contacted the Employee Assistance Program on behalf of staff.

[Redacted area]

Further Actions taken by school

The Director reports that [redacted] are currently at the school providing support and counselling.

Support Materials provided

[Redacted area]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/04/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) has disclosed to a counsellor that [Redacted] partner (POI) from [Redacted] have plans to abduct a child (victim) from a [Redacted] and then [Redacted] the victim.

The YP advised that they attempted to follow through with this plan [Redacted] but they were unsuccessful.

The YP has [Redacted] and has made comments previously advising that [Redacted] wishes to be a serial killer and had plans to kill people [Redacted]

- The Safety and Security Directorate contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

An emergency access request is in the process of being completed

The Principal has contacted [Redacted] that the POI attends and advised of the incident.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

While a Year [redacted] (victim) was walking to school, the victim noticed that an unknown male (POI) was following [redacted]. The victim alleged that the POI was walking and then he started running behind [redacted]. When the victim started running, the POI started walking. The victim entered the school grounds and alerted staff of the incident.

The Assistant Principal (AP) has contacted local police and the victim's parents. Local police arrived and spoke with the victim regarding the incident.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Youth Liaison Police Officer (YLO) to deliver an educational presentation to the students regarding 'Safe People, Safe Places' message

Consider alerting the school community and students through the school newsletter

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/04/2017	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Woronora River
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	SUTHERLAND	LAC Phone	9542 0899
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] (YP) [Redacted] has been missing since [Redacted]. The school was advised by the YP's mother and this has been confirmed [Redacted].

It has been reported that he [Redacted]. The YP's phone has been turned off and [Redacted] has not responded to any messages.

Actions

- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/04/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hastings
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Knife

When a Year [Redacted] (YP) became extremely upset and agitated with staff, [Redacted] entered the staff room and took a knife from the drawer. The YP then held the knife in [Redacted] hands and demanded the keys to the shed from the Assistant Principal (AP), the School Learning Learning Support Officer (victim 2) and another staff member (victim 3). The YP [Redacted] and wanted to get the stick from inside the shed.

The Principal was informed and the school was placed into lock down. The YP's parents were contacted and informed of the incident. The YP hid the knife in the garden and eventually calmed. When the YP's father arrived, he located the knife and returned it to the AP.



Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the Youth Liaison Police Officer (YLO) to attend the Suspension Resolution Meeting with the YP and for further assistance.

Support Materials provided

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault / Other

two Year (victim 1 and victim 2) disclosed to the teacher they overheard a Year (YP) boasting about a story had written about a Year (victim 3) and victim 1. It is alleged the story contained victim 1 and 3 would engage in when they get to

As the investigation unfolded it has transpired that on the the YP on Year (victim 4). It is alleged the YP was using highly language and victim 4.

it is alleged the YP repeated the above behaviour with a Year (victim 5).

Parents of the victim's are aware of what occurred on camp.

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/04/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollemi
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	OXLEY	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

A teacher POI was on the phone to [Redacted] when she said, "The only way I will get any help is to [Redacted] [Redacted] The call ended abruptly and the [Redacted] was very concerned for the POI and the school.

School went into lockdown and Police attended.

Police have also attended teachers home.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
[Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Employee Performance and Conduct Unit.
[Redacted]
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/04/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:35
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CAMPBELLTOWN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A class teacher [Redacted] informed the D/Principal that a Year [Redacted] (YP) possibly in possession of a [Redacted] and had left school grounds.

A couple of teachers attempted to locate [Redacted] but have not been able to.

Parents and police contacted. [Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation / Sexual Assault

A Year [redacted] (victim) reports another Year [redacted] (YP1) called and verbally abused the victim in relation to an incident over the weekend. The phone call took place outside of school hours and the victim indicated [redacted] felt threatened.

Over the weekend, the victim alleges [redacted] was [redacted] by a Year [redacted] (YP2) and the matter is under police investigation. The school has notified the appropriate welfare agency.

YP1 reportedly speaks about being involved in [redacted] during sessions with the school counsellor.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Advise the victim's family that they can contact police if an offence has been committed and consider blocking the YP from electronic devices, such as the mobile phone.

Support Materials provided

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [redacted] (victim) and a Year [redacted] (YP) were waiting at the school bus stop at end of day. The YP has called the victim back into the school grounds and asked victim to follow [redacted]. The YP and victim got around the corner when YP asked victim if [redacted] was gay and if [redacted] would [redacted].

The victim became scared and walked off back to the bus stop and informed the on duty teacher. The victim was sent to D/Principal office and reported it.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

The parent of a year [redacted] (YP) has attended D/Principals office and shown D/Principal a number of [redacted] or inappropriate photos and messages on her [redacted] mobile of other students from the school and other schools. These were all from a Social Network Site (SNS). D/Principal has confiscated the phone and placed in flight mode, waiting for police.

UPDATED: [redacted]

Local police have attended the school and located evidence of inappropriate video footage from several mobile phones. Local police have involved the [redacted] and have confiscated the mobile phones for evidence. The number of students involved has widened due to further investigations. It was alleged that another eight students were involved (YP2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 and 8) and another four students from the [redacted] were also involved. Local police were still investigating the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.



- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the

suspension resolution meeting.

- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 5.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 5.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 6.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 6.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 6.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 7.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 7.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 7.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 8.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 8.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 8.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 9.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 9.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 9.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) was escorted to the office area by another Year [redacted] (informant). The victim disclosed to the informant, the Deputy Principal (DP) and the school counsellor that [redacted] tefather (POI) had previously [redacted]

Staff were aware that the victim had recently [redacted]

The victim disclosed that sometime last year, the POI was [redacted]. The victim alleged that the POI was [redacted]. When the victim questioned the POI, he indicated that there was nothing to worry about because they were not related.

The victim informed staff that they have been recently sending text messages to each other and provided a message as evidence. The victim disclosed that the POI was making [redacted] feel uncomfortable as he was flirting with [redacted].

The DP has contacted [redacted] and reported the incident. The DP has contacted the victim's mother, she arrived and spoke with staff and the victim. The victim's mother alleged that the POI was fully clothed during the [redacted] incident. The DP was extremely concerned and was in the process of contacting local police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/04/2017	Time Incident Occurred	23:50
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Queanbeyan
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MONARO	LAC Phone	6298 0599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Traumatic Incident

Description of Incident

Principal informed that a Year [Redacted] male (YP) was allegedly involved in serious criminal activity on [Redacted]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The Safety and Security Directorate contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/04/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:45
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

During class, a Year [REDACTED] (YP) from [REDACTED] produced a knife from [REDACTED] bag and threatened to kill everyone. The YP then placed the weapon into [REDACTED] school bag and two staff members escorted [REDACTED] to the front office.

While in the office area, the YP refused to remove [REDACTED] bag from [REDACTED] back and was extremely distressed. The R/Deputy Principal (R/DP) was informed and contacted the YP's father. While staff were waiting for the YP's father to arrived, the YP eventually removed [REDACTED] school bag from [REDACTED] back.

When the YP's father arrived at the school, he searched the YP's schoolbag and retrieved the knife. The R/DP has confiscated and secured the weapon.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver an educational presentation to the students and for further assistance

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
- [REDACTED]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/04/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Nirimba
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BLACKTOWN	LAC Phone	9671 9199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Knife

Welfare / Staff Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

The Principal was informed that a Year [Redacted] (YP) was allegedly in possession of a knife of the [Redacted] and had made multiple threats to [Redacted] peers, that he would stab them. The YP also allegedly stated to [Redacted] peers that [Redacted] would stab [Redacted] teacher (victim).

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

Description of Incident

The Principal and Deputy Principal's (DP) were in the process of investigating a Social Media issue involving a Year [redacted] (YP1).

YP1 was asked to surrender [redacted] phone and [redacted] carer contacted. The YP was spoken to in the presence of [redacted] carer and it was disclosed YP1 had inappropriate images on [redacted] phone. The phone was confiscated and YP1's carer requested the Principal investigate if any further inappropriate images were on the phone.

The Principal and DP's discovered [redacted] images of a Year [redacted] (YP2) it is possible a Year [redacted] (YP3) is involved and/or is also an administrator of YP1's Social Network Sites (SNS).

The Principal changed the password on the account to prevent further access by either YP's and contacted the Police.

- [Redacted area]
- The school contacted the police.
 - The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
 - The carer of YP 1 attended the school.
 - The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
 - The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
 - The school contacted the carer of YP 2.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

Description of Incident

A [redacted] contacted the school to advise that a Year [redacted] (YP) has allegedly been requesting [redacted] images and videos of [redacted] students on [redacted] mobile device.

The Principal and a Deputy Principal spoke to the YP about the allegations. The YP confirmed that [redacted] had approximately [redacted] inappropriate images on [redacted] phone and [redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/04/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Albury
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ALBURY	LAC Phone	6023 9299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A parent has contacted the school and informed front office that she had seen two Yea [Redacted] (YP1 and YP2) walking towards the [Redacted]. The parent stopped and spoke to the students and advised them to return to school and the two YP's walked away and entered a [Redacted].

School has contacted YP1 parents and are trying to get through to YP2's parent.

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/04/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wagga Wagga
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
 Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) was misbehaving and consequently [Redacted] father (POI) was contacted to come and pick up from school.

The POI attended and picked up the victim.

When the POI got to the carpark with the victim, he began verbally abusing the victim, using offensive language in an intimidating manner.

The POI then drove off with the victim in an unsafe and erratic manner.

The school has contacted police and requested that they perform a welfare check on the victim.

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/04/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Holroyd
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ROSEHILL	LAC Phone	9897 4199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation
 Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
 Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage / Unauthorised Entry

Description of Incident

Shortly after school, several students (POIs) from various high schools have entered the school and refused to leave the premises. The POIs have entered from the back of the school and damaged the gates. The POIs walked through the school grounds and congregated in a nearby street. When the Deputy Principal (DP) and several other staff members were following the POIs, they threatened to physically harm the DP. A Year [Redacted] (YP) had recently been [Redacted] and staff noticed that [Redacted] was with the group of POIs.

Staff have contacted local police and informed them of the incident. The YP's carer and local police were informed that the YP was sighted. A parent has contacted the school and alleged that POIs and the YP were searching for two Yea [Redacted] (victim 1 and victim 2).

The Home School Liaison Officer (HSLO) was able to identify the students from the [Redacted] from [Redacted] and their schools have been notified.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

- Inclosed Lands Protection Act 1901 Legal Issues Bulletin and Letters
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/04/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Queanbeyan
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MONARO	LAC Phone	6298 0599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
Technology / Other

Description of Incident

When a Year [Redacted] (YP) with [Redacted] failed to arrive at school, staff were extremely concerned and alerted the YP's family. [Redacted]

The YP's father was informed and arrived at school. The YP's sibling has confirmed that the YP had caught the bus to a nearby bus stop and walked the rest of the way.

The father was concerned and was searching for the YP but was reluctant to contact local police. Staff were extremely concerned and were unable to locate the YP.

**** Update [Redacted] YP found safe and well

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/04/2017	Time Incident Occurred	20:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Great Lakes
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The mother (informant) of a Year [Redacted] (victim 1) reported to the Principal that a Yea [Redacted] (YP) had shown victim1 [Redacted] Victim1 states the YP [Redacted]

Victim1 disclosed that when [Redacted] was in the toilets the YP had a [Redacted] and in front of her and a Year [Redacted] (victim 2) and a Year [Redacted] (victim 3), [Redacted] The YP told the victim's [Redacted]

The Principal confirm victim 1's version of events and consequently contacted the YP's mother who attended. The Principal and the YP's mother had a discussion about [Redacted] behaviour and confirmed [Redacted] found the [Redacted] in the YP's bedroom, amongst other items [Redacted] had stolen from the school.

The YP left school in the care of [Redacted] mother who stated she seeking medical attention for the YP.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW. [Redacted]
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/04/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Macquarie
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ORANA	LAC Phone	6883 1599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Other Criminal Activities / Bomb Threat

During class, the School Learning Support Officer (SLSO) has overheard two Year [Redacted] (YP1 and YP2) discussing their plans to [Redacted]. The SLSO alerted a staff member and the Deputy Principal (DP) was informed. It was alleged that another Year [Redacted] (witness) has also overheard the conversation between the YPs.

The SLSO informed the DP that the YPs were planning to [Redacted] and then contact the school. While investigating the incident, the YPs admitted that they were involved and seemed remorseful. The YPs [Redacted].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted].
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to attend the suspension resolution meeting with the YPs and for further assistance.

Support Materials provided

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim 1) reported that [redacted] didn't want to go into class as [redacted] felt uncomfortable around a Year [redacted] (YP). The SLSO took victim 1 to the Principals office. The Principal asked the victim 1 why [redacted] felt this way and [redacted] became shy and wouldn't respond. The Principal got the victim 1 to write it down on paper. The victim 1 wrote that [redacted] made suggestions of [redacted] with [redacted] and that [redacted] really liked [redacted]. Victim 1 said this made [redacted] feel uncomfortable.

The Principal spoke with the YP who admitted to liking the victim1 and disclosed that [redacted] tries to kiss [redacted] and hug [redacted]. [redacted] said [redacted] also [redacted].

The victim 1 confirmed this.

Another Year [redacted] (victim 2) stated that [redacted] saw the YP trying to kiss the victim 1 and stated that [redacted] had attempted to [redacted] but was unsuccessful.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

.



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/04/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

The Relieving Principal reports that a Year [Redacted] YP) who is [Redacted] allegedly absconded from school grounds. The YP's biological mother allegedly [Redacted]

UPDATE ----- [Redacted]

The Relieving Principal reports that the YP has been located.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

[Redacted]

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

A Year [redacted] (victim 1) alleges a Year [redacted] (YP) hacked into [redacted] social media account, changed [redacted] password and obtained an inappropriate image of victim 1. The YP reportedly circulated the image to several other students.

Victim 1 reports the YP uploads [redacted] images, which are mostly pictures from the internet, on [redacted] own social media account. A Year [redacted] (victim 2) has identified one of the images on the account as being an image of [redacted]

A Year [redacted] (victim 2) reports the YP has requesting [redacted] pictures from victim 2 and [redacted] a Year [redacted] (victim 3).

Inappropriate images of another Year [redacted] (victim 4) in the form of screenshots were found on the YP's mobile phone. It appears victim 4 uploaded a [redacted] image of [redacted] and a video of [redacted] own social media account and the YP has taken screenshots of the images to keep a record of them.

The school describes victim 1, victim 4 and victim 5 as [redacted] Police were contacted and confiscated the YP's mobile phone. The matter is under investigation.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider engaging the SLP to deliver an educational presentation.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/04/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:05
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Fairfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CABRAMATTA	LAC Phone	9725 8999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

A female parent (POI) of a Year [Redacted] (YP1) and another Year [Redacted] (YP2) has arrived at the back gate and continued to film the Deputy Principal (DP). When the DP requested the POI to refrain from filming her, the POI accused the DP of harassing and intimidating her. The POI was recently issued with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter for an ongoing incident.

The Principal was in the process of contacting local police to report the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Legal Services Directorate.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on [Redacted]
- The school served POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Encourage the victim to make an incident notification for the incident.

Support Materials provided

- Inclosed Lands Protection Act 1901 Legal Issues Bulletin and Letters
-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

After declaring [redacted] had [redacted] a Year [redacted] (YP) placed [redacted]

The YP then rubbed [redacted] hands on the face of a Year [redacted] (victim). The supervising teacher observed the victim exiting the toilets and appeared distressed. The teacher asked [redacted] if [redacted] was alright and the victim disclosed what had happened, stating that [redacted] washed [redacted] ace.

The YP was spoken to and admitted to [redacted] actions. The teacher escorted the YP to the Deputy Principal's (DP) office. The YP made full admissions and was remorseful for [redacted] actions.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

•



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

The mother (informant) of a [redacted] (victim) who attends [redacted] has contacted the school. The informant advised that on the bus, a Yea [redacted] (YP) [redacted] of the victim. No further information is available at this time.

The informant is contacting police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/04/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:20
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hunter
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A parent (POI) of a student telephoned the school and told a teacher (Victim) to wait for her. The Victim was leaving the school in her vehicle when the POI drove up behind her flashing her lights, driving closely to her and attempting to stop the victims vehicle. The POI followed the Victim into [Redacted] hen approached the Victim intimidating her over an issue with the POI's [Redacted].

Police were called.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.

Support Materials provided

- Inclosed Lands Protection Act 1901 Legal Issues Bulletin and Letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/04/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Botany Bay
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	EASTERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9349 9299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) and a Year [Redacted] (YP2) absconded from school towards the end of day.

The following day, [Redacted] YP1 and YP2 reports they went to [Redacted] after absconding from school yesterday. The two [Redacted] then entered a [Redacted] vehicle containing three males and were driven to a train station. The [Redacted] caught the train with the males from the vehicle and intended to stop at [Redacted] train station, however, the males in their company persuaded them to depart at [Redacted] instead. YP1 and YP2 disclosed they panicked and called triple zero.

Other students allege YP1 and YP2 travelled to [Redacted] by car for the entire journey.

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Further Actions taken by school

The Principal has arranged for executive supervision of YP1 and YP2.

Support Materials provided

•



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Following an earlier incident, [redacted] a Year [redacted] victim 1) made a disclosure about [redacted]. Victim 1 alleges [redacted] father's girlfriend (POI1) [redacted] and [redacted] older [redacted] a Year [redacted] (victim 2) when [redacted] was [redacted] years old. It is further alleged, the victims' father (POI2) was [redacted]. The victims were then returned to their mother.

According to victim 1, POI2 takes drugs and has [redacted] POI1.



- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

While attending the out of bounds toilet area, a teacher had overheard loud noises and went to investigate. While questioning a Year [redacted] (YP) and another Year [redacted] (victim), they informed the teacher that they were [redacted] each other.

The YP and the victim were escorted to the office area and the Principal was informed. The Principal spoke with the YP and the victim separately and then contacted the relevant welfare agency. It was alleged that the YP had instigated the incident and [redacted] While speaking with the Principal, the YP disclosed that [redacted] has [redacted]

The Principal was in the process of contacting local police.

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the Youth Liaison Police Officer (YLO) for further assistance.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/04/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollongong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [Redacted] (Victim) was assaulted by a male (POI). [Redacted]

Support Materials provided

•



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Staff Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / [redacted] Incident

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (Victim 1) was [redacted] at the [redacted] with [redacted] a Year [redacted] (Victim 2), [redacted] Year [redacted] (Victim3) and several other [redacted] All Victims have got into trouble in the [redacted] Victim 2 and 3 were able to make it [redacted] however Victim 1 is still [redacted]



Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / [Redacted] Incident

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) was [Redacted] by an unknown male (POI). The Principal has informed the staff and the Director. Support and counselling has been arranged for the students and staff. Educational Services have arranged for any further support to be provided when school resumes.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [Redacted]

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/04/2017	Time Incident Occurred	18:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Far South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	FAR SOUTH COAST	LAC Phone	4478 9910
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide

Description of Incident

A parent of a Year [Redacted] (victim 1) confirmed victim 1 ingested [Redacted] and was taken to hospital by Ambulance accompanied by Police.

The incident was witnessed by a [Redacted] a Year [Redacted] (victim 2).

Victim 1 was admitted to a [Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted content]

Incident Type

Violence / [Redacted] Assault

Description of Incident

Following an [Redacted] request for a meeting, the Principal was involved in a [Redacted] call with a parent of a Year [Redacted] (YP) and parents of a Year [Redacted] (victim) on [Redacted]. During the call, the victim's parent alleges that the YP [Redacted] the victim at the [Redacted]. The victim is reported to be extremely distressed as a result of the incident. No further information was provided regarding the alleged [Redacted].

Parents of the victim indicated the incident has been reported to police and [Redacted].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

[Redacted]

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/04/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	North Sydney
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	HARBOURSIDE	LAC Phone	9956 3199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply
Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A male (POI) has [Redacted] comments on the [Redacted] alleging that a Year [Redacted] (YP) [Redacted] which were [Redacted] and the POI indicated he wanted his [Redacted]

A teacher discovered the comments [Redacted] and alerted the Deputy Principal the following day. The [Redacted] have been removed and a [Redacted] has been taken as evidence.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Abduction or attempted abduction / Assault / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / [Redacted] Incident

Description of Incident

Principal informed by a parent that her Year [Redacted] (victim) was assaulted and abducted in the [Redacted] [Redacted] Police were involved and are aware of the [Redacted] (POI) involved. Mother informed Principal that the POI has threatened to come into the school and abduct [Redacted] again. Principal has activated a [Redacted] and will be contacting police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/04/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:35
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

Two Year [REDACTED] (YP1,YP2) have left school grounds. R/A/Principal has concerns for both YP's as they are [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Actions

- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

- [REDACTED]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / [Redacted] Incident

Other Criminal Activities / Transport related

Description of Incident

The school was informed that a Year [Redacted] (victim) had been involved in a [Redacted] resulting in [Redacted] injuries.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted area]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted content]

Incident Type

Welfare / Staff Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / [Redacted] Incident

Description of Incident

The school was informed that a [Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has contacted the Employee Assistance Program on behalf of staff.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted content]

Support Materials provided

- [Redacted content]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/04/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) allegedly attended school grounds [Redacted] The YP allegedly admitted to A/Principal that [Redacted] had consumed [Redacted] before school and is a [Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

- [Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/04/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:25
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Bankstown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Bomb Threat

Description of Incident

Front Office received a call from an anonymous female stating [Redacted] then hung up.

[Redacted]

Local police arrived and cleared the site.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/04/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Parramatta
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	Parramatta	LAC Phone	9633 0799
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) has refused to attend the [Redacted] and has left the school grounds with another Year [Redacted] (YP2).

The Principal has contacted and informed YP1's [Redacted] and YP2's mother of the incident and was in the process of contacting local police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/04/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Marrickville
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MARRICKVILLE	LAC Phone	9568 9299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) disclosed to the [Redacted] was having [Redacted]. The YP stated [Redacted] had [Redacted].

The YP also disclosed [Redacted] wants to harm [Redacted] with a [Redacted]. New South Wales Ambulance attended and escorted the YP to hospital where [Redacted] was met by [Redacted] father.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]

Support Materials provided

- [Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / [Redacted] Assault

Description of Incident

[Redacted]
A Year [Redacted] (victim) alleges that a Year [Redacted] (YP) [Redacted]
[Redacted] The victim stated that [Redacted] asked the YP to stop however [Redacted] did not comply.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/04/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:20
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hastings
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) brought a [Redacted] to school. The YP dropped it from a [Redacted]. The [Redacted] smashed upon hitting the [Redacted] of another Year [Redacted] (victim).

The victim suffered a [Redacted]

The victim was transported by [Redacted] mother to the local hospital [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/04/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie W
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	4922 4699
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

The [REDACTED] (informant) of a Year [REDACTED] (victim) reported to the Assistant Principal (A/P) some time last term an unknown male (POI) approached [REDACTED] during lunch time, speaking with [REDACTED] at the [REDACTED]

The victim states the POI told [REDACTED] and he would come back after school. The victim did not report the alleged incident to staff.

The informant advised the A/P [REDACTED] does not want [REDACTED] to discuss the alleged incident with the YP.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/04/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Queanbeyan
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MONARO	LAC Phone	6298 0599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) allegedly brought a [Redacted] to school for news. The [Redacted] was confiscated and secured.

The Principal contacted Police.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/04/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollongong North
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	WOLLONGONG	LAC Phone	4226 7899
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) escalated and became extremely agitated. The YP climbed through the Principal's [Redacted] and threatened to kill the Principal. The YP was in possession [Redacted] with the [Redacted]. A staff member managed to intervene and the weapon was confiscated.

The YP then proceeded to throw items around the Principal's office. The YP has [Redacted] and the Principal contacted the YP's mother. The Principal tried to calm the situation but the YP continued to escalate. The YP's mother arrived and escorted the YP home. The YP has [Redacted].

No visible injuries were sustained by staff.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted].
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/04/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Woronora River
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	SUTHERLAND	LAC Phone	9542 0899
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Other

Description of Incident

The [Redacted] (victim) of a Year [Redacted] (YP) [Redacted] disclosed to staff that [Redacted] felt like [Redacted]

Staff were concerned [Redacted] of the incident.

Actions

- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/04/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Other / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) absconded from the school grounds. Before leaving the YP stated to the teacher that [Redacted] had plans to go [Redacted] approval to go. The YP insisted [Redacted] must leave now if [Redacted] is to catch the [Redacted] in time. The YP could not be persuaded to stay at school.

The YP's guardian was contacted by the A/P and was informed that [Redacted] had given [Redacted] permission but had not intended the YP to leave school early.

School to contact Police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/04/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie Ea
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Supply / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

Two Year [Redacted] (YP1, YP2) were observed to be [Redacted] On investigation, the Relieving Principal (R/P) reports that YP1 was found to be in possession of [Redacted]

The R/P was unable to locate YP2 and states that [Redacted] may have absconded.

Investigations are continuing.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.

- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.

- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

A Year (victim) was by a Year (YP) during the school's and was visibly upset and reported the incident to a Head Teacher. The victim then disclosed that had allegedly assaulted by the YP on occasions, once in the and recently in a the school.

The Head teacher informed the Deputy Principal.

The Deputy Principal contacted Police.

Actions

-
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/04/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lismore
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was found in possession of [Redacted] has been confiscated and secured.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / [Redacted] Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) disclosed to other students that a Year [Redacted] (YP) had grabbed [Redacted] and placed it on [Redacted]. The victim was visibly upset and so was escorted to the Deputy Principal by [Redacted].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/04/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Botany Bay
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	EASTERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9349 9299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) has [Redacted] The YP has failed to return to class after lunch and school holds serious concerns for [Redacted] given [Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- [Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/04/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollondilly
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CAMDEN	LAC Phone	4632 4499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Other / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / [Redacted]

Welfare / Child Protection / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim), having just returned from a [Redacted] with [Redacted] father, disclosed to staff that [Redacted] saw [Redacted] on the floor and a [Redacted] being built at the location. [Redacted] further alleges that his [Redacted] (POI) threatened [Redacted] with violence if [Redacted] told anyone about the [Redacted]

AP has arrange a safety briefing for staff and will the contact police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/04/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hunter
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

School has been advised by the parents of a Year [Redacted] (YP) that [Redacted] has been reported [Redacted] to Police.
The R/Principal noticed [Redacted]

Actions

- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Misuse of Technology /

Description of Incident

An unknown male (informant) has contacted the school and informed the Principal that he operates an [redacted]. The informant alleged that while accessing the [redacted] three Year [redacted] (YP1, YP2 and YP3) have uploaded extremely inappropriate behaviour of themselves while wearing the [redacted]. The YPs have allegedly [redacted] behaviour.

The Deputy Principal has contacted the relevant [redacted] and was in the process of contacting local police to report the incident. The POI has sent several [redacted] regarding the incident and alleged that [redacted] was from an [redacted]. The informant also sent several [redacted] of the YP's [redacted] for the Principal to identify.

The Principal has arranged for local police to attend the school and investigate the incident.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/04/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Maitland
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4983 7599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) is a [Redacted] and the school is regarding [Redacted] as destination unknown. All [Redacted] and [Redacted] working with the YP are unaware of [Redacted] whereabouts.

The school has concerns for the YP's welfare.

Actions

[Redacted]

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / [Redacted] Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) reported that a Year [Redacted] (YP) approached [Redacted] from behind during lunch on [Redacted]. The YP placed [Redacted] around the victim's [Redacted] to hold [Redacted] in place and proceeded to [Redacted] manner.

It was not reported to staff until late in the day.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/04/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Callaghan/Port Ste
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	NEWCASTLE CITY	LAC Phone	4926 6515
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A staff member observed that a Year [Redacted] (victim) appeared to be distressed. The staff member escorted the victim to sick bay where the victim disclosed that [Redacted] and [Redacted]

The Ambulance Service of NSW was contacted, attended and conveyed the victim to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / [redacted] Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) disclosed that [redacted] allegedly by a Year [redacted] YP). The victim indicated the assault occurred [redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

[redacted]

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/04/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Bankstown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Firearm

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) produced a [Redacted] from [Redacted] bag during class and was showing other students.

A staff member confiscated and secured the item.

Police have been contacted and will attend.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/04/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Canterbury
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CAMPSIE	LAC Phone	9784 9399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) disclosed that [Redacted] is fearful of the adults that frequent [Redacted] home. The victim also disclosed that there is often [Redacted] and that [Redacted] has fears for [Redacted] and that of [Redacted] a Year [Redacted] (victim2).

- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Misuse of Technology /

Description of Incident

The Deputy Principal (DP) received a phone call from a school. The caller reported that a student (POI) reported witnessing a of a Year from their school with a Year (YP1).

On a Year (YP2) requested to see more of the . When YP1 was showing another Year (YP3) covertly and then copy onto a

The father of the POI also contacted the DP alleging that YP1 had taken advantage of the POI and he had contacted police. Local police subsequently contacted and attended the school.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/04/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hornsby
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	KURING GAI	LAC Phone	9476 9731
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) has been a [Redacted] and hasn't been at school [Redacted]

It is unknown as to the current whereabouts of the YP and [Redacted] family.

Actions

- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/04/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Orange
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CANOBOLAS	LAC Phone	6363 6399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

A [Redacted] the D/Principal concerned that a Year [Redacted] (YP) was [Redacted]

D/Principal also viewed [Redacted] on a [Redacted] allegedly showing the YP [Redacted] from a [Redacted] on school grounds.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area for incident details]

Incident Type

Welfare / [Redacted] Incident

Description of Incident

After alighting from the bus after school, a [Redacted] (victim) was struck by a [Redacted] as [Redacted] attempted to cross the road.

[Redacted]

The incident was witnessed by [Redacted] students from [Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has contacted the Employee Assistance Program on behalf of staff.
- The school contacted the Legal Services Directorate.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area for incident details]

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate / Student Welfare Concerns / Child Protection

Technology / [Redacted]

Description of Incident

Local police have informed the Principal that an [Redacted] (POI) has [Redacted] Year [Redacted] (victim 1, victim 2 and victim 3). The Principal was aware that the POI is [Redacted] school.

[Redacted area]

The Principal has spoken with the victims and was in the process of contacting their parents. Victim 1 and victim 2 currently reside with [Redacted] Victim 3's [Redacted] school and the Principal has arranged to speak with [Redacted] regarding the incident.

Actions

- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted area]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/04/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:10
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie Ea
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) has been disruptive in class and was sent to office to work from there for the day. The YP didn't return to the office after lunch and has left school grounds.

- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

It was reported to the Deputy Principal that two Year (YP1, YP2) allegedly assaulted two Year (victim1, victim2) whilst all were from class. The YP's allegedly the victims on their

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
-
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/04/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:35
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Holroyd
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	HOLROYD	LAC Phone	9897 4899
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

Two [Redacted] (POI1 and POI2) attempted to enrol two [Redacted] (YP1 and YP2) at the school. The POIs were unaware of the [Redacted] of either YP, were unsure of their [Redacted] and had no documentation.

POI1 and POI2 became nervous when asked for details and left advising they would allegedly return next week.

The Relieving Principal has concerns for the wellbeing of the YPs.

- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/04/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Port Jackson
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	EASTERN SUBURBS	LAC Phone	9349 9299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Possession / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

While on a [Redacted] a Year [Redacted] (YP) was found to be in possession of a [Redacted] of [Redacted]

The YP admitting consuming the [Redacted] on the [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/04/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:40
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	North Sydney
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

During an [Redacted] a Year [Redacted] (YP) approached another Year [Redacted] (victim) and hit [Redacted] lightly on the [Redacted]. The teacher requested the YP return to [Redacted] seat, to which [Redacted] obliged.

Soon afterwards, the YP again approached the victim and used a [Redacted] to [Redacted] in the [Redacted].

An ambulance was contacted, attended and conveyed the victim to hospital.

[Redacted]
The Principal has called back and provided an update. [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/04/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Staff Welfare
Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

The school made a request on [Redacted] as to the whereabouts of [Redacted].

Three [Redacted] (POI1, POI2 and POI3) made [Redacted] about three [Redacted] (victim 1, victim 2 and victim 3).

The [Redacted] who is the [Redacted] discovered the messages. [Redacted] were taken before the messages were removed and the POIs banned from the [Redacted].

POI1 has also started a [Redacted] using an [Redacted] of the Deputy Principal (victim 4). The [Redacted] also contains [Redacted] and offensive language.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted].
- [Redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.

Further Actions taken by school

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Support Materials provided

- [Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/04/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

The school received a call from the [Redacted] (POI) of a Year [Redacted] (victim) from a [Redacted] class [Redacted]. The victim was in a [Redacted] as [Redacted].

The victim's [Redacted] from the [Redacted] have not been told of the incident and the school is concerned about the reaction of [Redacted].

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

- [Redacted]

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/04/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:24
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Mid North Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The school uses an [Redacted]. On [Redacted] an anonymous user advised that a Year [Redacted] (YP1) and a Year [Redacted] (YP2) were involved in [Redacted] while on school grounds.

YP1 denies the allegation.

- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

- [Redacted]

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:35
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Coffs Harbour
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Located / Possession

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) brought a [Redacted] of [Redacted] to school and another Year [Redacted] (YP2) had removed the [Redacted] from [Redacted] bag. While YP1 was showing the [Redacted] to other students, staff noticed and the [Redacted] was confiscated and secured.

The Principal has contacted local police and arranged for them to attend the school. The Principal was in the process of contacting the YP's parents/carers.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie Ea
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

The Principal was informed by the [Redacted] of a Year [Redacted] (YP) that [Redacted] was in possession of a knife and intended to [Redacted] a Year [Redacted] (victim).

The YP was allegedly on site for a return from [Redacted] meeting however had already left the school site when the information was received.

Police were contacted.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:20
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wagga Wagga
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) allegedly admitted to the Principal that [Redacted] has been [Redacted] on school site. The YP was not in possession of any [Redacted]

The Principal called Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Canterbury
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CAMPSIE	LAC Phone	9784 9399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

Two Year [Redacted] (YP1 and YP2) were involved in a physical altercation. Staff and students have intervened and separated the students.

YP1 sustained a [Redacted] and an Ambulance was called. YP2 sustained a [Redacted] from the incident and first aid was provided. The YP's parents were contacted and informed of the incident. YP1's parents arrived and escorted YP1 home after YP1 was assessed by Ambulance officers.

Local police arrived and spoke with the YPs regarding the incident.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to report the incident to police.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Western Plains
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CASTLEREAGH	LAC Phone	6828 6899
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) a Year [Redacted] (YP1) and a Year [Redacted] (YP2) were in the playground at the end of lunch. The YPs were restraining victim in a playful manner. YP1 hit the victim in the [Redacted] and then YP2 punched the victim in the [Redacted]. The victim fell to the ground in the [Redacted]. YP1 then kicked the victim in [Redacted].

The YPs walked off as staff approached to investigate. Staff contacted the NSW Ambulance Service as they had concerns for the victim's wellbeing.

An ambulance attended but the victim refused any treatment. The ambulance officers had already contacted police who cancelled their visit as the victim refused to take any action.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:50
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wagga Wagga
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was allegedly found to be in possession of [Redacted] and [Redacted]. The [Redacted] were confiscated and secured.

The Principal called Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / [Redacted]

Description of Incident

It was reported to staff that two Year [Redacted] YP1 and YP2) sent a [Redacted] of themselves to a Year [Redacted] (YP3) on a [Redacted]

YP3 told other people about the [Redacted] but denies sharing the [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command







Cops Event Number



Incident Type


Violence /  Assault

Description of Incident

A Year  (victim) alleges a Year  (YP1) unsuccessfully attempted to kick the victim in the  area. The victim further alleges a Year  (YP2), a  of YP1, has then approached the victim from behind, placed 

The victim's carer was contacted and advised to report the incident to police. The Deputy Principal (DP) has contacted local police and arranged for them to attend the school.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Police Youth Liaison Officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- 
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carers of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school



Actions recommended by Support Officer



Support Materials provided





Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/04/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Far South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	FAR SOUTH COAST	LAC Phone	4478 9910
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

The Relieving Principal was informed that a Year [Redacted] (victim1) had contacted another Year [Redacted] (victim2) via [Redacted] stating that [Redacted] Victim2 informed [Redacted] mother who contacted Police.

Victim1 was conveyed to hospital [Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:15
School		Principals Network	Port Jackson
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	LEICHHARDT	LAC Phone	9552 8099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The Principal was informed that a Year [redacted] (victim) was approached by an unknown male (POI) whilst walking to school.

The Principal contacted Police.

The victim's parent has been informed.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Port Jackson
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LEICHHARDT	LAC Phone	9552 8099
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Abduction or attempted abduction
 Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

A year [Redacted] (Victim) was waiting at a [Redacted] when allegedly [Redacted] was approached from behind, a [Redacted] was [Redacted] was forced into a vehicle [Redacted]. The vehicle drove off. The victim was able to get out of the vehicle, when it stopped some distance away, and [Redacted] to alert [Redacted] mother.

The mother of the victim was already out looking for the victim. She had received a call from a [Redacted] of the victim asking where the victim was as [Redacted] was not at the [Redacted] as usual. The mother alerted police on arrival at home and then notified the school.

Police have attended and are investigating the incident. The Principal contacted the father in the evening for an update before reporting the incident to [Redacted].

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:10
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	The Hills
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	THE HILLS	LAC Phone	9680 5399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

Whilst riding home from school, a Year [REDACTED] (victim) was approached by an unknown male (POI) in a car. The POI asked if he could [REDACTED] a [REDACTED] and enquired where the victim [REDACTED]. An unknown [REDACTED] was in the POI's car.

The victim pointed in the [REDACTED] fled the area and sort refuge with [REDACTED]

Police were contacted and attended the victim's home.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Child Protection / Staff Welfare

Technology / Misuse of Technology

[REDACTED]

The Relieving Deputy Principal was informed that three Year [REDACTED] (YP1, YP2, YP3) [REDACTED] on a [REDACTED] [REDACTED] allegations of a [REDACTED] against [REDACTED] (victim1, victim2, victim3) from their previous school.

The R/DP interviewed YP1 who denied any involvement in the [REDACTED] YP1 then disclosed that [REDACTED] has [REDACTED] [REDACTED] however soon after retracted the statement, saying [REDACTED]

Investigations are continuing.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Further Actions taken by school

.

Support Materials provided

.



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	21:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Liverpool
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LIVERPOOL	LAC Phone	9821 8444
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

While at [Redacted], a [Redacted] (victim) sustained a wound from a [Redacted]. The circumstances are unclear and police are currently investigating the matter.

The victim was conveyed to [Redacted] hospital by [Redacted] parents.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LIVERPOOL	LAC Phone	9821 8444
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The Deputy Principal reports that a Year [Redacted] (YP) had not attended school . This was after it had been confirmed the YP's [Redacted] had been a victim of a [Redacted]

The situation continues with the [Redacted] of the victim now [Redacted] The victim's [Redacted] who is unknown to the school, attempted to pick up the victim. The school contacted the victim's mother who advised the victim could leave with the [Redacted]

The school holds concerns for the wellbeing of the YP.

Update [Redacted]

The school contacted the victim's [Redacted] to check on the welfare of the YP. It is still unknown as to when [Redacted] will be returning to school.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Cootamundra
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	COOTAMUNDRA	LAC Phone	6942 0030
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

It was reported to the Principal that two Year [Redacted] (YP1, YP2) and a Year [Redacted] (YP3) were under the influence of an [Redacted]

The Principal investigated and YP1 admitted to consuming [Redacted] off school site.

YP2 and YP3 denied consuming any [Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
[Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
[Redacted]
- The YP 3 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
[Redacted]
- The parent of YP 3 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie W
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

The D/Principal was informed by a Year [Redacted] (YP1)'s mother that YP1 is possibly using [Redacted]. The mother also informed the D/Principal YP1 was getting it from a Year [Redacted] (YP2) at the school.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

- [Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Mid North Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

Whilst in class, a Year [Redacted] (YP) pulled a [Redacted] knife out and was showing class [Redacted] YP then went up to a Year [Redacted] (victim) and held it to [Redacted] The victim pushed the YP away and told a teacher. The YP was called up to the office and knife confiscated and parents contacted.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area for incident details]

Incident Type

Violence / [Redacted] Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) disclosed today that a Year [Redacted] (YP) [Redacted] assaulted the victim in the [Redacted] on [Redacted]. The victim alleges the YP placed [Redacted] in between the victim's [Redacted] and began [Redacted] the victim several times when no one was looking. The victim advised the YP ignored [Redacted] requests for [Redacted] to stop the inappropriate behaviour.

The school is in the process of contacting police and the appropriate [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted area for further actions taken by school]

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted area for actions recommended by support officer]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wagga Wagga
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) had mentioned to staff that [Redacted] was extremely unsettled. The victim informed the [Redacted] that [Redacted] intended to harm [Redacted]. The victim has several [Redacted] and has a [Redacted]. When staff contacted the relevant [Redacted] they advised staff to arrange for the YP to be collected from school by [Redacted].

While staff were waiting for the YP's mother to arrive, the YP escalated and informed staff that [Redacted] still intended to harm [Redacted] when [Redacted] gets home. Staff contacted an Ambulance and the YP and the YP's mother were escorted to the local hospital. Local police arrived and spoke with the YP and [Redacted] mother.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [Redacted]
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:40
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	SHOALHAVEN	LAC Phone	4421 9699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A [Redacted] (YP) refused to follow teacher instruction. The Principal and Assistant Principal attended to help.

The YP threw [Redacted] at the teacher (victim 1) and the room was upended. Victim 1 evacuated the other students to keep them safe.

Despite being spoken to in a calm fashion, the YP escalated and threw a [Redacted] hitting the Principal (victim 2). As the YP attempted to throw a second [Redacted] victim 2 held the [Redacted]. The YP also threw [Redacted] including [Redacted] at the Assistant Principal (victim 3). The YP kicked victim 2 in the [Redacted] and the YP was restrained for the safety of everyone. While restrained, the YP began [Redacted] victim 2.

Upon release, the YP went underneath the [Redacted]. The YP continued to verbally threaten the staff present. The YP grabbed onto a [Redacted] advising victim 2 that if [Redacted] hit [Redacted] it would be victim 2's fault. The YP then hit victim 2 on the [Redacted]. The second time, victim 2 grabbed [Redacted] and removed it from the YP. The YP again kicked out at victim 2, requiring the YP to once again be restrained.

The YP eventually calmed [Redacted] behaviour and was released again. Once released, the YP again upended [Redacted] before retreating back under the [Redacted].

The parents arrived and conveyed the YP home.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted].
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Parramatta
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	PARRAMATTA	LAC Phone	9633 0799
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) has managed to get [Redacted] stuck in the [Redacted] of the [Redacted] and staff were alerted. Fire and Rescue were called for assistance.

[Redacted] procedures were implemented while the victim was being rescued. The victim sustained an injury to [Redacted] while [Redacted] was being released and first aid was provided. The victim's mother arrived and has arranged to seek medical assistance for the victim.

Actions

- NSW Fire and Rescue attended.
- The school contacted NSW Fire and Rescue.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:40
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Bathurst
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CHIFLEY	LAC Phone	6332 8629
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) escalated for unknown reasons and began throwing [Redacted] including [Redacted]. The YP then [Redacted] the [Redacted] (victim 1) on the [Redacted]. Victim 1 suffers from [Redacted] and was taken to hospital, by another staff member, due to suspected [Redacted].

A teacher (victim 2) attempted to restrain the YP and was [Redacted] in the process. Victim 2 then drove [Redacted] to hospital to seek treatment.

Police were contacted and when the officers arrived at the school the YP had de-escalated. The YP is in [Redacted] and [Redacted] carer was notified of the incident.

Actions

- [Redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

- [Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Bathurst
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CHIFLEY	LAC Phone	6332 8629
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim 1) and a Year [Redacted] (victim 2) got of the school bus. Victim 1 was punched in the [Redacted] by a Year [Redacted] (YP1). Then a Year [Redacted] (YP2) hit victim 2 in the back of the [Redacted]. A scuffle occurred with all 4 [Redacted] and the [Redacted] and R/Principal pulled them apart.

An ambulance and police were called.

Victim 1 and Victim 2 were treated for first aid.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The victim 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / [redacted] Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) disclosed to the school counsellor that [redacted] was [redacted] assaulted by [redacted] [redacted] (POI). At the time of the incident the POI was [redacted] and the victim was [redacted]

The victim currently resides with [redacted] and staff have contacted and informed [redacted] of the incident. The Principal contacted the relevant [redacted] for further assistance.

Actions

- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

- [redacted]

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / [redacted] Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Other Criminal Activities / Unauthorised Entry

Description of Incident

A male (POI) and a [redacted] (victim 1) from a [redacted] was observed by two Year [redacted] (victim 2, victim 3) on school premises. Victims 2 and 3 witnessed the POI place [redacted] in victim 1's [redacted] [redacted] prompting victim 1 to edge away. Victims 2 and 3 were distressed by the incident.

The incident was reported to the Principal who approached victim 1 to check on [redacted] welfare. Victim 1 assured the Principal that [redacted] was fine and denied the allegation. The POI then grabbed victim 1 by the [redacted] and [redacted] for [redacted] to leave with [redacted]

The Principal contacted and informed the Principal of the [redacted] school of the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Bathurst
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CHIFLEY	LAC Phone	6332 8629
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Description of Incident

A [Redacted] (victim1) intervened when a Year [Redacted] (YP) from the [Redacted] refused to follow instructions or surrender a [Redacted] that [Redacted] would [Redacted] in to the [Redacted] of staff and a Year [Redacted] (victim2) from the [Redacted] who has [Redacted]

The Deputy Principal reports that the YP refused to follow instructions and when [Redacted] was in a heightened state, yelling at victim1, some of [Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Bankstown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A parent of a Year [Redacted] (victim) has informed staff that the victim was being threatened by two Year [Redacted] (YP1 and YP2). It was alleged that while the victim and [Redacted] were walking home from school, the YPs have allegedly thrown a [Redacted] knife towards a nearby [Redacted]

After further investigation, YP1 and YP2 have admitted that the previous day, they were in possession of [Redacted] knives and they admitted [Redacted] the knives into the ground. The YPs denied [Redacted] the knives towards the victim.

The YP's parents and the victim's parents have been informed. Local police were contacted, they arrived and arranged to attend the YP's [Redacted] Local police have also arranged to speak with the victim's parents.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]



Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / [Redacted] Incident

Description of Incident

While crossing the road outside the school, a Year [Redacted] (victim) was struck by a vehicle.

The Ambulance Service of NSW was contacted, attended and conveyed the victim to hospital. [Redacted]

No further information is available at this time.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

[Redacted area]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Clarence Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide / Staff Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / [Redacted] Incident

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim1) with a [Redacted] attempted to [Redacted] by [Redacted] The [Redacted] [Redacted] (victim2) contacted an Ambulance.

Victim1 was conveyed to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has contacted the Employee Assistance Program on behalf of staff.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

[Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) has disclosed to [Redacted] (informants) that [Redacted] wanted to [Redacted] Staff were informed of the incident and spoke with the informants.

Shortly after, the victim alleged that [Redacted] was only [Redacted] and wanted the informants attention. The Deputy Principal (DP) contacted the victim's parents and arranged a meeting [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) advised that [Redacted] was feeling [Redacted] and wanted to go home. While staff were attempting to contact the YP's mother to arrange for [Redacted] to be picked up, [Redacted] absconded from the premises.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Strathfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BURWOOD	LAC Phone	9745 8499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Other Criminal Activities / Unauthorised Entry

Description of Incident

A male person (POI) from inside a [Redacted] was being provoked by a Year [Redacted] (YP) who was in the playground. The POI left [Redacted] and entered school grounds in angry state. A teacher intercepted the POI and redirected him to the office where staff members managed to calm him.

Following investigations, another Year [Redacted] (victim 1) and a Year [Redacted] (victim 2) reports the POI inadvertently [Redacted] them over when he entered school premises seeking the YP. No injuries were sustained, however, the parent of victim 1 is angry about the incident.

The school contacted police and the officers went to the POI's residence to speak to him.

[Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- [Redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

[Redacted]

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:15
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Liverpool
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	9821 8444
Local Area Command	LIVERPOOL		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) was allegedly followed by an unknown male (POI) whilst on the way to school. The POI was allegedly [REDACTED]

Police were contacted.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:40
School		Principals Network	Maitland
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	HUNTER VALLEY	LAC Phone	6542 6999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

While [redacted] to school, a Year [redacted] (victim) noticed an unknown male (POI) in a vehicle pull over near [redacted]. The POI then began to [redacted] the victim but the victim was able to [redacted] away and get to school.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Clarence Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) used a [Redacted] from a [Redacted] to [Redacted] in the [Redacted] [Redacted] into the victim's [Redacted]. The [Redacted] intercepted the victim as [Redacted] attempted to abscond from school.

An Ambulance was contacted and conveyed the victim to [Redacted] hospital. The school also notified the parents of the victim.

The Principal advised the victim was released from hospital the following day.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	16:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tamworth
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	OXLEY	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Child Protection

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) was approached by three Year [Redacted] (YP1, YP2, YP3) from a [Redacted] school. The YPs [Redacted] and requested that the victim [Redacted]. The incident was [Redacted] and [Redacted]. The YPs then threw the [Redacted] from the [Redacted].

The [Redacted] has allegedly been removed.

The Pirncipal has contacted the Principal of the YPs school.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

The school is provided additional support and counselling for the victim.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Bathurst
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CHIFLEY	LAC Phone	6332 8629
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

While walking home from school, a Year [Redacted] (victim) was physically assaulted by a [Redacted] (POI) of another [Redacted].

Another Year [Redacted] (witness) has informed the Deputy Principal (DP) of the incident. While the DP was investigating, the victim alleged that while [Redacted] was walking home from school, the POI had pulled up beside [Redacted] and physically assaulted [Redacted]. The victim was reluctant to inform [Redacted] as he was a very angry person and he was concerned that [Redacted] the POI.

The Principal was extremely concerned and was in the process of contacting local police for further assistance.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / [redacted] Assault

Description of Incident

A [redacted] (YP) allegedly [redacted] a [redacted] (victim) on [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Incident

Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

The (victim1) of a Year (victim2) attended the school in a very distraught state to seek assistance from Victim1 disclosed details of a incident which occurred at their the evening before and the resulting held for personal safety if returned home. The incident involved the violent behaviour of victim1's (POI) towards and victim2

Staff provided safety and reassured the victims.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

.



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie Ea
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Supply

Description of Incident

A parent contacted the R/D/Principal and stated that a Year [Redacted] (YP) has a [Redacted] of [Redacted] on [Redacted] and was showing other students on the school [Redacted]. The YP stated that they were [Redacted] and [Redacted] was going to sell them.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:20
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Port Hacking
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MIRANDA	LAC Phone	9527 8199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) has a [Redacted]. While attending the classroom, the YP approached the [Redacted] (victim) desk where [Redacted] located a pair of scissors. As the victim grabbed the scissors, the YP grabbed the victim's [Redacted] and proceeded to twist [Redacted] until [Redacted] released the scissors.

The victim noticed that the YP's mother was waiting outside and went to alert her. The YP approached the victim from [Redacted] with the scissors and raised them towards the victim. Another student alerted the victim and the YP ran from the classroom.

The victim was [Redacted] from the incident and alerted the Principal. Local police were contacted, they arrived and spoke with the victim. Local police have [Redacted]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CAMPBELLTOWN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

Parents of a Year [Redacted] (YP) advised they dropped the YP off at school in the morning to complete an [Redacted]. However, the YP has not been sighted by any staff member or students and [Redacted].

The YP's whereabouts are unknown and parents of the YP has made a [Redacted] report to police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:10
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Orange
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CANOBOLAS	LAC Phone	6363 6399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) escalated and physically assaulted a Year [Redacted] (victim).

The victim sustained a [Redacted]
First aid was administered.

Actions

- The school was advised to call an ambulance.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

The Deputy Principal was informed by a Year [Redacted] (victim) [Redacted] that [Redacted] intended to [Redacted].

The DP attempted to locate the victim however [Redacted] had absconded from school site.

The DP contacted Police and an Ambulance.

Later, the victim was located by staff and conveyed to hospital via Ambulance.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- [Redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Great Lakes
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide / Suicidal Intentions

A staff member witnessed a Year [Redacted] (victim) attempting to put a [Redacted] in a [Redacted] and jump into it.

The staff member approached the victim and asked what [Redacted] was doing and the victim replied [Redacted]

The staff member was shepherding the victim from the area when the victim put the [Redacted] that was protruding from a [Redacted]. The victim put [Redacted]. The staff member intervened and was able to get the victim [Redacted] and that [Redacted]

The victim's mother was contacted, attended and conveyed [Redacted] from the premises. The school recommended to the victim's mother that she seek medical intervention for the victim.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Botany Bay
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	8338 7399
Local Area Command	BOTANY BAY		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Abduction or attempted abduction
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The father (POI1) of a [Redacted] (victim) who is no longer [Redacted] at the school, contacted the Principal and stated that the victim has been [Redacted] by [Redacted] mother (POI2). POI1 also requested [Redacted] information.

The Principal reports that she was contacted in [Redacted] and informed that the victim and POI2 would be [Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the Legal Services Directorate.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

- [Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / [Redacted] Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) disclosed that [Redacted] had been [Redacted] assaulted by a Year [Redacted] (YP).

Actions

- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- [Redacted]

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted]

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

Description of Incident

A year [redacted] (YP) borrowed a [redacted] from a year [redacted] (Victim), to access a [redacted]

The victim then noticed [redacted] of an unknown male (POI) appear on the screen of the [redacted]. Staff were alerted as a result.

Staff have then questioned the YP about the incident who has failed to disclose information.

Staff have then alerted local Police who have attended and confiscated the [redacted].

The matter is still under investigation, no disciplinary action has yet been taken.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- [redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tamworth
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	OXLEY	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
 Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage / Other

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) and a Year [Redacted] (YP2) from [Redacted] were observed smashing [Redacted] and damaging [Redacted].

Another Year [Redacted] (YP3) from a [Redacted] was allegedly involved in damaging the property at an earlier date.

There are concerns that the YPs may have been exposed to [Redacted].

The Principal has notified the YPs parents.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact NSW Fire and Rescue.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The Principal was informed that a Year [REDACTED] (victim) may be involved in organised [REDACTED] where [REDACTED] is exchanged and [REDACTED] are allegedly supplied by an unknown male (POI).

An unknown male (victim2) from a [REDACTED] is also allegedly involved.

The Principal called Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Other / Firearm

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) produced a [Redacted] and aimed it at another Year [Redacted] (victim) before [Redacted] it.

A staff member confiscated the [Redacted] weapon.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicide

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) has [Redacted]. Staff have concerns for welfare of students.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted area]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	04/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	The Hills
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	THE HILLS	LAC Phone	9680 5399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Custody Issue / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

[Redacted], a Year [Redacted] (victim) disclosed to staff that [Redacted] doesn't not want to have [Redacted] (POI) as [Redacted] doesn't feel safe and is fearful that [Redacted] will not be [Redacted] (victim2).

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

The Principal reports that at [Redacted] victim2 has arrived at school to collect victim1. Victim2 is visibly upset. The Principal will contact Police for further assistance [Redacted]

- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the police.
- The Safety and Security Directorate contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / [redacted] Incident

Description of Incident

A [redacted] (POI) of a student driving a vehicle slowed down at a pedestrian crossing but [redacted] as a Year [redacted] (victim) was [redacted] with a small group. The vehicle consequently made contact with a Year [redacted] (victim) causing the victim to [redacted]. The victim suffered [redacted] to the [redacted] and the school administered first aid.

The school contacted an Ambulance and police who attended the scene. The parent of the victim was also notified of the incident and immediately returned to the school.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/04/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption
Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) attended school and appeared to be severely affected by [Redacted]. Staff contacted YP1's parent who attended and conveyed [Redacted] from the premises.

It has since transpired that YP1 was [Redacted] and had consumed [Redacted] with two Year [Redacted] (YP2, YP3), three Year [Redacted] YP4, YP5, YP6) and a Year [Redacted] (YP7).

A [Redacted] of the YPs consuming [Redacted] was [Redacted] by YP2 and [Redacted]. The [Redacted] shows the YPs smoking [Redacted] consuming an unknown [Redacted] and [Redacted].

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the

suspension resolution meeting.

- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.

• The school contacted the parent of YP 4.

• The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.

• The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.

- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 5.

• The school contacted the parent of YP 5.

• The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 6.

• The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.

- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 6.

• The school contacted the parent of YP 6.

• The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 7.

• The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.

- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 7.

• The school contacted the parent of YP 7.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:10
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Far South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	FAR SOUTH COAST	LAC Phone	4478 9910
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) approached and assaulted a Year [Redacted] (victim) following a verbal altercation. The victim sustained a [Redacted] and first aid was provided.

An Ambulance was contacted and paramedics gave the victim clearance. The school also contacted parents of the YP and victim and the students were subsequently collected.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- ISU provided the information to option 3.



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:15
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	9605 0499
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A [REDACTED] (victim 1) and [REDACTED] (victim 2) that attends a nearby [REDACTED] were walking through a [REDACTED] located near the school. Victim 2 ran ahead of victim 1 and encountered a Year [REDACTED] (YP1). YP1 offered victim 2 a [REDACTED] to go away with [REDACTED]. Victim 2 then started to walk away with YP1.

Victim 1 caught up with YP1 and Victim 2 and three unknown [REDACTED] (YP2, YP3, YP4). A verbal confrontation occurred between victim 1 and YP1 before YP1, YP2 and YP3 left the area. YP4 ushered victim 2 back to victim 1. Victim 1 contacted police.

The following day when victim 1 and victim 2 were walking through the [REDACTED] again, they again encountered YP1. YP1 abused victim 1 before leaving the area.

The school is currently investigating the matter.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Fairfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	FAIRFIELD	LAC Phone	9728 8399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was being disruptive and refused to follow instructions during a [Redacted] class. The YP approached another student and made a [Redacted] gesture with a knife, telling [Redacted]

The YP was subsequently escorted to the Deputy Principal's office where [Redacted] continued to be disobedient. The YP refused to remove [Redacted] at the Relieving Deputy Principal's (victim 2) request, prompting victim 2 to gently tug at the [Redacted]. The YP escalated, hitting victim 2 on the back of the [Redacted]. Victim 2 sustained a [Redacted] similar to [Redacted]. Victim 2 received first aid for [Redacted] injuries.

The school contacted the YP's carers and taken appropriate disciplinary action.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	03/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:45
School		Principals Network	Fairfield
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CABRAMATTA	LAC Phone	9725 8999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

Description of Incident

Three Year [redacted] (YP1, YP2, YP3) [redacted] from school. While wearing school uniform, they walked along a nearby road and [redacted] between eight and ten vehicles with [redacted]

This was captured on [redacted] by a nearby [redacted] and this [redacted] has been provided to police and the school.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Wyong
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply / Usage/Consumption
 Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
 Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

Three Year [Redacted] (YP1, YP2, YP3) absconded from school grounds and allegedly consumed [Redacted]. The YP's then returned to school under the [Redacted].

The Deputy Principal investigated and YP1 disclosed that [Redacted] had [Redacted] the [Redacted] to YP2 and YP3. YP1 also gave the name of an unknown male (POI) who [Redacted] with the [Redacted].

YP2 phone was confiscated as it contains [Redacted] evidence of YP1 consuming [Redacted] that had been [Redacted] to a [Redacted].

Actions

- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.

- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.

- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.

- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.

- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School		Principals Network	Tamworth
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BARWON	LAC Phone	6752 9429
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

During a game of [redacted] a Year [redacted] (YP1) was allegedly [redacted] instead of touching. A Year [redacted] (YP2) taunted YP1 when [redacted] fell over. YP1 and YP2 became involved in a physical altercation.

YP1 suffered a [redacted] as a result of a [redacted] and was transported to hospital by the Principal..

Teachers intervened to stop the fight.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollondilly
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CAMDEN	LAC Phone	4632 4499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

While students were attending the COLA area, a Year [Redacted] (victim) tried to [Redacted] with a [Redacted]. It was alleged that shortly after being reprimanded for failing to bring [Redacted] to school, the victim obtained a [Redacted] and proceeded to place the [Redacted]. The [Redacted] then threw the [Redacted] over the [Redacted] when the [Redacted] (witness) and the [Redacted] noticed and managed to intervene. The YP disclosed to staff that [Redacted].

The victim was escorted to the office area and spoke with the Principal regarding the incident. The victim was extremely calm and the victim's mother was eventually contacted and informed. The victim was escorted home by [Redacted] mother. The victim has a history of [Redacted] and currently receives [Redacted].

Actions

- The school was advised to call an ambulance.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	21:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Penrith
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Technology / Other

Description of Incident

A staff member alerted the Principal that while accessing the school's [Redacted] four unknown males (POIs) have liked the [Redacted] which makes them part of the school community.

The Principal was extremely concerned that the POIs seemed to be of [Redacted] and were [Redacted]. The Principal noticed an [Redacted] where one of the POIs was [Redacted] attached.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
 - The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Actions recommended by Support Officer**
- [Redacted]
- Support Materials provided**
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lachlan
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	CANOBOLAS	LAC Phone	6363 6399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation
 Welfare / Child Protection / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim), whilst travelling on the bus on [Redacted] way to school was approached by the [Redacted] (POI). The POI allegedly grabbed the victim by the [Redacted] after [Redacted] was observed standing on the [Redacted]. The victim was warned not to stand on the [Redacted] and the POI allegedly continued to squeeze the [Redacted].

The school is currently investigating the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie Ea
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	4922 4699
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) grabbed the hair of a Year [REDACTED] (victim 1). The YP pulled [REDACTED] up out of [REDACTED].

During recess the YP threatened to [REDACTED] of victim 1 and other students present.

In class, the YP placed [REDACTED] around [REDACTED] threatening to [REDACTED]. The teacher evacuated the class to help ensure safety. The YP repeatedly shoulder [REDACTED] the [REDACTED] (victim 2) and was punching [REDACTED] in the [REDACTED]. The YP left the classroom via an alternative route and again [REDACTED] victim 2 again, causing [REDACTED] to fall to the ground.

- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollongong
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Other Criminal Activities / Bomb Threat / Malicious Damage

Description of Incident

While a Year [Redacted] (YP) from the [Redacted] was being told of a [Redacted] the YP began yelling and screaming. The YP and the Deputy Principal walked over to [Redacted] and calmed down. The YP escalated again when advised of the [Redacted] threatened to run away to [Redacted]. The YP then threatened to [Redacted].

The YP threw [Redacted] onto the road before sharpening a [Redacted] on [Redacted].

The YP followed the DP to his office but reached the destination before the DP. The YP locked [Redacted] inside and threw objects out of the window.

The YP's mother was contacted, attended and eventually coaxed the YP out of the office.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted].
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / [Redacted] Assault

Description of Incident

A parent (informant) of a Year [Redacted] (victim), from the [Redacted] reports a male person (POI) has engaged in [Redacted] with the victim.

The informant has reported the matter to police and advises the POI has been [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

[Redacted]

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area for incident details]

Incident Type

Violence / [Redacted] Assault

Description of Incident

On [Redacted] a parent (informant) of a [Redacted] (victim) reports a Year [Redacted] (YP) allegedly locked the victim in [Redacted] with the YP and the victim was [Redacted] to pull [Redacted]. The victim has not disclosed any further details. The matter was then reported to the appropriate [Redacted] for investigation and a risk assessment plan was implemented to ensure the safety of students.

On [Redacted] the [Redacted] contacted the school and the informant, advising they intended to [Redacted] with no further action. The school was advised not to inform or discuss the matter with the parents of the YP.

On [Redacted] a [Redacted] (POI) of another [Redacted] other parents of [Redacted] students informing them of the alleged [Redacted] and made disparaging comments. Although the POI does not identify the YP by name, [Redacted] does make references that allude to the identity of the YP. Other concerned parents who have received the [Redacted] have begun pressing the school for answers and action.

On [Redacted] the Principal contacted the parent of the YP and informed her of the [Redacted] incident. The parent later informed the Principal that she had placed the call on [Redacted] allowing the YP to listen to the entire conversation.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the Legal Services Directorate.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School		Principals Network	Lake Macquarie W
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Welfare / Staff Welfare

Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) was walking in and out of classrooms, climbing out of [redacted] and banging on [redacted]. The YP then emptied the desk [redacted] and was damaging property. The YP's behaviour continued to escalate.

The YP was in the classroom with [redacted] (victim 1) and the [redacted] (victim 2). The YP confronted victim 1 with [redacted] and began to verbally abuse [redacted]. Victim 1 told the YP that [redacted] wished to leave the classroom and felt intimidated and uncomfortable. The YP pushed a [redacted] against the door and refused to let the victim 1 and victim 2 out of the room.

Another teacher and the D/Principal entered the room and escorted the YP to the office.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has contacted the Employee Assistance Program on behalf of staff.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [redacted]
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / [Redacted] Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) who had [Redacted] was allegedly [Redacted] by a Year [Redacted] (YP1). The incident was allegedly [Redacted] by another Year [Redacted] (YP2).

The incident has been reported to Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

[Redacted]

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Canterbury
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A teacher intervened when two Year [Redacted] (YP1, YP 2) entered into a verbal confrontation which escalated into a physical assault.
 The class teacher was able to defuse the situation.

[Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Penrith
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	PENRITH	LAC Phone	4721 9413
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Other
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

An [Redacted] of medication was administered to [Redacted] (victim). The person responsible for administering the medication was absent and another staff member (POI) also trained in the administration of medication, gave the victim the [Redacted] of medication.

The mother was contacted and although the school offered to contact an ambulance, she declined the offer and drove the victim to hospital herself.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the [Redacted]
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:15
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Cootamundra
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	COOTAMUNDRA	LAC Phone	6942 0030
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage / Offensive Language / Unauthorised Entry

Description of Incident

Two Year [REDACTED] (YP1 and YP2) were intimidating and stalking another Year [REDACTED] (victim) and staff intervened. The victim was escorted to the Deputy Principal's (DP) office for safety and the YPs refused to leave the school grounds.

The Principal was currently off site and the DP informed the Principal of the incident. While the victim was attending the office area, the YPs tried to enter the office but staff managed to intervene. The YPs were requested to leave the school grounds again and they eventually left. The YPs remained at the front of the school and continually threatened harm towards the victim.

Local police were contacted and arranged to attend the school. Shortly after, the YPs returned and entered the school grounds. Staff contacted triple zero [REDACTED] for assistance. YP1 tried to enter the front of the [REDACTED] building while YP2 tried to enter the back entrance but staff managed to intervene. The school was placed into lock down until local police could attend.

During the incident, YP1 smashed a window, ran onto the street and threw [REDACTED] towards the parked cars. The YP's eventually left the school grounds and local police arrived. The YP's parents/carers were unable to be contacted and/or located. The victim's parents were informed and have reported the incident to local police.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.

- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) for further assistance with the YPs.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School		Principals Network	Ku-Ring-Gai
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	KURING GAI	LAC Phone	9476 9731
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) spoke to the counsellor to advise there were inappropriate images of [redacted] in [redacted] allegedly sent while in Year [redacted]. A Year [redacted] (YP1) and two Year [redacted] (YP2 and YP3) were allegedly involved.

On Monday, [redacted] the Deputy Principal spoke to YP1 and [redacted] was confiscated. There were inappropriate images and videos on the device. There were a number of names associated with the images.

A Year [redacted] (YP4) was then interviewed, as [redacted] was lined via messages on YP1's device, and [redacted] phone also contained numerous inappropriate images. Another Year [redacted] (YP5) is currently being investigated.

Two other Year [redacted] (YP6 and YP7) also had inappropriate images on their phones.

It is alleged that YP1 is selling [redacted] to other students for [redacted]

[redacted] no images of the victim have been unearthed.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
 - The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
 - The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
 - The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
 - The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
 - The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
 - The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
 - The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 4.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
 - The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 5.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.
 - The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 6.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 6.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School		Principals Network	Wyong
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / [REDACTED]

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP1) had [REDACTED] phone out in class. Other students were interested, causing the teacher to investigate. It was discovered that an image of a [REDACTED] was being displayed.

The YP admitted that there was another indecent image on the device, of a Year [REDACTED] (YP2). YP1 reported [REDACTED] forwarded the image of YP2 to yet another Year [REDACTED] (YP3)

The school confiscated the phone.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollondilly
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	THE HUME	LAC Phone	4823 0399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) and a Year [Redacted] (YP2) were involved in a verbal altercation. The situation escalated into a physical altercation. YP1 jumped the [Redacted] and ran toward YP2. Staff instructed YP1 to stop but [Redacted] refused to follow instruction.

YP1 was [Redacted] o help ensure safety.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Parramatta
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	THE HILLS	LAC Phone	9897 4199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) left the school grounds and attended the toilets at the [Redacted]. The victim has then proceeded to [Redacted] whilst in the toilets. The [Redacted] have alerted school staff, who have notified the Ambulance who were soon in attendance.

The Mother of the victim also attended and the victim was conveyed via Ambulance to Hospital [Redacted].

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:50
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Georges River
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	HURSTVILLE	LAC Phone	8566 7499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) reported that [Redacted] felt [Redacted] was followed by an unknown male (POI) while walking to school. After dropping [Redacted] at the local [Redacted] the POI followed [Redacted] all the way to school. Upon arrival at school, the POI stopped at the gate, waited for a period of time before returning back towards the [Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Clarence Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) assaulted a Year [Redacted] (victim), hitting the victim in the [Redacted]. The victim reported [Redacted] pain and is suspected of having a [Redacted]. A staff member escorted the victim to sick bay and first aid was administered.

The school contacted parents of the YP and the victim. The victim's parents took the victim to hospital and reported the matter to police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) suspected of having [Redacted] issues, recently returned from suspension.

The YP approached a Year [Redacted] (victim) in class with a pair of scissors in [Redacted] and. The YP allegedly pointed the weapon at the victim and threatened to [Redacted] the victim. A teacher witnessed the incident, intervened and confiscated the weapon.

The school is investigating the matter further.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.

Further Actions taken by school

The school will take disciplinary action pending outcome of investigation.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Albury
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	ALBURY	LAC Phone	6023 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / [Redacted]

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) sent inappropriate photos of [Redacted] via a social network site (SNS). Another Year [Redacted] (YP) took a screenshot of the photos and added [Redacted] to them, The YP then distributed the image/s in a [Redacted] which included the victim.

A number of students added comments to the photos. The YP's [Redacted] who doesn't attend school, also received the photos and added more photos before sending them back to the victim with inappropriate comments.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Ku-Ring-Gai
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	NORTH SHORE	LAC Phone	9414 8499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) from the [Redacted] is in the possession of an unidentified, [Redacted]. The YP refused to give the Principal the [Redacted] and advised it was given to [Redacted].

The YP threatened to [Redacted] of staff as they had contacted [Redacted].

The Principal is unable to get in contact with the YP's [Redacted].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	
School	
Suburb	
School Phone	
Principal	
Director, Public Schools NSW	
Local Area Command	
Cops Event Number	

Incident Type

Welfare [REDACTED]

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) was throwing a [REDACTED] at a tree branch. The [REDACTED] bounced off the branch and a piece broke off. The piece hit the YP's [REDACTED] a Year [REDACTED] (victim), [REDACTED]. The victim suffered a cut to the [REDACTED] and will require stitches.

[REDACTED]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [REDACTED].
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Bankstown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	FAIRFIELD	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

A Year [Redacted] (YP) began talking about how [Redacted], while in class. [Redacted] would attempt to [Redacted] at home or at the [Redacted] would [Redacted] ther students and [Redacted] ranked the top five students [Redacted]

The Deputy Principal withdrew the YP and supervised [Redacted] actions until [Redacted] was conveyed home by a parent.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wagga Wagga
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

Description of Incident

Two Year [REDACTED] (YP1 and YP2) were involved in a verbal altercation and using offensive language during class. When a teacher (victim) intervened, YP2 threw a [REDACTED] at the victim and then assaulted the victim.

The others students in the classroom were evacuated for safety reasons.

The school contacted parents of YP1, [REDACTED] of YP2 and police, regarding the incident.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:40
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Georges River
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ST GEORGE	LAC Phone	8566 7499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Located / Possession / Supply

Description of Incident

Whilst on playground duties a teacher observed some students in the [Redacted] The teacher approached them and a Year [Redacted] (YP1) has dropped a hand rolled [Redacted] cigarette at [Redacted] feet. The YP and the cigarette were taken to D/Principals office where it was confirmed to be [Redacted]

The YP1 stated that [Redacted] had [Redacted] and other [Redacted] on [Redacted] and that [Redacted] bought it yesterday from another Year [Redacted] (YP2).

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence /
Welfare / Staff Welfare

Description of Incident

A year (YP) whilst in class has grabbed a teacher (victim)

Actions

- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Ku-Ring-Gai
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	KURING GAI	LAC Phone	9476 9731
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Technology [Redacted]

Description of Incident

[Redacted]

Following investigations, a Year [Redacted] (YP1) allegedly sold [Redacted] to a Yea [Redacted] (YP2) who has then circulated the images to three other Year [Redacted] (YP3, YP4, YP5).

YP2's phone was confiscated because it contained inappropriate images. The parent (POI) of YP2 demanded [Redacted] be returned. When the request was declined, the POI then demanded to be present at police interviews.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 4.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 5.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider engaging the SLP to deliver an educational presentation.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:15
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Warringah
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	NORTHERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9971 3399
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Usage/Consumption

Weapons / Knife

Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

Concerned students reported to a teacher that a year [REDACTED] tudent (YP) had a knife. The Principal was informed and subsequently the YP attended the office. The Principal asked the YP to empty the contents of [REDACTED] bag.

The YP complied revealing possession of a [REDACTED] knife and a used [REDACTED]

Police were called and later attended the school. A statement was obtained and both the knife and the implement handed over. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] A resolution meeting with the Principal is set for next week. [REDACTED] counselling materials have been provided to the parents of the YP. YP will be monitored upon return.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence /

Description of Incident

On Monday, [redacted] while at the [redacted] centre after school, two Year [redacted] (victim 1 and victim 2) were [redacted] together on the edge of the oval. Two Year [redacted] (YP1 and YP2) allegedly pulled down the [redacted] of the victims. Allegedly, the victims were held by one of the YPs while the other touched their [redacted]. The YPs then allegedly swapped roles.

The victims alerted the [redacted] at the [redacted]. The supervisor spoke with the YPs and alerted all parents of the incident.

The parents, reporting to the Principal, said the YPs' actions were described as [redacted].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] informant) has reported to staff that after school and on the weekends, a Year [Redacted] (YP1), another Year [Redacted] YP2) and several other high school students have attended the local park where they have purchased [Redacted] from an unknown older male (POI). It was alleged that the POI resides near the school grounds.

The Principal was informed and has contacted local police, the Principal from the neighbour high school and the Director. Local police have arranged to attend the school and speak with the Principal and the Deputy Principal.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the Youth Liaison Police Officer to deliver an educational presentation to the students.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

The Deputy Principal (victim 1) was investigating a stolen [Redacted] Victim 1 spoke to a Year [Redacted] (YP1) about the theft when a Year [Redacted] YP2) and another Year [Redacted] YP3) approached and attempted to hit a visiting [Redacted] (victim 2). A teacher (victim 3) assisted victim 2.

In a different part of the school, a Year [Redacted] YP4) then stole [Redacted] from other students.

YPs 1, 2 and 3 were sent off the school grounds but soon returned.

YP2 approached yet another Year [Redacted] victim 4) and threatened to [Redacted] victim 4. Victim 1 stood between victim 3 and YP2. Another teacher removed victim 4 to help ensure [Redacted] safety.

The school contacted 000.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.

- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 4 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:40
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CAMPBELLTOWN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The Relieving Principal reports that a Year [Redacted] (YP) with a [Redacted] has absconded from school. The YP is allegedly in possession of [Redacted].

The Relieving Principal contacted Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie W
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was talking to a [Redacted] at school and disclosed that [Redacted] has [Redacted] on [Redacted]. The YP got it out and showed the [Redacted] who then took the YP to the office.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
[Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:50
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wagga Wagga
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A parent alleged a Year [Redacted] (YP) showed her child a knife at school. The YP was interviewed and refused to consent to a bag search. Police were contacted and attended the school.

The YP reportedly baited, verbally abused and threatened to assault the police officers. Police conducted a bag search, however, did not find a knife. It is suspected the YP was in possession of a [Redacted] but disposed of the weapon prior to being interviewed.

The school contacted parents of the YP who arranged for an older sibling to collect [Redacted]

Updated [Redacted]

At approximately [Redacted] a group of students informed the Deputy Principal that the YP had shown them a knife and that [Redacted] had contacted 000, stating there was a student with a knife in the school. The Police were contacted however the YP absconded with a Year [Redacted] (YP2).

At [Redacted] the YPs returned to school grounds. Police were again contacted and the YP1 was monitored before leaving school grounds on [Redacted] YP2 was collected by [Redacted] mother.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider engaging the SLP to deliver an educational presentation.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]		
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MIRANDA	LAC Phone	9527 8199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Child Protection / Staff Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The Principal reports that the school received an [Redacted] from an unknown person (POI1) claiming that a [Redacted] (POI2) [Redacted]

Update [Redacted]

Police advised that he cannot deny or confirm the matter. [Redacted]

Update [Redacted]

The mother (POI3) of POI2 attended school grounds to ascertain if there had been any complaints about POI2 [Redacted] POI3 stated that POI2 is on [Redacted] The victim is allegedly POI2's [Redacted]

POI3 also requested a meeting with the Principal to discuss if any formal complaints were likely to be lodged in the future.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	NEWCASTLE CITY	LAC Phone	4926 6515
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child Protection / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

During a meeting, the father (POI1) of a Year [Redacted] (victim) from the [Redacted] reported that the victim often has contact with an alleged [Redacted] (POI2).

The victim is no longer residing with POI1.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:40
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	COOTAMUNDRA	LAC Phone	6942 0030
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

Two Year [redacted] (victim 1 and victim 2) were in the school [redacted] when an unidentified male (POI) attempted to [redacted] victim 1. When one of the victims [redacted] the POI fled the area.

The Principal made a search of the grounds and area.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence /
Technology / Sexting

Description of Incident

During class, a Year (victim) has informed the teacher that a Year (YP) was verbally abusing and was requesting photos from via a Social Networking Site (SNS). The victim has then attended the school counsellor's office and the victim's father was informed of the incident.

On Tuesday, the victim informed the Deputy Principal (DP) that while attending school last year, the victim was allegedly by the YP. The victim also alleged that the YP had recently requested the victim to have but refused. The victim informed the DP that had taken and sent inappropriate images of to the YP and the YP has obtained several images of several other unknown

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:40
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Macquarie
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MUDGEES	LAC Phone	6372 8599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
 Weapons / Knife
 Welfare / Traumatic Incident

Description of Incident

At lunch a Year [REDACTED] (YP) assaulted a Year [REDACTED] (victim) and punched [REDACTED] a number of times to the [REDACTED]. The YP then produced a knife. The YP then ran off out of school grounds.

Witnesses stated they saw the YP pull the knife on the victim.

Police are looking for YP.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	The Hills
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	Quakers Hill	LAC Phone	9678 8999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) and a Year [Redacted] (YP2) who are [Redacted] took the usual seats of two Year [Redacted] (YP3, victim) who are also [Redacted]

A verbal conflict ensued which resulted in YP3 attacking YP2 physically. YP2 and YP3 punched and wrestled with each other. The victim attempted to intervene but was grabbed around the [Redacted] roughly by YP3.

YP2 and YP3 continued to fight until staff intervened, with a staff member needing to physically restrain YP3.

[Redacted]

YP3 then went to the back area of the school and climbed the [Redacted] before walking along the [Redacted] road. Police were contacted and attended.

The mother of YP2 and YP3 attended and convinced YP3 to start walking home but was eventually able to get [Redacted] in the car and conveyed [Redacted] from the premises.

[Redacted]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Employee Performance and Conduct Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 3 was conveyed from the school by their parent.

- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The parent of YP 3 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:20
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Queanbeyan
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MONARO	LAC Phone	6298 0599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

After recess, it was noted that a Year [redacted] (YP) from the [redacted] class, was missing.

The Principal was supporting the YP at recess.. As recess was finishing, the YP was advised [redacted] could not attend maths and went missing soon afterwards.

The school holds concerns for the YP's safety.

Staff have actively searched the area surrounding the school.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Request a safety presentation from the Youth Liaison Officer.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hunter
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

The Deputy Principal reports that an Ambulance was contacted when two Year [Redacted] (YP1, YP2) and three Year [Redacted] (YP3, YP4, YP5) had an [Redacted] after they had consumed an [Redacted]

The DP reports that YP3 absconded from school grounds before [Redacted] could be assessed by Ambulance officers.

The DP contacted YP3 parents.

YP1, YP2, YP4, YP5 were released in to the care of their parents.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.

- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 4 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 5 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 5.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 5.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 5 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie W
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) disclosed that [Redacted] purchased [Redacted] from a Year [Redacted] (YP2) during the day.

YP2 allegedly left the school grounds to procure the [Redacted] and returned to [Redacted] it to YP1.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- [Redacted]

Support Materials provided

- [Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wagga Wagga
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) has left the school grounds and informed another Year [Redacted] (informant) via text message that [Redacted] wanted to [Redacted]. The YP informed the informant that [Redacted] was at the local park area and the informant alerted staff.

The school counsellor consulted the [Redacted] and the Principal arranged for the Deputy Principal (DP) to contact local police. The Principal contacted the victim's and the informant's parents and alerted them of the incident.

[Redacted] The victim's mother rang the Principal and confirmed that the victim was safe and was at the local park with a friend.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:50
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	SHOALHAVEN	LAC Phone	4421 9699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) and a Year [Redacted] (YP2) have had an incident overnight via a Social Network Site (SNS). The next day after school, YP1 has approached YP2 and a fight has broken out. Teachers intervened.

YP2 has sustained a cut to [Redacted] swelling and bruising and was taken to emergency department.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The carer of YP 2 attended the school.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Port Jackson
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LEICHHARDT	LAC Phone	9552 8099
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) was walking to school when an unknown male (POI) in a [Redacted] slowed and pulled up alongside [Redacted]

The victim hurried to school and the POI did not pursue [Redacted] The POI did not communicate with the victim.

The description of the POI and his vehicle matches the description of a similar incident that happened recently [Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Botany Bay
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	EASTERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9349 9299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / [Redacted]

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) has tried to [Redacted] and disclosed the incident to the R/Principal. It was alleged that while the victim was attending the toilet area, [Redacted] had made a [Redacted] and tried to [Redacted]

The R/Principal noticed that the victim had sustained several [Redacted] marks around [Redacted] from the incident and escorted [Redacted] to the school counsellor's office for support. When the R/Principal checked the toilet area, he noticed that a [Redacted] door where the victim had tried to [Redacted]

The R/Principal returned to the school counsellor's office and spoke with the victim. The R/Principal called the [Redacted] for advice and they have encouraged the R/Principal to contact an Ambulance and/or escort the victim to the local hospital. The R/Principal contacted the victim's mother and informed her that the R/Principal and the school counsellor have arranged to escort the victim to the hospital. The victim's mother has arranged to meet the victim at the hospital. .

The R/Principal has contacted and informed the Director of the incident.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

The R/Principal will review the victim's risk assessment prior to his return

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie W
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) has been regularly truanting. The YP was in office and informed that [Redacted] was being placed on a [Redacted] due to truanting and [Redacted] verbal abuse towards teachers. YP's mother has attended the meeting and was informed that [Redacted]. The YP's mother became upset and angry at the YP.

YP has walked out of office and gathered [Redacted] friends around and advised that [Redacted] is being [Redacted] from home.

Principal asked the YP to leave school grounds with [Redacted] mother but YP became verbally abusive.

Police were contacted and students were debriefed about incident.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Welfare / Staff Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Traumatic Incident

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) had a stick outside the classroom. The YP began hitting the glass door to the classroom with the stick, trying to get into the students. The R/Assistant Principal (victim) evacuated the classroom via another door. The YP has then run down the hallway towards the students with the stick.

The victim has grabbed the stick from the YP. The YP has then began to hit, kick and punch the victim a number of times. It is believed that some students were also hit.

The YP was then removed by the [redacted] The victim sustained an injury to [redacted] from the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hastings
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was allegedly in possession of [Redacted] that contained a [Redacted]. The Deputy Principal confiscated and secured the [Redacted].

The DP called Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
 - The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
 - The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
 - The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
 - Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Staff Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns /

[Redacted area]

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] YP) absconded from school grounds and

[Redacted area]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
[Redacted area]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wagga Wagga
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ALBURY	LAC Phone	6023 9299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury
 Welfare / Child approach/intimidate / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

While a Year [Redacted] (victim) was on [Redacted] way to school, an unknown person (POI) has physically assaulted [Redacted].

When the victim arrived at school, [Redacted] extremely distressed and informed staff of the incident. The victim was complaining of a [Redacted] and [Redacted] mother was contacted.

The victim's mother arrived and escorted [Redacted]. The victim remembered walking across the [Redacted] and then [Redacted] woke up and realised [Redacted]. The victim sustained several [Redacted] and [Redacted] from the incident and first aid was implemented but further medical assistance was required.

The Deputy Principal was in the process of contacting local police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Far West
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BARRIER	LAC Phone	(08) 8087 0203
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply
Welfare / Child Protection / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim1) disclosed that a male community member (POI) has been attempting to [Redacted] a Year [Redacted] (victim2) by offering [Redacted]. Victim1 also disclosed that the POI has previously offered [Redacted] and has attempted [Redacted].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	7:50
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Penrith
Local Area Command	PENRITH	LAC Phone	4721 9413
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate
Other Criminal Activities / Indecent Exposure

Description of Incident

While on the [redacted] on the way to school, an unknown male (POI) sat next to a Year [redacted] (victim) on the otherwise empty bottom of a [redacted]. The POI asked the victim questions about [redacted] name and age before sitting directly across from [redacted].

The POI exposed his [redacted] and began [redacted] at the victim.

The victim left the bottom of the [redacted] and went and sat [redacted] until [redacted] friends got on the [redacted] at their respective [redacted].

The victim and [redacted] friends travelled to school and alerted staff of the incident.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Port Hacking
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	SUTHERLAND	LAC Phone	9542 0899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) has informed the R/Principal that while walking home from school, two teenage [redacted] (PO1 and PO2) were blocking the victim from walking and continually intimidating [redacted]. It was alleged that another Year [redacted] (YP) was walking with the POs while they were harassing the victim.

The POs were allegedly known to local police and the victim was upset and shaken from the incident. The R/Principal was unable to locate and/or contact the victim's parents.

On Thursday, [redacted] during recess, the YP was harassing the victim about the recent incident involving the POs. The victim informed staff of the incident and the R/Principal spoke with the YP but [redacted] denied any involvement. The victim was also informed by another student that the YP had made a threat of harm towards [redacted]. It was unclear whether the YP and/or the POs have threatened to harm the victim.

The R/Principal was in the process of contacting local police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Macarthur
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CAMDEN	LAC Phone	4632 4499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

While on a bus [Redacted] five Year [Redacted] (YP1, YP2, YP3, YP4, YP5) went through the bag of the bus driver (POI). The YPs located and took some [Redacted] from the POI's bag.

After dropping the students off at a venue and then continuing on to another location, the POI became aware that someone had gone through his bag. The POI contacted staff and advised that some students had stolen his [Redacted] which contained medication and other items.

The YPs hid the [Redacted] in the toilets, however this was located and secured by staff.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 3.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 4.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 5.

Further Actions taken by school

The school has contacted the bus company

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:50
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Blue Mountains
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BLUE MTNS	LAC Phone	4751 0299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A [Redacted] (POI1) of a [Redacted] (victim 1) and a [Redacted] (victim 2) has dropped the victim's to school. Staff noticed that the POI was slurring [Redacted] words, couldn't stand up and [Redacted] eyes were rolling around in [Redacted] head. Staff [Redacted] that the POI was [Redacted]

Staff noticed that the driver of the vehicle (POI2) that the victims got dropped to school with was also [Redacted] and that there were no car seats in the car.

[Redacted] contacted the relevant [Redacted] and local police.

Actions

- The school contacted [Redacted]
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the [Redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Northern Tableland
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	OXLEY	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Child Protection / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Sexting

Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

A [Redacted] student (YP) gave [Redacted] mobile phone to [Redacted] friend, a Year [Redacted] (victim) during recess. The victim accessed a social media site and was confronted with [Redacted] screenshots that the YP had taken of [Redacted]

The victim found the images disturbing so disclosed what [Redacted] had seen to a teacher.

It is alleged that the YP has been transmitting the images to an unknown [Redacted] (POI) [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence /

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

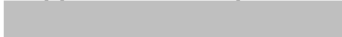
A Year [redacted] (victim1) has disclosed to [redacted] teacher that [redacted] Year [redacted] (victim2) has received footage from a Year [redacted] (YP) of [redacted] assaulting [redacted] (victim 3). Police contacted immediately.

Actions



- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided



-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / [REDACTED] Assault

Description of Incident

The Deputy Principal was informed that a Year [REDACTED] (YP) had allegedly [REDACTED] assaulted five [REDACTED] (victim1,2,3,4,5) over an extended period of time.

The Deputy Principal contacted Police.

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 3 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 4 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 5 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 5.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 5.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:20
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lachlan
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LACHLAN	LAC Phone	6862 9905
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

A year [Redacted] student (YP1) approached another year [Redacted] (victim) and punched the victim several times in the face. A third [Redacted] year [Redacted] (YP2) joined the fight pushing the victim in the [Redacted]. The fight was stopped through the intervention of staff.

Police were called and attended the school.

The parent of the victim was contacted and attended school. [Redacted] was called at the request of the parent. An ambulance attended and officers checked the victim. The victim did not require hospitalisation.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year (victim 1) disclosed that a Year (YP) has a history of

Two other Year (victim 2, victim 3) have disclosed that the YP does similar things to them.

When interviewed regarding the matter, the YP made admissions to inappropriately victim 1. The YP also disclosed that (POI) used to physically when was younger.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 3.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Fairfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	FAIRFIELD	LAC Phone	9728 8399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) bought a knife to school to give to another student. A bag search was conducted and YP handed over knife.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by police.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:55
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CAMPBELLTOWN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Supply

Description of Incident

The school was contacted by a parent about a Year [Redacted] YP) who is suspected of supplying [Redacted] at school. The caller advised that the YP has been bringing [Redacted] to school and selling it to other students.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CAMPBELLTOWN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

Two Year [Redacted] (YP1, YP2) involved in social conflicts were in a classroom when YP1 pulled YP2's [Redacted] YP2 retaliated, pulling a knife from [Redacted] bag and began [Redacted] YP1 to come at [Redacted]

Staff members in the vicinity intervened and confiscated the weapon.

The school has contacted parents of the students involved in the incident and are in the process of notifying police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	19:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Strathfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	FLEMINGTON	LAC Phone	9646 8699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

The [Redacted] reports that a [Redacted] (victim) was allegedly [Redacted] by unknown persons. The victim was conveyed to hospital.

Actions

- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.

Further Actions taken by school

The Director has contacted the Executive Director.
The Director contacted the school's administration staff and informed them to direct any calls related to the matter to the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:35
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Strathfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	FLEMINGTON	LAC Phone	9646 8699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) suspected of having [Redacted] issues, picked up a [Redacted] and a [Redacted] after returning to class. The YP then threatened to [Redacted] with the [Redacted], prompting the evacuation of the other students from the classroom.

The parent of the YP was contacted and presented at the classroom. The YP continued to escalate and moved to the floor, picking up a pair of scissors. The YP used the scissors to [Redacted] the teacher's folder. When the parent (victim) of the YP intervened, the YP held the scissors to the victim's [Redacted] and threatened the victim.

The school implemented [Redacted] for approximately [Redacted]

The YP then left the classroom and entered an area in the playground which was isolated from others. The YP began to de-escalate and left school premises in the care of the victim.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

[Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / [redacted] assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) disclosed to a [redacted] that when [redacted] was younger that [redacted] was [redacted] (POI).

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

[redacted]

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	19:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Strathfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	FLEMINGTON	LAC Phone	9745 8499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

Two Year [Redacted] (YP1 and YP2) were in the company of an ex-student (POI) from a [Redacted] school, when the POI was the victim of a [Redacted]

The YPs briefly left the POI and upon their return, found emergency services attending to the POI.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [Redacted]
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / [REDACTED] Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Other Criminal Activities / Unauthorised Entry

Description of Incident

On [REDACTED] during a [REDACTED] interview, the mother disclosed that her child, a Year [REDACTED] (victim 1) had been inappropriately touched by a [REDACTED] POI1).

A report was made to the appropriate [REDACTED] that was referred to police.

The school was advised that POI1 had attempted [REDACTED] and taken to hospital.

[REDACTED]

The POI's [REDACTED] (POI2) attended the school during the afternoon, advising she had received a call from POI1 requesting to see his children, a Year [REDACTED] (victim 2), a Year [REDACTED] (victim 3) and a Year [REDACTED] (victim 4). POI2 had also received a threatening text from POI1. POI2 took [REDACTED] children home.

[REDACTED] POI1 entered the school grounds in an attempt to see victims 2 and 3..

Victim 1 was secured for [REDACTED] own safety and the police were contacted..

POI1 searched the grounds looking for the victims. When he was advised they had left for the day, POI1 left the school grounds.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] POI2 kept victim 2 at home as a safeguard.

Actions

- [REDACTED]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [REDACTED]

- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred			
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Macquarie
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command			
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

Description of Incident

While the DP was attending a classroom, a Year [redacted] (informant) has alerted the Deputy Principal (DP) that while on a Social Networking Site (SNS), [redacted] noticed a inappropriate [redacted] photo of another Year [redacted] (YP1).

Local police arrived and interviewed a Year [redacted] (YP2) and another Year [redacted] (YP3). It was alleged that YP2 had sent the inappropriate image to a group of students but [redacted] denied any involvement. YP3 admitted to local police that [redacted] had sent the inappropriate image to YP2. It was also alleged that another Year [redacted] (YP4) had originally sent YP1's to YP3 mobile.

The inappropriate image was deleted from the informant's phone. YP2 and YP3's parents were in attendance during the interview with local police. The DP was unable to contact and/or locate YP1's or YP4's parents regarding the incident.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 4.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver an educational presentation to the students.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:45
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Abduction or attempted abduction
 Welfare / Custody Issue / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The mother (POI) of a Year [redacted] (victim) has attended the school, wanting to see the victim for [redacted] birthday. There is a [redacted] in place stating that the victim's father is to have [redacted] of the victim.

The school contacted [redacted] who confirmed it would be ok for the POI to visit the victim at school.

The POI then left the premises, taking the victim with her.

UPDATE: [redacted]

The Principal has called back with an update. Police have advised that the POI attended the local police station with the victim and one of [redacted] siblings to advise that [redacted] would be breaking the [redacted] before leaving. Other students have reported that the POI attended the school earlier in the morning and advised the victim that [redacted] would return and that the victim could decide who [redacted] wants to live with.

Actions

[redacted]

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / [REDACTED] Assault

Description of Incident

Two Year [REDACTED] victim 1 and victim 2) have informed the R/Principal that another Year [REDACTED] (YP) had allegedly [REDACTED] them. The R/Principal was aware that the YP has history of allegedly [REDACTED] students.

The R/Principal and the [REDACTED] have escorted the YP to another office area for the safety of the victims.

The R/Principal was in the process of contacting local police for further assistance.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the Youth Liaison Police Officer (YLO) to deliver an educational presentation to the students.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Welfare / Staff Welfare

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) alleges a teacher (victim 1) made [Redacted] comments towards [Redacted]. The YP further alleges victim 1 views [Redacted] on the school laptop.

During a verbal altercation between the YP and victim 1. The YP allegedly took [Redacted] shirt off and goaded victim 1. It is further alleged the YP threatened victim 1 with a pen and a pair of scissors. The YP has made admissions to kicking victim 1 softly.

Staff members came to provide assistance as the YP continued to escalate. The YP then made inappropriate and offensive comments directed at the Principal (victim 2).

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the [Redacted]
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Encourage victim 1 to report the matter to police.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / [redacted] Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) participated in a conversation of [redacted] nature with a Year [redacted] (victim). [redacted] hen allegedly [redacted]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Liverpool
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LIVERPOOL	LAC Phone	9821 8444
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply / Usage/Consumption
 Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The [Redacted] (Informant) reports that her son (POI1), while at a [Redacted] school, had been taken on an [Redacted] to the [Redacted] and supplied with [Redacted]. It is alleged the [Redacted] was supplied by a [Redacted] teacher (POI2) at the school.

The informant further alleged that the POI2 and POI1 are currently in a [Redacted] that may have been occurring last year while POI1 was still at the school.

The informant does not know the name of POI2 but alleges that her older [Redacted] is aware [Redacted] identity.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the [Redacted]

Further Actions taken by school

The school attempted to contact POI2's former high school.

Support Materials provided

- [Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:40
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Strathfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	FLEMINGTON	LAC Phone	9646 8699
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

[REDACTED] a Year [REDACTED] (victim) arrived at school with an [REDACTED] and was unable to eat. Staff were concerned and contacted the victim's parents. Staff were informed [REDACTED]

On [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] the victim failed to attend school and staff contacted the victim's [REDACTED]. Staff were informed that the victim's [REDACTED] was seeking medical attention but the victim's [REDACTED] alleged that medical staff were too busy.

On [REDACTED] the victim arrived at school with a medical certificate and an extremely swollen face. Staff contacted the victim's [REDACTED] through the [REDACTED] regarding the incident. The victim's class teacher has alerted the Principal that the victim was constantly [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]

On [REDACTED] the victim arrived and staff were extremely concerned. The Principal has contacted [REDACTED] and arranged for an Ambulance to attend. The Principal has contacted the victim's [REDACTED] and alerted [REDACTED]

Actions

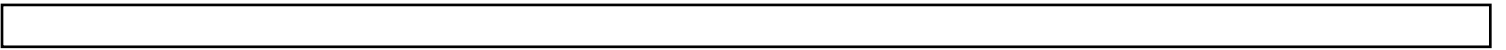
- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Contact local police and report the incident

Support Materials provided

- [REDACTED]





Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Deniliquin
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]	LAC Phone	(03) 5881 9437
Local Area Command	DENILIQUIN		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Other / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) alleged that a Year [Redacted] (victim 1) and another Year [Redacted] (victim 2) were [Redacted] by the tree. Following investigations, no other students could substantiate the claim. According to the victims, the YP approached them and became annoying so they asked [Redacted] to leave. The YP allegedly threatened to inform other students that the victims [Redacted]

By all accounts, there was no mention of the victims [Redacted] and it is likely the allegation was fabricated.

The school notified the appropriate [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the Youth Liaison Police Officer (YLO) to deliver an educational presentation to students.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	11/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School Suburb School Phone			
Principal Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Holroyd
Local Area Command	HOLROYD	LAC Phone	9897 4899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) was in conflict with another student. YP's behaviour escalated just in general but not towards anyone in particular. YP grabbed a pair of scissors and held them like a weapon and made threatening comments.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- [redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School Suburb School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Penrith
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Staff Welfare
Technology / Other

Description of Incident

Several students have informed staff that they have received an [Redacted] image of a [Redacted] staff member (POI) via [Redacted]. The students also informed staff that they had noticed several other [Redacted] of the POI.

The R/Principal was informed and a staff member has obtained a copy of the [Redacted] for evidence. The R/Principal has contacted local police and they were currently investigating.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:05
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Liverpool
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LIVERPOOL	LAC Phone	9821 8444
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

A student (informant) contacted the school and advised that there was a [Redacted] on a [Redacted] of a Year [Redacted] (YP1) and a Year [Redacted] (YP2) smoking [Redacted] on schoolgrounds.

A copy of the [Redacted] was obtained by staff which shows YP1 and YP2 smoking [Redacted]

YP1 made admissions to bringing [Redacted] to school. YP1 and YP2 have both made admissions to smoking [Redacted]

The incident was allegedly filmed and uploaded to the [Redacted] by a Year [Redacted] (YP3) but [Redacted] is denying any involvement.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area for incident details]

Incident Type

Violence

Weapons / Knife

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) has reported that while walking to school, an unknown [redacted] (POI) accosted [redacted] at [redacted]

The POI allegedly [redacted] the victim to a nearby [redacted] with [redacted] and [redacted] before [redacted]

The POI then used the [redacted] to cut the [redacted] and the victim continued to school where [redacted] notified a staff member.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- [redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted area for further actions taken by school]

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
- [redacted]
- [redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:20
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wagga Wagga
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A male parent (POI) of a Year [Redacted] (victim) has alleged that another Year [Redacted] (YP) had inappropriately [Redacted] the victim. The incident had allegedly occurred [Redacted] outside the classroom. The Principal arranged a meeting with the POI regarding the incident but the POI failed to reply or attend. The [Redacted] were notified and were investigating the incident and local police were made aware.

During the weekend, [Redacted] (informant) received several messages from the POI via [Redacted]. The POI mentioned obtaining a [Redacted] and threatened the YP. The POI also made threatening comments towards the Principal.

The YP's mother has contacted local police and reported the incident. The Principal has obtained a copy of the threatening messages and contacted local police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act warning letter.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

- [Redacted]
- [Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:20
School Suburb School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Far West
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BARRIER	LAC Phone	(08) 8087 0203
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Located / Possession

Description of Incident

The Principal reports that whilst a [REDACTED] (victim) was on the playground, a [REDACTED] noticed that a satchel allegedly containing [REDACTED], had fallen from [REDACTED]

The [REDACTED] has been secured.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[REDACTED]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	SHOALHAVEN	LAC Phone	4421 9699
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Other Criminal Activities [REDACTED]

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) and another Year [REDACTED] (informant) have alerted the Deputy Principal (DP) that during the weekend, another Year [REDACTED] (YP) arrived at the victim's house with package. The victim's parents received the package from the YP and alleged that it was an apology to the victim. When the parents have opened the package, they noticed a [REDACTED] letter towards the victim with a [REDACTED] a small battery and a CD packet.

The victim's parents have encouraged the victim to report the incident to the DP. The victim and the informant were extremely concerned that the YP's [REDACTED] was full of images of [REDACTED]

The DP has informed the Principal of the incident and they held concerns for the YP's recent behaviour. The YP isolates himself and several students have made complaints regarding the YP.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command





Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / 

Description of Incident

Students informed the Relieving Deputy Principal that a Year  (victim) had allegedly been   by a Year  on school grounds.

Actions



- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- 
- 



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CAMDEN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] YP) became extremely agitated and absconded from school grounds. The Assistant Principal (AP) was informed and contacted local police. The AP was unable to contact and/or locate the YP's parents.

The AP held concerns for the safety of the YP.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:45
School Suburb School Phone			
Principal Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

While a Year [redacted] (victim) was on [redacted] way to and from school, [redacted] x boyfriend (POI) has been constantly harassing and physically assaulting the victim. The POI has threatened to [redacted] the victim.

The victim has an [redacted] against the POI and local police were contacted and informed. The victim is extremely concerned for [redacted] safety.

The DP was in the process of contacting local police for further assistance.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:20
School Suburb School Phone			
Principal Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Clarence Valley
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Other

Description of Incident

While students were attending the playground area, three Year [redacted] (YP1, YP2 and YP3) have allegedly made [redacted] using a basketball [redacted]. The YPs have requested another Year [redacted] (victim) to hold the ball while they were making the device. After the device [redacted] the YPs threw the device over the school fence. Staff have intervened and noticed [redacted]. Staff were informed that the victim and YP1 have absconded from school grounds.

The Deputy Principal (DP) has contacted the victim's parents. The victim's father has informed the DP that the victim has sustained [redacted]. The DP has encouraged the victim's parents to seek medical assistance for the injuries. YP1's parents were contacted and informed of the incident.

While investigating the incident, YP2 and YP3 have denied any involvement. Several students have witnessed the incident and informed staff.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to attend the Suspension Resolution Meeting with the YPs and for further assistance.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / [REDACTED] Assault

Description of Incident

While in class, a Year [REDACTED] (victim) was allegedly [REDACTED] by another Year [REDACTED] (YP). A staff member has overheard a conversation involving the incident with several students and informed the Deputy Principal (DP).

While investigating the incident, the YP admitted that [REDACTED] was responsible and disciplinary action was taken. The YP's mother was contacted and informed of the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School Suburb School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Great Lakes
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption / Supply

Description of Incident

Two Year [Redacted] (YP1, YP2) attended school late and made admissions to truanting to [Redacted]

YP2's [Redacted] (YP3) who is also a Year [Redacted] attended school in the morning but then truanted and [Redacted] with YP1 and YP2.

A bag search was conducted and a [Redacted] was located in YP1's bag, along with a cigarette that appears to be tobacco.

YP1 admitted to supplying the [Redacted] but refused to disclose where [Redacted] got it from.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Support Materials provided

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Newcastle
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	NEWCASTLE CITY	LAC Phone	4926 6515
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language / Unauthorised Entry

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) who is currently on suspension, attended the school. The Principal directed the YP to leave and the YP advised that [Redacted] would.

The YP then went to the assembly and then to an English class. Staff attended the class and directed the YP to leave but [Redacted] refused. The classroom was evacuated and the YP left the room. The YP was also abusive and aggressive towards a staff member (victim).

Police were contacted and attended. The YP made threats to smash up the school but eventually was de-escalated and escorted off of the premises by the Principal.

[Redacted]

Actions

[Redacted]

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Inclosed Lands Protection Act 1901 Legal Issues Bulletin and Letters
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School Suburb School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Penrith
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) decided that [Redacted] didn't want to go to [Redacted] house when school finished and so left the school premises, walking down the road.

Staff followed the YP but lost sight of [Redacted]

Police were contacted, attended and are out looking for the YP, but [Redacted] whereabouts are currently unknown

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:45
School Suburb School Phone			
Principal Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Far South Coast
Local Area Command	FAR SOUTH COAST	LAC Phone	4478 9910
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A teacher (victim1) intervened when a Year [redacted] (YP) threatened to [redacted] another Year [redacted] (victim2). Victim1 escorted the YP from the classroom and contacted the Relieving Principal (victim3) and the Deputy Principal for assistance.

Due to the YP's heightened state the block was placed in to [redacted]. On arriving at the classroom victim3 observed the YP attempting to gain access to the classroom by kicking doors. The YP then began to kick at the safety glass on the door, shattering it.

In an effort to calm the YP, Victim3 approached [redacted]. The YP then escalated, grabbed Victim3's jacket and pulled [redacted] towards. Victim3 requested that the YP release [redacted] however [redacted] did not comply.

The school was placed into [redacted] and Police were contacted.

As alarm bells were ringing, the YP released Victim3 and absconded from the area.

Police arrived and escorted the YP to victim3's office.

The YP eventually settled and was released in to the care of [redacted] mother.

Investigations are continuing.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- [redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Orange
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CANOBOLAS	LAC Phone	6363 6399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
 Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

Description of Incident

An Ambulance was contacted when a Year [Redacted] (victim) threatened to [Redacted]. The victim further escalated, abusing staff and attempting to damage property.

[Redacted] the Police attended and monitored the victim until an Ambulance arrived.

The victim was then conveyed to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate on [Redacted]
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School Suburb School Phone			
Principal Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Wyong
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) truanted from school and attended [redacted] where [redacted] had pre-arranged to meet a Year [redacted] (victim) to discuss and resolve their ongoing conflict.

The YP became escalated and assaulted the victim, punching [redacted] in the head several times until another student intervened. The incident was filmed but the footage was deleted and not uploaded or shared.

The victim's mum took the victim to the police who then contacted the Principal.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / [Redacted] Assault

Description of Incident

It has been alleged by a Year [Redacted] (victim) that a Year [Redacted] (YP) followed [Redacted] into the toilet and [Redacted] assaulted [Redacted]

Police were contacted and detectives are currently investigating the matter.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

[Redacted area]

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	3:00
School Suburb School Phone			
Principal Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Wagga Wagga
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Traumatic Incident
Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

When a Year [redacted] (victim) has arrived at school, the victim informed the Deputy Principal (DP) that an unknown male (POI) had been [redacted] and was [redacted]. The DP contacted the school counsellor and arranged for support and counselling for the victim. The DP has contacted the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) and they have arranged to attend the school and debrief staff regarding the incident.

The DP was in the process of contacting the victim's parents to offer support. The Principal and the Director have been informed of the incident. [redacted]

Actions

- [redacted]
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Traumatic Incident

Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

About [redacted] morning Police were called to an address [redacted] where they found an unidentified [redacted] in a critical condition with a [redacted] wound. The male was treated at the scene [redacted]

A number of school families reside in the street subject to [redacted] [redacted] In particular, three students (YP1, 2 and 3) of the school [redacted] [redacted] The Mother of these students has contacted the Principal to advise that her children will not be attending school today because of the trauma.

The incident has been acknowledged (in brief) [redacted] The school counsellor has been advised and is present at the school today (with further counselling resources available if needed). The Principal will be attempting to contact parents of the other students today. The Principal will be talking with [redacted] this morning.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School Suburb School Phone			
Principal Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Callaghan/Port Ste
Local Area Command	PORT STEPHENS	LAC Phone	4983 7599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) was taken to the office as a result of a violent verbal altercation with another Year [redacted] (victim). The YP walked off school grounds and then returned a short time later at the school gates, brandishing a knife and screaming out threats to [redacted] the victim.

The school was placed into [redacted] and the police were called. Police attended and took the YP into custody. The [redacted] was lifted [redacted] and the school returned to normal routine. The Principal has held a debriefing assembly.

parents of the victim and the YP were contacted and discipline measures to be decided on.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:15
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			Principals Network
Director, Public Schools NSW			Nirimba
Local Area Command	QUAKERS HILL	LAC Phone	9678 8999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate / Student Welfare Concerns

Other Criminal Activities / Unauthorised Entry

Description of Incident

_____ a mother (POI) of a Year _____ (YP) has got her neighbour to contact the school to advise that another Year _____ (victim) has stolen YP's fidget spinner. The POI could be heard in the background yelling abuse and threatening to come to the school and get the victim.

_____ the POI has attended the front office requesting that the YP's fidget spinner be returned. Office staff stated that they will get someone to look into it.

The Principal was called to playground as the POI was in the playground and has approached the victim abusing and threatening the victim.

The Principal took the victim to front office and contacted parents. The POI left school and took the YP with her.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.

Support Materials provided

- Inclosed Lands Protection Act 1901 Legal Issues Bulletin and Letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:10
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

Description of Incident

A verbal argument between two Year [Redacted] (YP1 and YP2) escalated with YP2 grabbing YP1 [Redacted]. YP1 broke YP2's hold by punching YP2 in the face. A violent fight ensued resulting in [Redacted] injuries to YP2.

Another assault on YP1 by YP2 has previously been reported to police. The father (POI) of YP1 was sending photos of YP1's injuries to the Principal.

The Principal contacted the POI in relation to the present incident and received an aggressive response. The POI immediately attended the school and removed YP1. At the same time the POI was verbally abusive to staff and made threats to harm YP2.

The mother of the YP2 has attended a meeting with the Principal. YP2 was then sent home with [Redacted] mother.

[Redacted]

An Inclosed Lands Act notice is to be issued to the POI out of concern for the safety of staff and students.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.

Support Materials provided

- Inclosed Lands Protection Act 1901 Legal Issues Bulletin and Letters
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Great Lakes
Local Area Command	PORT STEPHENS LAC	LAC Phone	4983 7599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption
 Welfare / Child Protection / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) disclosed to a staff member the previous day that [Redacted] had smoked [Redacted] in the school [Redacted]. Knowing that a police officer was to attend the school today for a student talk, the YP requested to speak with the officer. The YP disclosed [Redacted] use to the police officer and also disclosed [Redacted] was afraid to go home due to [Redacted].

The incident is currently under police investigation. The Principal has carried out all mandatory reporting responsibilities in connection to the welfare of the YP. Parents will be contacted following completion of the police investigation.

Actions

- [Redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- [Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School Suburb School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Coffs Harbour
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) attended [Redacted] while [Redacted] affected. Ambulance and police were called and attended. The mother of the YP was contacted and met with the Principal. The YP remained at the [Redacted] for the rest of the day while the [Redacted] affects wore off. No action is being considered against the YP.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:20
School Suburb School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] has absconded from school grounds and staff followed at a safe distance. The YP has alerted staff that [Redacted] was under the influence of [Redacted]

The Assistant Principal (AP) was informed and contacted the YP's [Redacted]. The YP's [Redacted] has arranged to contact and collect the YP.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver an educational presentation to the students regarding drugs.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Nirimba
Local Area Command	BLACKTOWN	LAC Phone	9671 9199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
 Other Criminal Activities / Unauthorised Entry

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was enrolled at the school but has not attended since police action for a previous incident. The YP was [Redacted] around school while sport was being held. The YP appears [Redacted] affected and poses a threat to the safety of students and staff.

Police have been contacted. The YP has since left school grounds and a [Redacted] put in place pending the arrival of police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Further Actions taken by school

School was placed int [Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School Suburb School Phone			
Principal Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Bathurst
Local Area Command	CHIFLEY	LAC Phone	6332 8629
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) was called to the Principal's office after aggressive behaviour toward another student. After reviewing statements from students the Principal told the YP that [redacted] was being placed on a long suspension. The YP escalated and kicked the wall and became verbally abusive. The Principal placed the school in [redacted] and contacted Police, this being the third such occurrence caused by the YP in [redacted]

Police attended and the YP's mother attended the school. The YP was escorted home with [redacted] mother.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Holroyd
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	HOLROYD	LAC Phone	9897 4899
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) disclosed to [Redacted] teacher that an unknown male (POI) was in a [Redacted] car and [Redacted] had followed [Redacted] to school. The victim alleged that the POI was trying to get [Redacted] into the car. The victim stated that the POI pulled up beside [Redacted] and told [Redacted] to get in and [Redacted] was taking her to school.

The victim ran to school.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	12/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Ku-Ring-Gai
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	NORTHERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9971 3399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

While playing basketball, two Year [Redacted] (YP1 and YP2) were involved in a physical altercation. YP1 has informed staff of the incident and was extremely upset that [Redacted] may be suspended.

[Redacted] The Deputy Principal (DP) was informed and the YP's parents were contacted.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) for mediation between the YPs.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:20
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Albury
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	COOTAMUNDRA	LAC Phone	6942 0030
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) disclosed to staff that [Redacted] wanted to leave the premises to go home and [Redacted]

Staff monitored the victim and contacted the Ambulance Service of NSW.

An ambulance attended and conveyed the victim to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[Redacted]
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / [REDACTED] Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A [REDACTED] (YP1) who [REDACTED] was in the [REDACTED] (YP2). YP1 and YP2 walked out of the bathroom. YP1 walked over to where [REDACTED] and another Year [REDACTED] (victim) were standing and grabbed the victim [REDACTED].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the Police Youth Liaison Officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[REDACTED]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

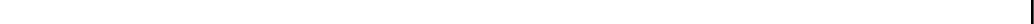
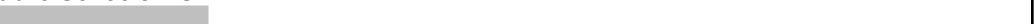
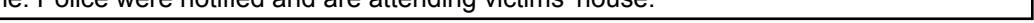
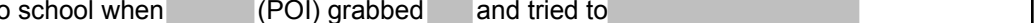
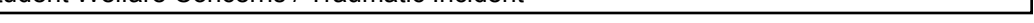
School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Abduction or attempted abduction / [redacted] Assault

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate / Student Welfare Concerns / Traumatic Incident

Description of Incident

Parents of a [redacted] (victim) informed school that a few weeks ago the victim was being stalked and followed by an unknown [redacted] who was also sighted out the front of their house. Police were notified of this.

Since then the parents have been bringing the victim to school, until [redacted]

[redacted] the victim was walking to school when [redacted] (POI) grabbed [redacted] and tried to [redacted]

The victim kicked the POI and ran home. Police were notified and are attending victims' house.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School Suburb School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tamworth
Local Area Command	OXLEY	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
 Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

Description of Incident

A [Redacted] (YP) escalated, began using offensive language and then threatened to [Redacted] (victim). After which, the YP truanted from school and [Redacted] whereabouts are unknown.

The school attempted to contact the parent of the YP, however, were unable to establish contact.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Contact police if there is a concern for the YP's welfare.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:05
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A [Redacted] (YP) has left school grounds. The school holds concerns as [Redacted] is known to go missing for a few days. YP is known by police to be a regular missing person.

Police and [Redacted] notified.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	
School	
Suburb	
School Phone	
Principal	
Director, Public Schools NSW	
Local Area Command	
Cops Event Number	

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

The Principal was informed that a [REDACTED] (YP) had allegedly [REDACTED] assaulted another [REDACTED] (victim).

Actions

- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Port Hacking
Local Area Command	MIRANDA	LAC Phone	9527 8199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A [redacted] (YP) was observed waving a knife, whilst on the playground.

The knife was confiscated and secured.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

While students were participating in gardening, an unknown male (POI) has approached the school fence and offered a cigarette to a [REDACTED] (victim). When the victim refused, the POI then requested the victim to approach [REDACTED] but [REDACTED] refused. The POI escalated and demanded the victim to approach [REDACTED]. When a staff member noticed and approached the area, the POI walked away.

The R/Principal was informed that a [REDACTED] parent had also noticed the POI standing outside the school and it was alleged that he was watching the students. When the [REDACTED] parent questioned the POI, he made a comment that [REDACTED].

The R/Principal has contacted local police, they arrived and spoke with the R/Principal.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the Youth Liaison Police Officer (YLO) to deliver an educational presentation regarding 'Safe People, Safe Places'

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:20
School Suburb School Phone Principal Director, Public Schools NSW Local Area Command			
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) became upset and decided to leave the school. The school contacted the parent of the YP, who then gave permission for the YP to walk home from school.

Shortly after, police sighted and spoke to the YP a short distance from school. The YP indicated intentions to self-harm, prompting police to contact an Ambulance to convey the YP to hospital. The Principal was in contact with police and the parent of the YP was informed of the incident.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:40
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	MIRANDA	LAC Phone	9527 8199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A [Redacted] with [Redacted] (YP) was in possession of a [Redacted] knife at school, waving it around.

Students reported this to a teacher who attended and confiscated the knife.

When the YP's [Redacted] attended, [Redacted] confirmed that the knife was home and took it home.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:20
School Suburb School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollemi
Local Area Command	HUNTER VALLEY	LAC Phone	6542 6999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) escalated and refused to return to the classroom. The school contacted the parent of the YP to collect [Redacted]

Shortly after, the YP attempted to [Redacted] intercepted by the Relieving Principal who was monitoring [Redacted]

[Redacted]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Consider involving the Youth Liaison Police Officer (YLO) to attend the Suspension Resolution Meeting with the YPs.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:20
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

Students reported that a Year [Redacted] (YP1) and a Year [Redacted] (YP2) were smoking [Redacted] between two buildings.

YP1 gave [Redacted] to another student (informant) to hold but the informant approached staff and surrendered [Redacted], advising that YP1 gave it to [Redacted] because YP1 knew staff were looking for it.

Police attended and took possession of [Redacted]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.

- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / [Redacted] Assault

The Principal was informed that a Year [Redacted] (victim) had been [Redacted] and physically assault by an unknown male (POI) at the local train station.

The Police have been contacted.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [Redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	THE HUME	LAC Phone	4823 0399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) attended a counselling session with the [Redacted] where [Redacted] disclosed several issues. The YP disclosed that [Redacted] had [Redacted] thoughts of [Redacted]. When the YP left the interview, [Redacted] entered the classroom and started to throw objects around the room.

The YP then left the classroom and local police and an Ambulance were contacted. The PCYC officer attended and an Ambulance arrived. The YP's parents were contacted and informed of the incident. The Ambulance has conveyed the YP to the local hospital for a medical assessment.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:31
School Suburb School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Local Area Command	CAMDEN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) absconded from school grounds. There are concerns for the YP's welfare.

The Assistant Principal contacted Police.

Actions

- The school contacted [Redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

The mother of a Year (victim) has contacted the school and alleged that the victim has been assaulted by a (YP) on the school site on an unknown date.

No further information is known at this time. The victim's mother has contacted police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:15
School Suburb School Phone			
Principal Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Hunter
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

Several Year [redacted] (informants) have reported to staff that while attending the [redacted] they noticed inappropriate graffiti and images from an unknown person (POI). The graffiti stated that the POI [redacted]. The POI also mentioned that [redacted]. There was an image of [redacted] and a message which [redacted] the school for making them do this.

The Principal was still investigating the incident and was in the process of contacting local police.

UPDATE- [redacted]

The Principal reports that some concerned parents have contacted the school about the graffiti in the [redacted] and the possibility of [redacted]. The Principal reports that the School Liaison Police office is currently on site, conducting presentations. Local police have been informed. Staff are monitoring and reassuring students.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School Suburb School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wagga Wagga
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

Students report a Year [Redacted] (YP) was in possession of [Redacted] and when the school went to investigate, the YP had absconded from school. Given that the YP's whereabouts were unknown, the school contacted the parent of the YP and police to make a concern for welfare report.

Approximately 40 minutes later the YP returned to school and consented to a bag search. [Redacted] were retrieved, however, no [Redacted] were found.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- [Redacted]

Support Materials provided

- [Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School Suburb School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Callaghan/Port Ste
Local Area Command	NEWCASTLE CITY	LAC Phone	4926 6515
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

The father (POI) of a Year [Redacted] YP) has made public posts on a [Redacted] accusing the school of victim blaming with regards to bullying, and making defamatory comments.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

- [Redacted]

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School Suburb School Phone			
Principal Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Western Plains
Local Area Command	DARLING RIVER	LAC Phone	6870 0899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Knife

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP1) believed that a Year [redacted] (YP2) was spreading rumours about [redacted] YP1 approached YP2 on basketball courts. YP1 has taken off [redacted] hirt and stated to YP2 lets sort this out. YP2 has pulled out a [redacted] and said lets go. YP2 was swinging [redacted] around towards YP1.

Teachers attempted to intervene and remove [redacted] from YP2. [redacted] was removed and YP2 was taken to the office.

YP2's father attended the school and took YP2 home.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:40
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A [Redacted] (victim) was walking to school when a dark blue car pulled up alongside [Redacted]. An unknown male (POI) yelled out to [Redacted] to come over to the car and offered [Redacted] lollies. Victim ran straight to school and reported the incident to the D/Principal.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
[Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School Suburb School Phone			
Principal Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Far West
Local Area Command	BARRIER	LAC Phone	(08) 8087 0203
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

Two Year [redacted] (YP1, YP2), a Year [redacted] (YP3) and a Year [redacted] (YP4) returned to school in a [redacted] effected state and upon interviews, made admissions to going to a nearby house to smoke [redacted]. A former male student (POI) resides in the house and it is alleged other students visit the house to consume [redacted].

The school reported the information of an alleged [redacted] house to police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.

- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider engaging the SLP to deliver an educational presentation.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BLACKTOWN	LAC Phone	9671 9199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Knife

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was seen by a number of students waving a knife around at the end of the school day. YP stated in a mucking around manner to a Year [Redacted] (victim) that [Redacted] Victim did not feel threatened by this as [Redacted] believes YP was only mucking around.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Penrith
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) reports that [Redacted] to school this morning, [Redacted] was followed by an unknown person (POI) in a vehicle [Redacted]. The victim was able to continue riding to school successfully.

The Principal advised that a vehicle matching this description has been seen in the area over the last few days.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:50
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lachlan
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LACHLAN	LAC Phone	6862 9905
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Abduction or attempted abduction
 Other Criminal Activities / Unauthorised Entry

A parent (POI) of a Year [Redacted] (victim 1) and a Year [Redacted] (victim 2), [Redacted] entered school premises without permission and attempted to [Redacted]

The school implemented a lockdown and contacted police. Police attended and subsequently removed the POI from the premises.

The Principal reports the POI has falsely [Redacted] and there are numerous witnesses to dispute the allegation.

- [Redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school served POI 1 with an [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

On the weekend, a Year (victim) and three Year (YP1,2,3) went for a drive. The YP's locked YP3 pulled down and attempted to pull down victim's

One of the YP's got out of the car to lay down the front seat and as they did this the victim got and ran and hid in the

This incident was reported to the Head Teacher of Welfare by two of the victims friends.

The victim in this incident is years of age.

has been informed at this stage.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- fact sheet
-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / [Redacted] Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Traumatic Incident

Other Criminal Activities / Other

A year [Redacted] (Victim) was followed into [Redacted] by two other year [Redacted] students (YP1 and YP2). YP1 pushed the victim into [Redacted] YP1 has then squeezed the victim's [Redacted] The victim attempted to fight off YP1 and yelled out for [Redacted] to stop. YP1 did not stop and then YP2 sprayed water at the victim. The victim was able to turn the [Redacted] on which caused YP1 to release [Redacted] grip. YP1 and YP2 then left [Redacted] and waited outside for the victim to come out. As the victim left YP1 taunted and threatened the victim.

Some students had heard the victim yelling and approached [Redacted] to ask what had happened. The victim told the students of the incident. The students reported the incident to staff.

- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

- [Redacted] assault fact sheet
- [Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Macarthur
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9607 1799
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Child approach/intimidate
Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

A father (POI) who has two students enrolled at the school (YP1, YP2) is attending school grounds early in the morning and approaching students offering to [Redacted]. The POI was approached by a teacher on ground duty who had seen him talking to a student. The POI denied [Redacted] the student anything and left. The student however admitted he had [Redacted]. Further investigation revealed that the POI has on occasion given a [Redacted]. On another occasion the POI has said to a student [Redacted].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the [Redacted]

Support Materials provided

[Redacted]

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Bathurst
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CHIFLEY	LAC Phone	6332 8629
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Welfare / Child approach/intimidate
 Other Criminal Activities / Unauthorised Entry

A parent (POI1) of a Year [Redacted] and a relative (POI2) entered school grounds without permission and intimidated two Year [Redacted] (victim 1, victim 2) for allegedly bullying [Redacted] daughter.

As the intruders were escorted off the premises, POI2 threatened to assault victim 1 if the alleged bullying did not stop. The victims were not [Redacted] the threat was made.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Legal Services Directorate.
- The school served POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act warning letter.
- The school served POI 2 with an Inclosed Lands Act warning letter.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Further Actions taken by school

The DP has implemented strategies in relation to the bullying allegations.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

- Encourage the victims to report the matter to police.
- Consider engaging the SLP to deliver an educational presentation.
- Contact Legal to assist with customising the warning letter.

Support Materials provided

[Redacted]

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Maitland
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

The father (POI) of a Year [Redacted] (YP1) approached another Year [Redacted] (Victim 1) from the [Redacted] as YP1. The POI verbally abused the victim about [Redacted] interactions with YP1. The victim went home shaken by the incident.

The mother of the victim attended the school mid morning today to report the incident.

The POI accompanied YP1 into class this morning and aggressively confronted the teacher (Victim 2). The POI verbally abused and threatened victim 2 in front of the class. YP1, at the same time, was yelling out [Redacted] own verbal abuse using offensive language.

[Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an [Redacted]
- [Redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

- [Redacted]
- [Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Griffith
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	GRIFFITH	LAC Phone	6969 4310
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

A parent (POI) of a Year [Redacted] and a Year [Redacted] was seen making offensive comments at a Year [Redacted] (victim) [Redacted]. The victim and the POI were then involved in a verbal altercation and it is alleged the POI threatened to assault the victim. A teacher intervened and instructed the victim to proceed to class.

The school reports these two families [Redacted] and there are concerns the victim's parents will retaliate.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / [Redacted] Incident

While crossing the road outside the school, a Year [Redacted] (victim) was struck by a moving vehicle.

The victim sustained grazing but appears to not have sustained any serious injuries.

The Ambulance Service of NSW attended and conveyed the victim to hospital.

Reports suggest that the victim ran out [Redacted] onto the road.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

Counselling has been arranged for witnesses and any others that are distressed by the incident.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Reiterate pedestrian safety to students

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:50
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Other / Assault
 Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
 Other Criminal Activities / Transport related

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] YP) who holds a [Redacted] drove a car with appropriate supervision and was involved in a [Redacted]. The YP allegedly hit [Redacted] by a unknown person (victim). The YP did not [Redacted].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:50
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Ku-Ring-Gai
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	NORTHERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9971 3399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was found to be in possession of [Redacted]. The [Redacted] was confiscated and secured.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- [Redacted]

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie W
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] (YP) approached a Year [Redacted] (victim) that [Redacted] has ongoing issues with and escalated, yelling and screaming.

Staff attended the scene and conveyed the YP to the office. Once in the office, the YP made threats to [Redacted] and them began to [Redacted] with a [Redacted]

The school contacted the YP's mother and the Ambulance Service of NSW.

An ambulance and police attended and the YP was conveyed to hospital via ambulance.

The YP was discharged and is now at home.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Western Plains
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CASTLEREAGH	LAC Phone	6828 6899
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The [Redacted] reports that a Year [Redacted] (YP) has engaged in risk taking behaviours over several days. The YP has been observed [Redacted] on to a [Redacted] and walking along a [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	16:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Cootamundra
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

The mother (POI) of a Year [Redacted] (YP) attended the house of a Year [Redacted] (victim) that the YP has ongoing conflict with.

The POI made [Redacted] threats towards the victim, advising [Redacted] father. The POI made threats towards the victim's entire family.

The victim was home alone at the time of the incident.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / [Redacted] Assault

While playing in a [Redacted], it is alleged that a Year [Redacted] (YP) [Redacted] assaulted a Year [Redacted] (victim), grabbing [Redacted] inappropriately.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / [REDACTED] Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Traumatic Incident

A mother of a Year [REDACTED] (victim) informed school that a Year [REDACTED] (YP) sat next to the victim in class and put [REDACTED] has occurred. The victim was to scared to move or say anything.

Later in the day the class was out in the playground when the YP has approached the victim and attempted to do the same thing again. The victim has [REDACTED] The YP has asked victim [REDACTED]

- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the Police Youth Liaison Officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	20:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Coffs Harbour
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Welfare / Staff Welfare
 Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

The father (POI) and brother (POI2) of a Year [Redacted] (YP) have allegedly posted [Redacted] and [Redacted] comments about the Principal (victim), via a [Redacted]. The POI states that the victim [Redacted] allegations of bullying directed at the YP.

On [Redacted] the school also received an abusive [Redacted] message from the POI1, directed at the victim.

POI1 has [Redacted]

Update - - - - - [Redacted]

The Principal contacted ISU to report that he has had no further assistance or advice on the above incident. The Principal will contact Legal and the SLP.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to contact the Legal Services Directorate.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- Inclosed Lands Protection Act 1901 Legal Issues Bulletin and Letters
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hornsby
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	EASTWOOD	LAC Phone	9858 9299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

The Deputy Principal reports that a Year [Redacted] (victim) has disclosed [Redacted]

On the [Redacted] the Principal intervened when the victim allegedly attempted to [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to call an ambulance.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Macarthur
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CAMDEN	LAC Phone	4632 4499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

The mother (POI) of [Redacted] was waiting in her car to pick her children up. The POI got out of her car and approached two Year [Redacted] (victim 1, victim 2) and verbally [Redacted] them. The POI then verbally abused the [Redacted] teacher (victim 3) before storming away.

The POI advised that she did this to stop the victims assaulting each other, however all witness reports confirm that there was nothing untoward occurring prior to the POI approaching.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.

Support Materials provided

- Inclosed Lands Protection Act 1901 Legal Issues Bulletin and Letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Richmond Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Knife

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) alleges that two other Year [Redacted] (victim1 and victim2) were saying things about [Redacted]. The school investigated and discovered that it had not occurred. The YP then allegedly told [Redacted] friends (POI1, POI2), who do not attend the school. The victims started getting threats that they were going to bash them and [Redacted].

The YP has taken off from school and [Redacted] for the [Redacted] and has returned to school today with a new [Redacted].

The YP has today made threats to a number of students and has pulled a knife out and poked a student (victim3) saying [Redacted]. When YP was questioned [Redacted] stated it was just in case [Redacted] had a fight with the victim1 and victim2.

- [Redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
- [Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) escalated and physically assaulted another Year [Redacted] (victim).

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:50
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollondilly
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	THE HUME	LAC Phone	4823 0399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] (victim) disclosed that [Redacted] feels unsafe at home, as [Redacted] (PO11) and [Redacted] (POI2) are allegedly selling an [Redacted] from the home.

The Deputy Principal asked the teacher to report this matter.

- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

- [Redacted]



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence Assault

A Year [redacted] (victim) reported that [redacted] had been [redacted] assaulted by an unknown male (POI). The victim was unable to provide any further details.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- [redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Georges River
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ST GEORGE	LAC Phone	8566 7499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was found in possession of [Redacted]. The [Redacted] has been confiscated and secured.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:10
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollemi
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	HUNTER VALLEY	LAC Phone	6542 6999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Knife

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

On the [Redacted] a Year [Redacted] (YP) punched a Year [Redacted] victim) in the stomach at the end of the school day.

Today, the YP has threatened to [Redacted] the victim because [Redacted] told on [Redacted] about the day before.

The Principal and D/Principal called YP to office and a bag search was conducted and a knife was located.

Police contacted.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
- [Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Strathfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ASHFIELD	LAC Phone	9745 8499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm

While walking to school, several students encountered a Year [Redacted] (victim) in a [Redacted]. The victim has allegedly sent the students messages recently that imply [Redacted] will self-harm.

The victim seemed unwell so the students retrieved a staff member.

The staff member escorted the victim to school and the Ambulance Service of NSW was contacted, along with the victim's mother.

The victim's mother and an ambulance attended and the victim was conveyed to hospital.

The victim has allegedly consumed [Redacted]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BLACKTOWN	LAC Phone	9671 9199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] (YP) has disclosed to [Redacted] teacher that [Redacted] has been self harming at home. The school counsellor had a meeting with the YP and [Redacted] disclosed that [Redacted] had self harmed today at school by [Redacted]

A bag search conducted and knife located.

Parents contacted and took [Redacted] straight to GP.

- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Richmond Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A parent of a Year [Redacted] YP) contacted the school to advise the YP, who was unwilling, has been sent to school. However, the school reports the YP has not arrived at school and informed parents of the YP.

The school will be contacting police to make a concern for welfare report as the YP's whereabouts are unknown at present.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:55
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] YP) left school grounds without permission. The Assistant Principal reports that the school has attempted to contact the YP's parents however all contact numbers have been disconnected.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CAMDEN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) escalated for no apparent reason and assaulted another Year [Redacted] (victim). The YP then absconded from school and may be carrying a [Redacted] knife. The victim did not require first aid.

The YP has [Redacted] school and police have been notified.

- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
- [Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Liverpool
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	GREEN VALLEY	LAC Phone	9607 1799
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Located

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was found in possession of [Redacted]. When a staff member questioned the YP, [Redacted] absconded from the area.

When the YP returned, staff conducted a bag search and located a [Redacted]. The Deputy Principal (DP) has confiscated and secured the [Redacted]. Staff were still investigating the incident and have contacted local police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the [Redacted].
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver an educational presentation to the students

Support Materials provided

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / [redacted] Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [redacted] (victim) has disclosed that during the weekend, [redacted] was [redacted] assaulted by an unknown male (POI). The victim alleged that [redacted]. The victim disclosed that [redacted] was injured during the incident and was concerned about informing [redacted]



Actions

- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- [redacted] fact sheet
- [redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Strathfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	FLEMINGTON	LAC Phone	9745 8499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm

A Year [Redacted] (victim) self harmed with [Redacted]. The counsellor and the Principal managed to get the victim to come out [Redacted].

Emergency services were contacted and an Ambulance conveyed the victim to [Redacted] hospital.

The [Redacted] was confiscated and secured.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	17:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]		
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	[Redacted]		
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Technology / Threatening phone call

Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

Description of Incident

A male parent (POI) of a Year [Redacted] (YP1) and a Year [Redacted] YP2) has contacted the school and was verbally abusive towards the Principal. The POI used extremely offensive language and the Principal terminated the phone call.

The previous day, the POI had entered the school grounds and verbally abused staff. The Principal was in the process of [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act warning letter.

Support Materials provided

- Inclosed Lands Protection Act 1901 Legal Issues Bulletin and Letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tweed
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TWEED-BYRON	LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Located / Supply
Weapons / Knife

Several students have informed staff that a Year [Redacted] (YP) was in possession of [Redacted]. When the R/Principal questioned the YP, [Redacted] produced a [Redacted] knife.

The R/Principal has confiscated and secured the items and contacted local police. Shortly after, local police arrived and spoke with the YP and collected the items. The YP has informed local police that [Redacted] was supplying [Redacted] to several other students.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver an educational presentation to the students.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
- [Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Marrickville
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	REDFERN	LAC Phone	8303 5199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Weapons / Knife

A Year [Redacted] (YP) allegedly [Redacted] (victim) in the torso during a [Redacted] [Redacted] afternoon in [Redacted]

The matter is allegedly under police investigation.

The school has concerns the victim's family may seek retribution.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Bankstown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

The Assistant Principal was informed that four Year [Redacted] (victim1, victim2, victim3, victim4) and a Year [Redacted] (victim5) were contacted by an unknown person (POI) on a Social Networking Site (SNS) using a profile name which included the school's name. The POI invited the victims in to a chat room and stated that they would [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 3 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 4 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 5 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 5.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 5.

Further Actions taken by school

Contact esafety.gov.au

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / [redacted] Assault

A Year [redacted] (YP) allegedly [redacted] assaulted a Year [redacted] (victim 1) and a Year [redacted] (victim 2). The YP admitted [redacted] Another Year [redacted] [redacted] witnessed the incident.

The school is in the process of informing police and [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Macquarie
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ORANA	LAC Phone	6883 1599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was involved in a physical altercation with a Year [Redacted] (victim). The YP tried to arrange another physical altercation with the victim but [Redacted] refused. The YP escalated and located an extremely [Redacted] and tried to locate the victim. Staff escorted the victim to the office area for [Redacted] safety. The YP then attended the office area and proceeded to smash several windows and a mirror.

Staff contacted local police and placed the school into lock down. When local police arrived, the YP had already left the premises. Local police spoke with the victim and the YP's [Redacted] he victim's mother was unable to be contacted and/or located.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LIVERPOOL	LAC Phone	9821 8444
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
 Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

It has been brought to the attention of staff that a Year [Redacted] (Victim) was refusing to leave school and go home. Upon investigation staff have established that the victim had been previously assaulted by [Redacted]. Police have been notified.

- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Violence / [redacted] **Assault**

A Year [redacted] (victim) disclosed a Year [redacted] (YP) approached [redacted] was walking home from school on [redacted]. The YP allegedly indecently assaulted the victim when they walked [redacted] hug. The victim further alleges, the YP whispered in [redacted] boyfriend finding out about the incident.

The school contacted [redacted] and is in the process of notifying police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider engaging the SLP to deliver an educational presentation.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

The father (POI) of a Year [Redacted] (YP) attended the school and made threatening gestures with [Redacted] hand towards another Year [Redacted] (victim 1).

It was then reported that the POI approached a Year [Redacted] (victim 2) and made threatening comments towards [Redacted] whilst [Redacted] was on [Redacted] way home from school.

Staff will be contacting local Police to report the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:25
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Coffs Harbour
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] (YP) [Redacted] left the school grounds at the end of the school day. The YP's carer phoned the school some time later advising, the YP had not returned home. The carer then notified local Police who soon after attended the school.

The YP was [Redacted] sighted around [Redacted] the same evening but still failed to return home.

Staff have conversed with local Police throughout the evening who have failed to locate the YP. The YP's carer has been contacted by staff today who advises the YP has not yet been located.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] YP) became anxious and wanted to go home. The YP then absconded from school and called [Redacted] parent whilst on the train.

The school contacted the parent of the YP and police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / [Redacted] Assault

A [Redacted] (YP) allegedly [Redacted] assaulted a [Redacted] (victim).

Actions

- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Botany Bay
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	EASTERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9349 9299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP), suspected of [Redacted] bought in a [Redacted] knife and showed the prohibited item to other students. The YP then hid the knife in [Redacted] area and when interviewed confessed to [Redacted] actions. The knife was subsequently confiscated and secure.

The school contacted parents of the YP and taken appropriate disciplinary action. The father of the YP indicated intentions [Redacted] YP.

The school is in the process of notifying police of the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:40
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Orange
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CANOBOLAS	LAC Phone	6363 6399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) self harmed by consuming a quantity of [Redacted] and indicated [Redacted] did not want to be on [Redacted]

The school contacted an Ambulance who conveyed the victim to hospital. The victim's parents were also informed of the incident.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:40
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Coffs Harbour
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

A Yea [Redacted] (victim) exited the class room in an agitated state. The victim dropped [Redacted] school bag and [Redacted]

A teacher intervened and spoke to the victim, escorting [Redacted] in an attempt to eliminate the risk.

The victim was then escorted to the office to wait for [Redacted] mother to attend.

- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- [Redacted]
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Georges River
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	HURSTVILLE	LAC Phone	8566 7499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Suicidal Intentions

A Year [Redacted] (victim) attempted [Redacted] whilst on school grounds. The victim allegedly consumed a combination of [Redacted]

The Relieving Principal reports that the victim was conveyed to the emergency department.

Actions

- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the [Redacted]
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

An unknown elderly male (POI) was observed talking to students through the [Redacted].
When approached by staff, the (POI) became defensive towards staff members.
This is not the first time the POI has been observed [Redacted].
Police have been informed by staff.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollongong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The Principal reports that she has concerns about the history of Year [Redacted] (YP) that has recently enrolled in [Redacted]

- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Legal Services Directorate.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Strathfield
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	9646 8699
Local Area Command	FLEMINGTON		
Cops Event Number	E67020588		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Staff were informed that a Year [Redacted] (YP) is allegedly residing with a current [Redacted] (POI).

The POI has been on [Redacted] for a number of weeks and since this time the YP has not attended school. Police have been notified and are currently investigating the claim. The School has informed the Director who is assisting staff.

- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:20
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Staff Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The Deputy Principal reports that an ex-student (POI) allegedly threatened to jump from the [Redacted] on [Redacted] visible from the school.

The DP locked down the [Redacted] of the school.

The incident [Redacted]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

ISU contacted Post Incident Support Team to provide [Redacted] support if required.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Griffith
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	GRIFFITH	LAC Phone	6969 4310
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] made offensive comments and antagonised a group of students. The YP then engaged in a physical altercation with two Year [Redacted] (YP2, YP3) from the group. A staff member intervened and escorted the YP towards the office. Along the way, the YP made threats to bring a knife to school the next day. As they walked by the back of the [Redacted] the YP proceeded to enter the [Redacted] and took possession of a knife. The YP then fled the area after staff members managed to safely disarm the YP.

The YP's parents were contacted and requested to collect the YP.

The YP escalated after an encounter with a group of Year [Redacted] in the foyer, entering a classroom in search of a pair of scissors and indicated [Redacted] intended to use it as a weapon to stab the other students.

The mother of the YP subsequently presented at school and conveyed [Redacted] from school.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

Three Year [redacted] (victim1, victim2, victim3) were approached by an unknown male (POI) after he was denied access to [redacted]. The POI verbally abused the victims using offensive language before leaving the [redacted]. The victims left the area and sought out an alternative [redacted].

The Relieving Principal contacted Police.

Police reported [redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] (YP) allegedly met up with an unknown male (POI) .

It is alleged the YP was [Redacted] of the POI, but has refused.

The following day, there were visible signs of an interaction, as the YP had marks [Redacted]

Actions

- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- [Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	SHOALHAVEN	LAC Phone	4421 9699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Other

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) brought [Redacted] to school. Throughout the morning the YP has threatened to assault a Year [Redacted] male (victim) with the implements.

The YP has also verbally threatened a number of other students, that he would use the implements on them.

The weapons have since been seized and disciplinary action is being enforced by staff.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Technology / Sexting

It was reported to staff by a Year [redacted] (victim) that a Year [redacted] (YP 1) had sent inappropriate images to [redacted] mobile phone.

Two other Year [redacted] (YP 2, YP 3) have also requested the victim send them inappropriate images in return.

The matter has been referred to local Police for investigation.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement
 Welfare / Self Harm

A Year [Redacted] (YP) grabbed a pair of scissors from a classroom and threatened to stab a Year [Redacted] (victim) [Redacted]. Following an interview, the YP indicated intentions to self-harm due to issues at home.

Parents of the YP were contacted and subsequently conveyed [Redacted] from school.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CAMPBELLTOWN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

The Principal (victim) reports that a Year [Redacted] (YP) was suspended and held another Yea [Redacted] (victim2) responsible. For safety victim 2 was placed in a the Principal's office.

The Principal then attempted to escort victim 2 out the [Redacted] however the YP approached, escalated and threatened to physically assault victim 2. Victim 2 was instructed to return to the office. The Principal then instructed the YP to calm, however [Redacted] continued to escalate and for safety was restrained by the Principal. The YP further escalated and struck the Principal in the face.

No injuries were sustained.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- [Redacted]
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Macarthur
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CAMDEN	LAC Phone	4632 4499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) entered another Year [Redacted] (victim) classroom and threatened the victim. The YP also expressed [Redacted] and escalated, kicking walls and cupboards.

Police and the father of the YP were contacted. Police and an Ambulance subsequently attended the school.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) and another Year [Redacted] (victim) were involved in a verbal altercation at the [Redacted] station. YP1 subsequently retrieved a pair of scissors from [Redacted] bag and threaten t [Redacted] the victim. The victim managed to grasp at the [Redacted] which prompted YP1 to kick the victim. The victim then release [Redacted] hold on the [Redacted] and both students walked away from one another.

The following day, the victim's mother contacted the school to report the incident and advised police have been informed.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Cootamundra
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	COOTAMUNDRA	LAC Phone	6942 0030
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

The Principal reports that the school with temporarily cease operations, as they have no water.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / [Redacted] Assault

A Year [Redacted] (victim) from the [Redacted] ho is accompanied by a [Redacted] was on [Redacted] when the victim alleges an employee of the establishment [Redacted] the victim on the [Redacted]

The school has [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:40
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie Ea
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] YP) was agitated [Redacted] verbally abused the Principal and absconded. The Principal has contacted the YP's [Redacted] and alerted them of the incident.

The YP currently [Redacted]

- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area for incident details]

Incident Type

Violence / [Redacted] Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

The parent of a student (informant) attended the school and informed staff of a disclosure made by the informant. The informant advised that a Year [Redacted] (victim) told [Redacted] that [Redacted] has had [Redacted] encounters with a Year [Redacted] (YP2) and a Year [Redacted] (YP3) [Redacted]

The informant indicated that there may have been an encounter in [Redacted] although [Redacted] s unsure.

- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- [Redacted] act sheet
- [Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Ku-Ring-Gai
Local Area Command	NORTHERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9971 3399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Technology / Sexting

Eight Year [redacted] (YP1, YP2, YP3, YP4, YP5, YP6, YP7, YP8) and six Year [redacted] (YP9, YP10, YP11, YP12, YP13, YP14) have been exchanging [redacted] images of [redacted] amongst each other.

Police were informed, [redacted] attended and reviewed the YP's mobile phones.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	18/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Macarthur
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CAMDEN	LAC Phone	4632 4499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) allegedly sent [Redacted] images to two [Redacted] (YP2, YP3) from [Redacted] high schools. Another Year [Redacted] (YP4) a Year [Redacted] (YP5) have also allegedly received the images.

The Deputy Principal contacted Police.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 5.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.

Further Actions taken by school

The DP has contacted YP2 and YP3's schools.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Southern Tablelan
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	COOTAMUNDRA	LAC Phone	6942 0030
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession
Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

Students had reported that a Year [Redacted] (YP1) would be bringing [Redacted] to school. As a result of this information, staff arranged for police to be in attendance to assist with a bag search.

YP1 was called to the office and a bag search conducted, however nothing adverse was located. Police then left the premises and YP1 was sent back to class.

Students reported that when YP1 returned to class, [Redacted] gave a suspicious look to a Year [Redacted] (YP2). YP2 was called to the office and consented to a bag search. Staff located a container of [Redacted] in YP2's bag.

Police returned to the school and took possession of the [Redacted]

YP2 then advised that when [Redacted] Staff were concerned and conveyed YP2 to hospital.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hunter
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) and two Year [Redacted] (YP2, YP3) allegedly made [Redacted] knives during [Redacted] class and used the weapon to damage the seats [Redacted]. Other students on [Redacted] report feeling scared and intimidated by the incident.

The [Redacted] managed to confiscate [Redacted] knives and the matter is being investigated by police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:55
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Barwon
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6771 0503
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

The Relieving Principal reports that a Year [Redacted] (victim) climbed on to a [Redacted] and [Redacted].
The R/P was able to safely escort [Redacted] down.

The victim's mother was contacted and attended.

Actions

- The school was advised to call an ambulance.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:40
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Griffith
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	GRIFFITH	LAC Phone	6969 4310
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Implements

Description of Incident

A student (informant) advised staff that a Year [Redacted] YP) was in possession of [Redacted] at school.

A search was conducted on the YP's bag and [Redacted] were located. [Redacted] in it. The YP is advising that [Redacted] does not know how they ended up in [Redacted] bag.

Police were contacted, attended and took possession of the [Redacted]

Actions

- [Redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- [Redacted]

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Blue Mountains
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BLUE MTNS	LAC Phone	4751 0299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

On [Redacted] a Year [Redacted] (victim 1) allegedly posted a [Redacted] photo of victim 1 on a social networking site and a Year [Redacted] (YP1) has made admissions to taking a screenshot of the image.

On [Redacted] YP1 showed the image to other students at school and another Year [Redacted] (YP2) took a photo of the image. YP2 has since deleted the image from the phone.

It is also alleged victim 1 sent the [Redacted] image to two Year [Redacted] (victim 2, victim 3). Victim 2 made admissions to receiving and deleting the image.

The school became aware of the incident on [Redacted] and investigated the matter. Following investigations YP1's phone has been confiscated and police have been contacted.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Further Actions taken by school

The Principal will take disciplinary action pending the outcome of the investigation.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider engaging the SLP to deliver an educational presentation.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

A Year (Victim 1) disclosed that a Year (YP1) had allegedly assaulted on numerous occasions in the classroom. Victim 1 also disclosed that YP1 had contacted via a Social Networking Site (SNS) and had sent images and discussed

Another Year (Victim 2) also disclosed to the school counsellor, that YP1 had assaulted in the classroom on multiple occasions too.

The Principal reports that YP1 has allegedly been assaulting the victims over an undefined period of time.

UPDATE:

Victim 1 and Victim 2 have provided screenshots of a SNS group conversation in which YP1 admits to and discusses assaulting a Year (Victim 3). Victim 3 has advised that cannot remember if was assaulted.

A Year (YP2) allegedly sent YP1 an photo of that YP1 distributed to others. In the SNS group conversation, YP2 advised that and YP1 responded by stating that if YP2 will share the photo with everyone. Another Year (YP3) has been accessing from these sites in the group conversation.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 3.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Discuss limiting/monitoring internet usage of the students with parents and the school community.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:10
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie W
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

A staff member reports witnessing what appeared to be a [Redacted]. Following investigations and a bag search, a Year [Redacted] (YP) was found to be in possession of [Redacted]. The drugs were confiscated and police have been contacted.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Marrickville
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	REDFERN	LAC Phone	8303 5199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

A Year [Redacted] (victim) expressed suicidal intentions prior to absconding from school. The school has contacted the victim's mother and is in the process of notifying police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Review/create risk management plan prior to victim returning to school.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Georges River
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ST GEORGE	LAC Phone	8566 7499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Located / Supply

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) was found in possession of [Redacted]. While investigating the incident, YP1 alleged that another Year [Redacted] (YP2) had provided [Redacted] with the [Redacted]. While questioning YP2, [Redacted] alleged that a Year [Redacted] (YP3) had provided [Redacted] with the [Redacted]. While questioning YP3, [Redacted] alleged that another Year [Redacted] (YP4) had supplied the [Redacted].

Principal has confiscated and secured the [Redacted]. Local police were contacted and have arranged to attend the school.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.

- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver an educational presentation to the students
Encourage the YP's parents to seek [REDACTED] counselling for the YPs.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LIVERPOOL	LAC Phone	9821 8444
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements

Staff were informed that a Year [Redacted] (YP) was in possession of [Redacted]. The implement has been confiscated and secured.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Callaghan/Port Ste
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	NEWCASTLE CITY	LAC Phone	4926 6515
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Violence / [Redacted] Assault
 Welfare / Child Protection / Student Welfare Concerns
 Other Criminal Activities / Indecent Exposure

The Principal was informed by the mother of a Year [Redacted] (YP) that whilst in a [Redacted] classroom, [Redacted] allegedly [Redacted] in front of a Year [Redacted] (victim).

On investigation, the victim stated that [Redacted] asked the YP to stop however [Redacted] did not comply.

The victim's parents have been informed.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:40
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Mid North Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Other

The story of a man expected to face court today, charged with [Redacted] persons [Redacted] social networking site. The images on the website appear to match the appearance of a [Redacted] at the school.

The Principal will make an enquiry with police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence Assault

Two Year [redacted] (victim 1, victim 2) have made disclosures about alleged [redacted] conduct from a [redacted] staff member (POI).

Victim 1 alleges that the POI has touched [redacted] as well as making inappropriate comments towards [redacted] YP2 has disclosed that the POI also made inappropriate comments towards [redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:40
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Holroyd
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ROSEHILL	LAC Phone	9897 4199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

While in the playground area, a Year [Redacted] (YP) was extremely agitated and chased another Year [Redacted] (victim). The YP has a history of frequently intimidating and frightening other students. The YP has then physically assaulted the victim. When staff attended and intervened, the YP left the area.

Recently, the YP has absconded from the school grounds and staff were extremely concerned. The YP's parents were contacted and informed of the incident.

No physical injuries were sustained by the victim during the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Strathfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	FLEMINGTON	LAC Phone	9646 8699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Other

The Principal has called to advise that there is a [Redacted] the school which involves [Redacted] from the house.

This is not occurring within view of any students and the Principal has spoken to police on-scene.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Canterbury
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CAMPSIE	LAC Phone	9784 9399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions
Technology / Threatening phone call

A parent (POI) of a Year [Redacted] (victim) contacted the school and advised the victim is in hospital after threatening to [Redacted]. The victim alleges [Redacted] is being [Redacted] by other students as a result of [Redacted].

The POI, who has [Redacted] threaten to take matters into [Redacted] own hands if the school is unable to resolve the problem.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

The Principal has had conversations [Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Canterbury
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CAMPSIE	LAC Phone	9784 9399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident

Parents of a Year [Redacted] (victim) informed the school the victim had [Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider contacting the DGO to arrange additional counsellors to be made available to students and staff.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tweed
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TWEED-BYRON	LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Staff Welfare
Technology / Misuse of Technology

A teacher (victim) was conducting an [Redacted] lesson in a [Redacted] classroom. During the lesson, students accessed [Redacted]. The Deputy Principal reports that a Year [Redacted] was filming and has uploaded a video to a Social Networking Site of the victim requested that the students should [Redacted].

The victim is upset and shaken by the video.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lachlan
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CANOBOLAS	LAC Phone	6363 6399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Welfare / Staff Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] (YP) had previously disclosed to staff that another Year [Redacted] (victim1) had allegedly been assaulted by the [Redacted] (POI) of a Year [Redacted] (YP2). The matter was referred to Police.

YP1 approached the [Redacted] (victim2) stating that [Redacted] as it [Redacted] Victim2 offered YP1 some counselling which [Redacted] allegedly willing engaged in.

Later, the [Redacted] (POI2) of YP1, attending school grounds and requested to speak with victim2. Staff allowed POI2 to attend the area [Redacted] where victim2 was [Redacted] Unbeknownst to staff and victim 2, the [Redacted] (POI3) and [Redacted] (POI4) of victim1 also attended the [Redacted] room. POI3 and POI4 then verbally abused victim2 using offensive language. POI4 further escalated, stepped in to victim2's personal space and called [Redacted] a derogatory name.

Victim2 was shaken by the incident.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

- [Redacted] fact sheet
- [Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Queanbeyan
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MONARO	LAC Phone	6298 0599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

During a cooking class, a teacher (victim) walked by a Year [Redacted] (YP). The YP was carrying a knife at the time and threatened the [Redacted] the victim.

Another staff member intervened and the knife was confiscated from the YP before [Redacted] was taken to the office.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has contacted the Employee Assistance Program on behalf of staff.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [Redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	North Sydney
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	HARBOURSIDE	LAC Phone	9956 3199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
Technology / Sexting
 Other Criminal Activities / Indecent Exposure

Description of Incident

Two Year [Redacted] (YP1 and YP2) have posted several [Redacted] images of themselves via a Social Networking Site (SNS). A parent has informed staff and sent the [Redacted] images to the Year Advisor's (informant) email account. Staff have sighted and obtained [Redacted] images of the YPs.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver an educational presentation to the students.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

During class, a staff member observed that a Year (YP1) had of a Year (YP2). The staff member told YP1 to remove and after some hesitation, YP1 complied. Both YPs appeared embarrassed about the incident.

It is unclear at this stage whether this was an assault.

-
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
-

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Seek advice from police regarding whether to inform parents.

Ensure that the YPs are monitored at all times and not left alone with each other or other students.

Rearrange class seating so that the YPs are not sitting beside each other.

Support Materials provided

- fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:10
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate / Student Welfare Concerns
 Other Criminal Activities / Other

An unknown male (POI) that was recently talking to students through the school [Redacted] has been sitting in [Redacted] the school today. He has since moved down the street but is still in the area and police have been contacted.

UPDATE [Redacted] The POI reportedly returned to school today and was witnessed by staff [Redacted] and talking to a student. Police were contacted and drove around the area in search of the POI.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Richmond Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

While a teacher (victim 1) was attending a Year [Redacted] (YP) home, the YP was continually threatening to harm [Redacted]. The YP was verbally abusing victim 1 and the YP's mother (victim 2). The YP was allegedly ordering an unknown quantity of [Redacted] from [Redacted] and arranged to collect [Redacted] from an unknown person. The YP indicated that [Redacted] as going to take a variety of [Redacted] so wouldn't wake up. Victim 1 was extremely concerned and contacted the Head Teacher (HT).

The HT contacted the [Redacted] and arranged for local police to attend the YP's home. An Ambulance was called and arranged to attend the YP's home.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Bathurst
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CHIFLEY	LAC Phone	6332 8629
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply / Usage/Consumption
 Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Traumatic Incident
 Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

[Redacted]

A student reported to the Principal that a Year [Redacted] (victim) had collapsed in the school [Redacted]. The Principal attended the [Redacted] and found the victim [Redacted]. An Ambulance was called. Ambulance and other paramedics attended the school. The victim was conveyed and admitted to Hospital. The Principal was informed by students that a [Redacted] on something the victim had eaten.

[Redacted]

The victim signed [Redacted] out of hospital and returned to the school. The victim informed the Principal [Redacted] had been given a [Redacted] food and ate. [Redacted] named a Year [Redacted] (YP) as the student who supplied the substance from a plastic bag to [Redacted]. The victim, who appeared very weak and still affected by the substance, was carried by the Principal to a waiting vehicle.

The Principal contacted the hospital and spoke doctors. They are waiting the results [Redacted] determine the nature of the substance the victim consumed.

All attempts by the Principal to contact the YP and [Redacted] parents have been unsuccessful. The YP comes and goes at school as [Redacted] pleases. Witnesses confirm the YP was at school on the day of the incident despite having been recorded as absent.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tweed
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TWEED-BYRON	LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was observed to be in possession of [Redacted]. The Police were contacted and confiscated the [Redacted].

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Staff were informed that a [redacted] (YP) had allegedly [redacted] assaulted a [redacted] whilst in class.

The YP and victim's families have an [redacted] within the community.

- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Callaghan/Port Ste
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	PORT STEPHENS	LAC Phone	4983 7599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

A Year [Redacted] (YP) has disclosed to staff that [Redacted] was having suicidal intentions and intentions of hurting others. The Deputy Principal (DP) was informed and contacted an Ambulance. The YP's mother was unable to be contacted and/or located.

Actions

- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- [Redacted]
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

The mother of an ex-student (victim) attended the school, advising that a Year [redacted] (YP) had taken photos of the victim [redacted] and has now distributed these photos.

The YP admits to taking the photos but claims that the victim requested the photos be taken. The YP also claims that the victim has taken some photos of [redacted] without consent.

The YP has denied distributing the photos and claims that a student from another school (POI) had taken [redacted] and sent the photos.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area for incident details]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Other Criminal Activities / Unauthorised Entry

A Year [redacted] (victim) [redacted] with an unknown [redacted] male (POI). The POI and victim were engaging in [redacted] with the POI putting [redacted] and [redacted]

When the [redacted] the POI travelled with the victim and the inappropriate behaviour between the two of them continued.

Upon the [redacted] at school, the POI and victim entered school grounds and went to a [redacted] area. It is unknown what occurred at this stage and there is approximately [redacted] during which their activity cannot be accounted for.

- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Clarence Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Three unknown persons (POI1, POI2, POI3) allegedly assaulted a parent (victim 1) with a [Redacted]. The victim's children, two Year [Redacted] (victim 2, victim 3) and a Year [Redacted] (victim 4) witnessed the attack.

Police were contacted and attended the school.

POI2 and POI3 have been identified as the [Redacted] of a Year [Redacted] (other) and a Year [Redacted] (other).

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Fairfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CABRAMATTA	LAC Phone	9725 8999
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) made disclosures to the school counsellor that [REDACTED] would attempt suicide and that [REDACTED] had a plan.

The Ambulance Service of NSW were contacted, attended and conveyed the victim to hospital

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [REDACTED]
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Four Year [redacted] (YP1, YP2, YP3, YP4) were involved in an inappropriate game, in which they used [redacted] [redacted]. As a result of this activity, YP1 attended sickbay, complaining of pain.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 4.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 4.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hornsby
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	KURING GAI	LAC Phone	9476 9731
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Suicidal Intentions

A Year [Redacted] reports another Year [Redacted] (victim) consumed alcohol and several [Redacted] tablets prior to [Redacted]. An Ambulance was contacted and the victim was conveyed to hospital accompanied by a staff member.

The school contacted and informed the victim's parents of the incident.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Review/create risk management plan prior to victim returning to school.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) informed staff that five Year [REDACTED] (YP1, YP2, YP3, YP4, YP5) had been allegedly disseminated and/or received inappropriate images of [REDACTED] and other unknown [REDACTED]

The YP's phones have been confiscated.

Investigations are continuing.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 5.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Traumatic Incident

A parent has disclosed to the Principal that at [redacted] training last week her Year [redacted] (victim 1), a Year [redacted] (YP) and another Year [redacted] (victim2) were playing. Victim 2 heard YP say to Victim 1 that [redacted] would only give [redacted]

The parent asked Victim 1 if this has occurred and [redacted] said it did but was too embarrassed to tell anyone.

It was later found out that Victim 1 has disclosed what had happened to a Year [redacted] (victim3) who then told [redacted] mother. The mother of Victim 3 rang the mother of Victim 2 and disclosed what had happened. The mother of Victim 2 asked victim 2 if this had occurred and [redacted] saw it happen. Victim 2's mother rang Victim 1's mother and told her what had happened.

UPDATE ----- @ [redacted]

The Deputy Principal reports that the mother of a Year [redacted] (victim4) contacted [redacted] had witnessed the incident.

Victim1 also allegedly disclosed to two Year [redacted] (victim5, victim6). The Deputy Principal has contacted their parents and will arrange for support and counselling.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 5.

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 5.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 6.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 6.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollongong North
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	WOLLONGONG	LAC Phone	4226 7899
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] (victim) has rang [Redacted] and stated that [Redacted] and then has turned off [Redacted] phone.

Victim has not been contactable since yesterday and has not turned up at school this morning.

Police have been notified.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Assault

A female parent of Year (victim 1 and victim 2) has informed the Assistant Principal (AP) that victim 1 was allegedly assaulted by a unknown student (YP). Victim 2 alleged that while they were attending the the YP
Victim 2 has witnessed the incident and alleged that the YP had forced to watch.

The AP was informed that victim 1 was extremely upset and refused to attend school. The AP provided several photos and a Year (YP) was identified by victim 2 as the person responsible. Victim 1 was complaining of a and the victim's mother was seeking medical assistance.

The AP has contacted the Principal and informed her of the incident. The AP was in the process of contacting local police for further assistance.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver an educational presentation to the students.

Support Materials provided

- fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Callaghan/Port Ste
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	PORT STEPHENS	LAC Phone	4983 7599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Whilst in class, a teacher noticed that [Redacted] had fallen out of the bag of a Year [Redacted] (YP). The YP retrieved the [Redacted] and placed it in [Redacted] bag.

Later, when the Deputy Principal investigated the YP admitted to being in possession but stated [Redacted] had already disposed of it.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:50
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

Two Year [Redacted] (YP1, YP2) advised that they were going home and then absconded from the school.

The YPs are independent travellers and are not in an escalated state.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Contact police to perform a welfare check if unable to confirm that the YPs made it home safely.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Sexting

A teacher noticed that a Year [redacted] (YP) was in possession of an inappropriate [redacted] image of a Year [redacted] (POI) from [redacted] school. The YP was showing several students the inappropriate image when the teacher confiscated the YP's mobile phone.

The Deputy Principal (DP) was informed and the YP's [redacted] as contacted and informed of the incident. The DP was in the process of contacting local police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
Technology / Sexting

The Principal of the [Redacted] school has informed the Deputy Principal (DP) that while on a Social Networking Site (SNS), a Year [Redacted] (YP) has allegedly sent an inappropriate [Redacted] photo of a Year [Redacted] (victim 1) to another Year [Redacted] (victim 2). The YP is currently on suspension for a previous incident and is [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Contact the Principal of the [Redacted] school and encourage them to report the incident to local police.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:12
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP1), a Year [Redacted] (YP2) and a Year [Redacted] (YP3) absconded from school grounds.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tweed
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TWEED-BYRON	LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

A Year [Redacted] (victim) was allegedly approached by an unknown male (POI) whilst on the way to school. The POI allegedly attempted to grab the victim.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Southern Tablelan
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	THE HUME	LAC Phone	4823 0399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) has made threats to a number of students over a period of time both physical and verbal. [Redacted] has also made threats in relation to [Redacted]

A number of students today have disclosed this to D/Principal and are fearful of the YP. Police contacted and have [Redacted] the YP.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the Legal Services Directorate.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by police.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:45
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Botany Bay
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	EASTERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	8338 7399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

A Year [redacted] (victim) was walking to school when [redacted] felt that an unknown male (POI) was following [redacted] on foot, approximately [redacted] metres behind [redacted]

The victim quickened [redacted] pace and eventually ran to school. The POI did not attempt to follow the victim into school or communicate with [redacted]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

A Year [Redacted] (victim 1) was sent inappropriate images of a Year [Redacted] (victim 2) by a Year [Redacted] (POI) who attends another school.

Victim 1 brought [Redacted] phone to staff and reported the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Further Actions taken by school

The school contacted the school that the POI attends and informed them of the incident.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Confiscate the phone of victim 1 that contains the images to provide to police.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	The Hills
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	Quakers Hill	LAC Phone	9678 8999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

A Year [Redacted] (YP) with [Redacted] has absconded from school.

The YP's whereabouts are currently unknown.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Macarthur
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CAMDEN	LAC Phone	4632 4499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Knife

On [Redacted] while travelling on the [Redacted] a staff member noticed that a Year [Redacted] YP) was in possession of a [Redacted] knife. The staff member confiscated and secured the weapon and alerted the Deputy Principal (DP).

On [Redacted] while getting onto the [Redacted] the teacher (victim) informed the YP to sit at the front of the [Redacted] due to [Redacted] recent behaviour. The YP made a threat towards the victim that next time [Redacted] would bring a [Redacted]. The DP was informed of the incident and was in the process of contacting the YP's parents.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver an educational presentation to the students and to attend the Suspension Resolution Meeting with the YP.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Strathfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CAMPSIE	LAC Phone	9784 9399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] YP) has only been at the school for [Redacted] weeks and has shown [Redacted] and participating in risk taking behaviours, such as [Redacted]

The YP's mother has attended the school for a Principal meeting in regards to the YP's behaviour. The Principal has ended up having to take the YP's mother to the [Redacted] Principal has huge concerns for the welfare of the YP.

- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:40
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	The Hills
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	THE HILLS	LAC Phone	9680 5399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

A Year [Redacted] (victim) [Redacted] (POI) has inappropriate videos and photos of the victim. The victim and POI have [Redacted] and a Year [Redacted] (YP) has asked the POI for the videos and photos. The POI has sent them to the YP and the YP has shown an number of students.

- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:40
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Warringah
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	NORTHERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9971 3399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Other / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

The Relieving Principal R/P reports that the school was informed that a Year [Redacted] (victim) who had recently been [Redacted], had expressed that [Redacted] and the life of another unidentified person (victim2).

The victim did not attend school today.

- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Orange
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CANOBOLAS	LAC Phone	6363 6399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

A Year [Redacted] (victim) informed the staff that [Redacted] had received a video with inappropriate [Redacted] content from an unknown person (POI) via a Social Networking Site (SNS). The POI also attempted to call the victim through the SNS.

The Police were contacted and have confiscated the victim's phone.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / [REDACTED] Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

While attending the classroom, a Year [REDACTED] (YP1) was inappropriately touching another Year [REDACTED] (victim). It was also [REDACTED] that YP1 hit the victim's head with a [REDACTED] and first aid was provided.

The victim informed the Deputy Principal (DP) of the incident and the victim's mother was contacted. While investigating the incident, YP1 had provided [REDACTED] mobile phone to another Year [REDACTED] (YP2) and requested [REDACTED] to film the incident. Another Year [REDACTED] (YP3) was also in attendance and witnessed the incident.

The DP has contacted and informed YP1's mother of the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollongong North
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4226 7899
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Other

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) and a Year [Redacted] (YP2) were walking to school when a female (POI) in a [Redacted] did a u turn and approached YP1 and YP2. The POI offered the YP's [Redacted] Both YP's walked into school and reported it to the teacher on playground duty.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Further Actions taken by school

Sent out a School Bag alert and notes with students

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:50
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lismore
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm

A Year [Redacted] (victim) was conveyed to hospital via Ambulance after [Redacted].
The [Redacted] were confiscated and secured.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:45
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Northern Tableland
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	NEW ENGLAND	LAC Phone	6771 0503
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage / Offensive Language

Description of Incident

While the Deputy Principal (DP) and the A/Principal were having a discussion with a Year [REDACTED] (YP1), [REDACTED] became extremely agitated and slammed the door. YP1 then started screaming and shouting as [REDACTED] was walking down the corridors.

The school was placed into [REDACTED] and YP1 smashed the glass in a door before leaving the school grounds. [REDACTED] was lifted and staff and students were in the process of being debriefed. Another Year [REDACTED] (YP2) was trying to gain access into the [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] became extremely agitated. [REDACTED] was implemented for the safety of the students and staff. YP2 became extremely aggressive and was violently kicking the doors. YP2's behaviour escalated and [REDACTED] started throwing [REDACTED] towards the door.

Local police were contacted and arranged to attend the school. When YP2's mother (POI) arrived, [REDACTED] physically assaulted YP2 before leaving the school grounds. Local police arrived and have arranged to speak with YPs. YP1's parents were contacted and informed of the incident.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Barwon
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	NEW ENGLAND	LAC Phone	6771 0503
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

Two Year [Redacted] (YP1, YP2) left school grounds and went across the road. While there, YP1 smoked [Redacted] before they both returned to school.

The following day, YP1, YP2 and a Year [Redacted] (YP3) left school grounds and went to a [Redacted] where they all smoked [Redacted].

YP1 has advised that [Redacted] brought the first amount of [Redacted] to school from home. All the YPs have stated that they purchased the second amount of [Redacted] from a Year [Redacted] (YP4) at school.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 4.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:50
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lismore
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Self Harm

Several students have informed staff that while attending the [Redacted] a Year [Redacted] (YP) was harming [Redacted]. When staff attended the [Redacted] they contacted an Ambulance and the YPs parents were contacted. The YP's parents have arranged to attend the local hospital.

Staff confiscated and secured the [Redacted]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Port Jackson
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LEICHHARDT	LAC Phone	9552 8099
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation
Technology / Cyber Bullying

Description of Incident

Three Year [Redacted] (YP1, YP2 and YP3) were involved in an extremely violent physical altercation. Several staff members and another student (victim) have tried to intervene and separate the YPs. The Principal was informed that footage was taken from the incident and had allegedly been uploaded to a Social Networking Site (SNS).

The victim sustained an injury to [Redacted] lip and first aid was provided. The victim's and the YP's parents were contacted and informed. YP1's mother informed the Principal that YP1 was [Redacted] and [Redacted] has arranged to seek medical attention.

Local police were contacted, they attended and arranged to attend the YP's residence. The Principal has contacted and informed the Media Unit and the Director.

UPDATE [Redacted]: The Principal reports YP1 and another Year [Redacted] (YP4) had collected money with intentions to purchase [Redacted] for an upcoming event. It is alleged YP3 stole the money which precipitated the fight on [Redacted]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:20
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Dural
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	KURING GAI	LAC Phone	9476 9731
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

A Year [Redacted] (victim) [Redacted] escalated and stated that [Redacted] Whilst being escorted from the classroom, the victim approached and then lent over a [Redacted]

The victim eventually de-escalated and left school grounds in the care of [Redacted] other.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:25
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Orange
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CANOBOLAS	LAC Phone	6363 6399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) presented at school and stated that [Redacted] had consumed an [Redacted] substance.
The YP has [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to call an ambulance.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:20
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] YP) left school grounds without permission. The Relieving Principal contacted Police.

UPDATE ----- [Redacted]
The YP has returned to school.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / [REDACTED] Assault

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) allegedly placed [REDACTED] of a Year [REDACTED] (victim 1) during a play date. Victim 1's sibling, a [REDACTED] (victim 2) reportedly witnessed the incident and informed the victims' mother.

The school was informed of the incident on [REDACTED] and advised the victim's parents to report the matter to police. The school then notified the [REDACTED]

On [REDACTED] the school informed the mother (POI) of the YP of the incident under the advice of [REDACTED]. It is alleged the POI then presented at the victim's house in an angry state. The victim's parents reported the incident to police, indicating they feel unsafe and require [REDACTED]

- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

- [REDACTED] fact sheet
- [REDACTED]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Great Lakes
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements

A staff member reports three Year [Redacted] (YP1, YP2, YP3) and a Year [Redacted] (YP4) in an [Redacted] area with a [Redacted] in their possession. There were no drugs found following a bag search, however, YP3 is reported to have had a container of [Redacted]

The school contacted the respective parents of the YP's and notified Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / [REDACTED] Assault

A parent of a Year [REDACTED] (victim) reports another Year [REDACTED] (YP1) encouraged another Year [REDACTED] (YP2) to assault the victim on [REDACTED] YP2 approached the victim [REDACTED] the victim.

Following an investigation, the students made admissions to the offence and the school has contacted the [REDACTED]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [redacted] (victim) [redacted] has alleged that while attending [redacted] assaulted by a Year [redacted] (YP). The victim's mother has informed the Principal of the alleged incident and the Principal has spoken with the victim.

The Principal has reported the incident to the [redacted] and was in the process of contacting local police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver an educational presentation to the students

Support Materials provided

- [redacted] fact sheet
- [redacted]



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicide

A Year [Redacted] (victim) who recently left the school, [Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.

Further Actions taken by school

The Director/school has received the guidelines and have a plan to support staff.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	7:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lachlan
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LACHLAN	LAC Phone	6862 9905
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) absconded from [Redacted] The Relieving Principal contacted Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:45
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Lake Macquarie Ea
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child Protection

A father (POI) of a Year [redacted] (victim 1) and a [redacted] (victim 2) presented at school intending to collect the victims. The school contacted the victim's mother and was advised the POI attempted to [redacted] following [redacted] iolence incident in the morning.

The school implemented lockdown and contacted police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:40
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Parramatta
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ROSEHILL	LAC Phone	9897 4199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Technology / Threatening phone call

A male parent (POI) of a [Redacted] male (YP) has contacted the Director and threatened to harm the School Administrative Manager (SAM) and the School Administration Officer (SAO).

The R/Principal was informed and arranged for local police to be notified. The SAM has placed the office into lockdown for the safety of staff. The POI has a [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.

Support Materials provided

- Inclosed Lands Protection Act 1901 Legal Issues Bulletin and Letters
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

The mother (POI) of a Year [redacted] (YP) allegedly approached and verbally abused another Year [redacted] (victim), over an ongoing social issue.

Actions

- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act warning letter.

Support Materials provided

- Inclosed Lands Protection Act 1901 Legal Issues Bulletin and Letters
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Penrith
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	PENRITH	LAC Phone	4721 9413
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) escalated over a social issue and physically assaulted a Year [Redacted] (victim).

The victim sustained no injuries.

Actions

- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tweed
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TWEED-BYRON	LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] YP) was observed to be in possession of a knife. The YP was allegedly walking around stabbing [Redacted]

The knife was confiscated and secured.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hunter
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

A Year (YP) was brought to the office due to reports the YP had a knife in obsession. Following a bag search, a knife fell out of the YP's jumper. The YP indicated takes the knife with for protection when of an afternoon. The knife was confiscated and secured.

The school contacted police who have taken possession of the knife.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider including the No Knives fact sheet with the suspension notice.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:40
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Maitland
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4983 7599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

A Year [Redacted] (victim) disclosed to the school counsellor that [Redacted]. The school contacted an Ambulance.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:20
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollongong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) approached a Year [Redacted] (YP2) and allegedly instigated a physical altercation. Several staff members intervened and managed to separate the two students. YP1 has then absconded from school and [Redacted] parents were uncontactable.

The school received information that two Year [Redacted] (YP3, YP4), one of which is the younger sibling of YP1, intended to assault YP2 at the end of the school day. Although staff presence was increased, YP3 and YP4 persisted and managed to assault YP2. The Deputy Principal (victim) and another staff member was forced to intermittently restrain YP3 and YP4 in an attempt to separate the students. Staff members then supervised the students leave school grounds [Redacted] and YP2 was provided a [Redacted]

YP2 sustained minor physical injuries and first aid was rendered. The victim also suffered a sore [Redacted] and a scratch on the neck. Police were contacted and are expected to attend the school tomorrow.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / [Redacted] Assault

A Year [Redacted] (YP) [Redacted] assaulted a Year [Redacted] (victim). The incident was witnessed by a staff member.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- [Redacted] fact sheet
- [Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Maitland
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4983 7599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

A Year [Redacted] (victim) disclosed that [Redacted] The Deputy Principal contacted an Ambulance.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Clarence Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

A Year [Redacted] (victim) attempted to [Redacted] The school called an Ambulance.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Newcastle
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	NEWCASTLE CITY	LAC Phone	4926 6515
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

A Year [Redacted] (victim) allegedly attempted to [Redacted] The school called an Ambulance.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / [Redacted] Assault

A Year [Redacted] (YP) and a Year [Redacted] (victim) were sitting side by side working an activity when the teacher witness the YP place [Redacted]

The school contacted and informed the victim's parent of the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Coffs Harbour
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

- Drugs / Usage/Consumption
- Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
- Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

The DP received information that three Year [Redacted] (YP1, YP2 and YP3) had truanted class to smoke [Redacted] off school grounds. The DP confronted the three when they returned to school. All three admitted to smoking the drug. No further drugs were detected following a bag search by the Principal.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- [Redacted]

Support Materials provided

- [Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	21:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Callaghan/Port Ste
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	NEWCASTLE CITY	LAC Phone	4926 6515
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / [Redacted]

A Year [Redacted] (victim) [Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Further Actions taken by school

The school is provided additional support and counselling.
The school has accessed the Support Guidelines for schools - [Redacted]

Support Materials provided

- ISu contacted Manager WHS- [Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:43
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) has absconded from the school grounds.
 The YP has a history of leaving the grounds.
 The school is in the process of contacting th [Redacted] and local Police have been notified.

Actions

- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- [Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:20
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Maitland
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Staff Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
 Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) from the [Redacted], was dropped off at school without a parent waiting with [Redacted] as per [Redacted]. The YP ran off down the street immediately after being dropped off. Staff tracked the YP and eventually retrieved [Redacted].

As an ongoing issue this has been reported to [Redacted]. The parents of the YP had been informed that the YP is not to be dropped off any earlier than [Redacted] prior to the start of school and that the YP must be accompanied by a parent. Parents do not comply and fears are held for the YP's welfare.

- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:35
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wagga Wagga
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

- Drugs / Implements
- Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
- Other Criminal Activities / Unauthorised Entry

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP1), a Year [Redacted] (YP2) and a Year [Redacted] (YP3) were located underneath a classroom building. When the YPs were located by staff, they absconded from the area and were unable to be located. [Redacted] was located in the out of bounds area, and the R/Principal was informed.

The R/Principal has confiscated and secured the [Redacted] and contacted local police. The R/Principal was in the process of contacting the YP's parents regarding the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Dural
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	THE HILLS	LAC Phone	9680 5399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

Three Year [Redacted] (YP1, YP2, YP3) and a Yea [Redacted] (YP4) were observed to be under the influence of an [Redacted]

The YPs parents were contacted.


The YPs were then released in to the care of their parents.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 2 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 3 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- [Redacted]
- The parent of YP 3 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the

suspension resolution meeting.

- The YP 4 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.

- 
- The parent of YP 4 attended the school.
 - The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
 - The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.
 - The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Far South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	FAR SOUTH COAST	LAC Phone	4478 9910
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A female parent (informant) of Year [Redacted] (YP) was extremely agitated and demanded for staff to call local police and escort [Redacted] to the local hospital. It was alleged that the YP may be under the influence of [Redacted] and the informant wanted the YP to attend the local hospital for a [Redacted]

The R/Deputy Principal (R/DP) arranged to speak with the YP and encourage [Redacted] to attend the hospital with the informant. When the R/DP spoke with the YP and told [Redacted] that the informant was in the office area, the YP escalated and walked away. The R/DP continued to encourage the YP to speak with the informant but the YP refused and left the school grounds.

The R/DP alerted the informant that the YP had left the school and the informant has arranged to search for [Redacted]. Shortly after, the YP returned to school and spoke with a staff member. The YP became extremely agitated and left the school grounds. The R/DP has contacted the informant and alerted her that the YP has absconded.

The R/DP was aware that the YP has [Redacted] and staff were extremely concerned for his safety.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver an educational presentation to the students.

Support Materials provided



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:10
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

- Violence / Threat/Intimidation
- Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement
- Welfare** / Student Welfare Concerns / Child approach/intimidate
- Other Criminal Activities / Other

The Principal was informed that whilst walking home, a Year [Redacted] (victim) was approached by a [Redacted]. The [Redacted] has three occupants (POI1, POI2, POI3). POI1 pointed something at the victim and attempted to [Redacted]. The [Redacted] and the [Redacted]. The victim was distressed, ran home and informed [Redacted] parents. Police were contacted and attended.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollongong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / [Redacted] incident

Description of Incident

A parent informed the school towards the end of the day that a [Redacted] and that the unknown [Redacted] (POI) was at large. The school implemented a lockdown for approximately fifteen minutes. Police were contacted and gave the school clearance a short while later.

It was later discovered that a parent (victim) of a Year [Redacted] was [Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / [redacted] Assault

Other Criminal Activities / Indecent Exposure

A Year [redacted] (YP) allegedly exposed [redacted] and [redacted] assaulted a Year [redacted] (victim). The Principal will contact Police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [redacted]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:10
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollongong North
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	WOLLONGONG	LAC Phone	4226 7899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm

The school received information that a Year [Redacted] (victim) consumed [Redacted] at home. The school contacted an Ambulance and the victim's parents. The mother of the victim has recently confirmed the victim is okay.

Actions

- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Review/create risk management plan prior to the victim's return to school.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence Assault

A Year [redacted] (YP) allegedly [redacted] assaulted a Year [redacted] (victim).

The victim's and [redacted] parents have decided [redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Warringah
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	NORTHERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9971 3399
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Transport related

The Principal reports that approximately fourteen students (victim x 14) have been involved in a [REDACTED] accident. The Principal reports that the victims have not sustained any injuries however they are shaken.

The incident has allegedly been reported [REDACTED]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Georges River
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ST GEORGE	LAC Phone	8566 7499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

A parent of a Year [Redacted] (YP) met with the Principal to discuss an incident which occurred [Redacted] involving the YP accepting money from unknown persons in a vehicle whilst at an athletics carnival. During the meeting the YP disclosed [Redacted] was in possession of [Redacted] and laid a variety of [Redacted] on the table.

Police were contacted, attended [Redacted]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	18:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Far South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	FAR SOUTH COAST	LAC Phone	4478 9910
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Child Protection / Student Welfare Concerns
 Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

The relieving principal of the school received an email from a parent of the school informing her that a [Redacted] (YP1) had [Redacted] (YP2) in a [Redacted] (play equipment) at school.

Today the relieving principal was informed by a teacher who had been on playground duty that she had observed a year [Redacted] (YP3) holding [Redacted] as YP1 looked down them. YP3 is the [Redacted] of YP2.

The family of YP1 are currently involved in a [Redacted] This raises concerns about the behaviour of YP1.

[Redacted]

Arrangement are in progress to speak with parents from the two families.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:13
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hawkesbury
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	HAWKESBURY	LAC Phone	4587 4099
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) approached another Year [Redacted] (victim) whilst the victim was seated at a table in the playground. The YP accused the victim of making comments about the YP's family before pulling the victim down by [Redacted] hair. The YP then punched and kned the victim whilst the victim was on the ground.

The victim sustained a nose bleed and first aid was rendered. Parents of the victim conveyed the victim to seek medical attention and also report the matter to police.

[Redacted] police made contact with the school in regards to this incident.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate / Student Welfare Concerns

While walking to school, a Year [redacted] (victim) was followed by unknown vehicle. The victim alleged that [redacted] unknown male (POI1) and another unknown female (POI2) were inside the vehicle and they were continually staring at [redacted]. The victim arrived at school and informed the Deputy Principal (DP) and provided the vehicle registration details.

The victim's parents and local police were contacted and informed of the incident. The DP has contacted the neighbouring schools and alerted them of the incident.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Ensure students are aware of the 'Safe People, Safe Places' message
Consider alerting the students and the community through the school newsletter.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Marrickville
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MARRICKVILLE	LAC Phone	9568 9299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply

Students report a Year [Redacted] (YP1) sold [Redacted] to a Year [Redacted] (YP2) and following an investigation, the two students made admissions confirming the allegation.

The school contacted Police and officers attended [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- [Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A staff member informed the R/Principal that a Year (YP1) and another Year (victim) were involved in a . The victim has disclosed to the staff member that while attending a party, YP1 had allegedly

The R/Principal has contacted the local police but was informed investigating the incident.

It was alleged that during the incident, YP1's (YP2) had supplied alcohol to the victim before was allegedly YP1 and YP2 both attend Year at the school. The Principal has since overheard that YP2 had allegedly threatened the victim regarding the previous incident.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Marrickville
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MARRICKVILLE	LAC Phone	9568 9299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] (victim) disclosed the victim's parents plan to have the victim [Redacted]
 [Redacted] The school has contacted the [Redacted]

- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Marrickville
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MARRICKVILLE	LAC Phone	9568 9299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) disclosed that the victim had intentions to [Redacted] a few days ago as a result of threats made by the victim's parents to send the victim [Redacted]. The victim did not engage in [Redacted] and the school is providing support and counselling.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider creating a risk management plan for the victim.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Macarthur
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CAMDEN	LAC Phone	4632 4499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

A Year [Redacted] (YP) [Redacted] brought a pencil to school that [Redacted] had taped a [Redacted] to.

The YP had the weapon out in [Redacted] hand in the playground and this was noticed by a Year [Redacted] (victim). The victim attempted to take it from [Redacted]. In the ensuing struggle, the YP sustained a superficial [Redacted].

A staff member was notified and confiscated the weapon from the YP.

The victim did not sustain any injuries.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Other / [Redacted] Incident

A year [Redacted] Victim [Redacted] student, travelling on the road [Redacted]

Whilst travelling home from [Redacted] in a motor vehicle accident.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Queanbeyan
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MONARO	LAC Phone	6298 0599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was in possession of an item with a [Redacted] which could be used as a weapon. Following investigations, the YP retrieved the item from [Redacted] bag and alleges [Redacted] bought it to school because other students pick on [Redacted]

Another Year [Redacted] (victim) reports the YP threatened to [Redacted] when they bumped into each other in the corridor. The YP did not have the weapon in hand when the threat was made.

The school contacted police and await attendance.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Holroyd
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	HOLROYD	LAC Phone	9897 4899
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

Several students have reported that a Year [Redacted] (YP) has taken [Redacted] and following investigations, the YP made admissions to smoking [Redacted] on weekends. The YP disclosed she suffers [Redacted] and the school has advised the YP's parents to consult a doctor.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- [Redacted]
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- [Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Marrickville
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MARRICKVILLE	LAC Phone	9568 9299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Suicidal Intentions

A Year [Redacted] (victim) disclosed to staff that the victim has attempted to [Redacted] area last night. The victim has [Redacted]

The school has advised the victim's parents to contact [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	25/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Marrickville
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MARRICKVILLE	LAC Phone	9568 9299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Self Harm

A Year [Redacted] (victim) disclosed the victim has thoughts of [Redacted] but does not intend to act on those feelings.

The school has notified the victim's parents and is providing support and counselling.

The victim has a close friendship with a Year [Redacted] and may be influenced by that relationship.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area for incident details]

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Assault

A year [redacted] (Victim) has reported to staff a violent incident between [redacted] (POI 1).

This comes about after POI 1 assaulted the Victim for [redacted] (POI 2).

Police have been informed and all incidents are currently being investigated.

Staff have reported the incident to [redacted]

- [redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- [redacted] assault fact sheet
- [redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Callaghan/Port Ste
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	PORT STEPHENS	LAC Phone	4983 7599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology
 Other Criminal Activities / Other

Detectives attended the school this morning and took a Year [Redacted] (YP) into [Redacted] got off of the school bus. This is allegedly in response to [Redacted] issue that the YP was involved in.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Bankstown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

Due to tensions between student groups, a large brawl occurred, involving three Year [Redacted] (YP1-YP3), eleven Year [Redacted] (YP5-YP14) and three Year [Redacted] (YP15-YP17). The YPs all assaulted each other, with YP4 being particularly aggressive, taking off [Redacted] and shoving a teacher (victim) as well as assaulting several YPs.

Staff had to physically intervene and eventually were able to restrain and subdue the YPs.

The incident was filmed by multiple students

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 5.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 5.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 6.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 6.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 7.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 7.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 8.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 8.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 9.

- The school contacted the parent of YP 9.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 10.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 10.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 11.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 11.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 12.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 12.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 13.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 13.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 14.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 14.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 15.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 15.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 16.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 16.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 17.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 17.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / [REDACTED] / Threat/Intimidation

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [REDACTED] (informant) has disclosed to staff that a Year [REDACTED] (victim 1) and a Year [REDACTED] (victim 2) are currently involved in a relationship with another Year [REDACTED] (YP). It was alleged that the YP is extremely [REDACTED] on victim 1's and victim 2's behaviour.

When the school counsellor was speaking with victim 1, [REDACTED] refused to release any information regarding [REDACTED] involvement. While the Deputy Principal (DP) was speaking with victim 2, [REDACTED] refused to comment. The informant has alleged that the victims have sustained several bruises from the YP. The informant has received several text messages from victim 1 where [REDACTED] alleged that the YP had [REDACTED] had allegedly [REDACTED]. The YP has threatened to [REDACTED].

The DP was extremely concerned and was in the process of contacting local police for further assistance.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver an educational presentation to the students

Support Materials provided

- [REDACTED] assault fact sheet

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie Ea
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Cyber Bullying

A Year [Redacted] (victim) has informed staff that while on a Social Networking Site (SNS), another Year [Redacted] had uploaded himself singing a song [Redacted] song directed towards the victim. During the song, the YP mentioned the victim's [Redacted] and threatened to [Redacted] in front of an audience. The YP threatened to [Redacted] the victim's [Redacted] so [Redacted] could watch [Redacted] slowly and [Redacted] has allegedly written several [Redacted] notes to the victim.

The Principal has obtained a copy of the threat and contacted local police. The Principal has contacted the victim's parents and the YP's [Redacted] regarding the incident.

- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School			
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal		Principals Network	Northern Tableland
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	OXLEY	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Technology / Sexting

While staff were speaking to a group of students, they informed staff that a Year [redacted] (YP) had taken several inappropriate [redacted] and allegedly sent them to an unknown male (POI). The students have informed staff that the images have since been deleted from their mobile phones.

The YP has recently been suspended for a previous incident and the R/Principal has arranged a meeting with the YP's parents. The POI's school has been contacted and informed of the incident. The Youth Liaison Police Officer (YLO) has been contacted and arranged to attend the school.

Actions

- The school contacted the Police Youth Liaison Officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Mid North Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

A year [Redacted] (YP) attended school and made threats to harm a year [Redacted] (Victim), with a [Redacted] knife.

This was reported to staff who have questioned the YP and as a result the knife was confiscated, without incident.

Staff have notified all parents and the incident has been referred to Police.

The school is taking disciplinary action.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Technology / Sexting

A staff member overheard several students talking about [redacted] images of a Year [redacted] (YP1). While investigating the incident, YP1 has admitted that [redacted] had sent several inappropriate [redacted] to several other Year [redacted] (YP2 and YP3). It was also alleged that YP2 has admitted taking screen shots of the inappropriate images which [redacted] has shown to several other students.

During the investigation, the Deputy Principal (DP) has confiscated YP1 and YP2's mobile phone for evidence. The DP was in the process of contacting local police. YP3 has informed the DP that [redacted] had received the inappropriate images from YP2.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver an educational presentation to the students.



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / [Redacted] Assault

A Year [Redacted] (YP) [Redacted] during class. The YP then reached over and [Redacted] assaulted another Year [Redacted] (victim), grabbing [Redacted]

The YP has [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

- [Redacted] fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:10
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

A Year [Redacted] (YP) [Redacted] became angry and began pounding at windows. The YP proceeded to assault a staff member (victim), holding the victim [Redacted] and punching the victim. No injuries have been reported at this stage. The YP then wandered around the school as [Redacted] continued to escalate, kicking bins and damaging school property.

The school contacted police and implemented a lockdown.

Support staff managed to get the YP into a room and contained [Redacted] Police then arrived at the school to commence investigations.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Encourage the victim to make a notification with option 3.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	23:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Port Hacking
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MIRANDA	LAC Phone	9527 8199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

A male [Redacted] of a Year [Redacted] (victim) has informed the Deputy Principal (DP) that during the night, the victim had allegedly tried to [Redacted]. It was alleged that while the [Redacted] were asleep, an Ambulance and local police arrived at the victim's home. The [Redacted] informed the DP that while another parent was accessing a Social Networking Site (SNS), she noticed that the victim was sending threatening messages indicating that [Redacted] was [Redacted].

The victim was escorted to the local hospital [Redacted]. The DP was informed that the victim was fine and there was no significant risk.

On [Redacted] several students have attended the office area and informed the DP that the victim [Redacted]. The DP offered support and counselling to the students and verified that the victim was safe. The DP has contacted [Redacted] regarding the incident.

- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

A Year [redacted] (victim) was approached by a unknown male (POI), whilst waiting at a bus stop. The POI attempted to persuade the victim to get into the vehicle. The victim walked away and the vehicle drove off.

The Police have been contacted.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

It was reported to staff, that a Year [Redacted] YP) was in possession of a knife. Staff conducted a bag search however no knife has been found.

The Relieving Deputy Principal (R/DP) contacted Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Richmond Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Firearm

While in a [Redacted] on school grounds, the Principal has located a [Redacted]

The Principal has locked the [Redacted] and contacted police who will attend.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:15
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Coffs Harbour
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) barricaded [REDACTED] in a room and then [REDACTED] Staff gained access to the room, however the victim absconded.

The Police were attended and conveyed the victim to hospital.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

The school will update risk assessments and behaviour management plans.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / [Redacted]

A mother (informant) of a [Redacted] (victim 1) delivered a letter alleging a Year [Redacted] (YP) pulled victim 1's [Redacted] on victim 1. It is further alleged the YP threaten victim 1 and coerced victim 1 to reciprocate [Redacted] on the YP.

The informant has previously informed the school that victim 1 has been [Redacted] (POI) and there is a [Redacted] against the POI.

In another conversation with a teacher, the informant alleges victim 1 [Redacted] (victim 2) and indicated [Redacted] with victim 2.

The school has contacted the [Redacted] and is in the process of notifying police.

- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- [Redacted] assault fact sheet

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Technology / Sexting

A female parent of a Year [redacted] (victim 1) has informed the Principal that while on a Social Networking Site (SNS), a Year [redacted] (YP) has sent [redacted] to victim 1. It was alleged that the YP has then requested [redacted] images of victim 1.

While investigating the incident, the Principal was informed that another two Year [redacted] (victim 2 and victim 3) have received inappropriate [redacted] images of the YP. It was alleged that the YP had requested [redacted] images from victim 2 and victim 3. While speaking with the YP, [redacted] admitted sending and requesting [redacted] images from the victims.

The evidence has since been deleted from all victim's phones.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the Youth Liaison Police Officer (YLO) to deliver an educational presentation to the students.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

A Year [redacted] (informant) reports another Year [redacted] (YP1) sent an inappropriate image to a Year [redacted] (YP2) on [redacted] via social media. YP2 has made admissions to receiving the image and [redacted] phone was confiscated as a result. It is further alleged YP2 may be soliciting inappropriate images from [redacted] and storing the images on a [redacted]

The school has attempted to contact the respective parents of the YP's, however, they have been unreachable. The school has notified police of the matter and await attendance.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider engaging the SLP to deliver an educational presentation.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Coffs Harbour
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

The Relieving Deputy Principal reports that graffiti has been discovered in the [Redacted] that targets a Year [Redacted] (victim). The graffiti was allegedly written by a Year [Redacted] (YP) and recommends that the victim [Redacted]

The R/DP also reports that [Redacted] have also been made and left in the area.

- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the police.
- The School Liaison Police officer was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Woronora River
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	SUTHERLAND	LAC Phone	9542 0899
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) escalated and moved in to the personal space of a teacher (victim1). The YP was allegedly swearing and attempting to intimidate victim1 and stated that [Redacted] ould [Redacted]. The YP was directed to the Relieving Principal's (victim2) office where [Redacted] continued to escalate and verbally abused victim2.

The YP's parents were contacted and [Redacted] left school grounds with permission.

The YP has also allegedly uploaded a threat directed at Victim1 to a Social Networking Site (SNS)

Victim1 was shaken by the incident

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tamworth
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	OXLEY	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

A Year [Redacted] (YP) and a parent presented for an impromptu meeting expressing intentions to withdraw from [Redacted]. The school advised there would be a significant cost associated with the decision to which the YP commented [Redacted] on a weekend. The YP then walked out the office leaving the parent in tears.

The parent of the YP then disclosed the YP expressed intentions to [Redacted] last night and left a [Redacted] prompting the parent to check on the YP at all hours of the night. The parent also advised she found [Redacted] at the residence suspected to belong to the YP, suggesting the YP may be consuming illicit drugs.

The school contacted triple zero to report a concern for welfare.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

- [Redacted]

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	31/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:35
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Albury
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ALBURY	LAC Phone	6023 9299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) attempted to pull down a Year [Redacted] (YP2) [Redacted] YP2 retaliated, punching YP1 in the mouth and then kicking YP1 when [Redacted] as on the ground.

YP1 suffer a [Redacted] and left the area before first aid could be provided. YP2 sustained a [Redacted] on the hand and first aid was rendered.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Western Plains
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CASTLEREAGH	LAC Phone	6828 6899
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage / Offensive Language

Description of Incident

When a Year [REDACTED] (YP1) was requested to returned to class, YP1 refused and became extremely abusive towards staff members. A Year [REDACTED] (YP2), a Year [REDACTED] (YP3) and another Year [REDACTED] (YP4) have all continued to follow YP1 and they refused to attend class.

YP1 then threatened the R/Deputy Principal (victim 1) and the Deputy Principal (victim 2) and then tried to physically assault victim 1. YP1 then proceeded to smash several windows and staff contacted local police. Victim 1 implemented lock down procedures for the safety of staff and students.

When local police arrived, YP1 tried to physically assault victim 1 but another staff member intervened. Local police eventually restrained YP1 as [REDACTED] continually threatened harm towards victim 1. While local police were trying to restrain YP1, another Year [REDACTED] (YP5) intervened and was restrained by local police.

YP1's parents were unable to be contacted and/or located. YP1, YP2 and YP3 currently [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] YP4's [REDACTED] was contacted and informed.

No visible injuries were sustained by the victims. Victim 1 will attend the local police station and obtain an [REDACTED] against YP1.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollondilly
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	THE HUME	LAC Phone	4823 0399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

During class, a glue-stick fell out of a pencil case belonging to a Year [Redacted] YP). Another student (informant) picked up the glue-stick and the YP asked for it back, advising that it was [Redacted]. The informant opened the glue-stick and located [Redacted] inside.

The informant surrendered the [Redacted] to staff.

The YP has made admissions to possessing the [Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

A (victim) was assaulted by two (YP1, YP2).

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Knife

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

A Year [redacted] (victim) was allegedly approached by an unknown male (POI) with a knife. The POI attempted to get the victim to get in to a [redacted]. The victim ran from the area.

The Police were contacted.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A [Redacted] male (YP) has not been seen at the school since [Redacted]

The appropriate [Redacted] knows about issue and has had Police attend the student's last known address but no answer. No answer on any contact details on hand at the school.

Principal believes that student may be with [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- [Redacted]

Further Actions taken by school

Principal is going to continue to attempt to contact parents.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Albury
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ALBURY	LAC Phone	6023 9299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) and a Year [Redacted] (YP2), [Redacted] have exchanged an [Redacted] image each of themselves and agreed to delete the image after it was viewed. YP2 divulge the information and expressed concerns that YP1 has kept the image.

The school is in the process of confiscating YP1's phone to further investigate the matter.

Actions

- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Further Actions taken by school

The school has moved YP1 to another area of the school to limit interactions between the two students whilst at school.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]
Consider engaging the SLP to deliver an educational presentation.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	The Hills
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	QUAKERS HILL	LAC Phone	9678 8999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Weapons / Knife

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) bought a [Redacted] knife to school and during the day, has given the knife to another Year [Redacted] (YP2). YP2 reportedly threatened two other [Redacted] with the weapon. No injuries sustained. Staff members subsequently confiscated and secured the knife.

The school contacted the parent of YP2 to advise of the incident and that YP2 had absconded from school. The parent of YP2 later rang back and informed the school YP2 was found safe at home.

Parents of YP1 have also been contacted and attended the school for a meeting to discuss the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the Police Youth Liaison Officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

3. Consider including the No Knives fact sheet with the school newsletter of with the suspension notice.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Canterbury
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CAMPSIE	LAC Phone	9784 9399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) disclosed to the school counsellor that [Redacted] was being physically assaulted by [Redacted] (POI).

The Principal called Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area for incident details]

Incident Type

Violence / [Redacted] Assault

The Principal was informed that a Year [Redacted] (victim) was allegedly [Redacted] by a Year [Redacted] (YP) from a [Redacted] school.

- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted area for further actions taken by school]

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:05
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tamworth
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BARWON	LAC Phone	6752 9429
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

A Year [Redacted] YP) suspected of [Redacted] reportedly showed a Year [Redacted] (victim 1) and then a Year [Redacted] (victim) a [Redacted] knife in [Redacted] possession. The YP also instructed victim 1 not to tell anyone.

Following investigations, the YP's bag was search and pockets emptied, however, a knife was not found. The knife was subsequently retrieved from [Redacted] which was the location the YP' was last seen.

Yesterday, several students and a teacher witnessed the YP with the same knife during class. The YP was asked to surrender the knife, however, refused and the matter was escalated to the Assistant Principal. The parent of the YP was then contacted and searched the student's bag.

Yesterday, several witnesses reported the YP was in possession of the same knife and refused to surrender the item. The mother of the YP was contacted and conducted a bag search, however, the knife could not be found.

- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider including the No Knives fact sheet with the school newsletter of with the suspension notice.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	16:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Liverpool
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LIVERPOOL	LAC Phone	9821 8444
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP1), a Year [Redacted] (YP2) and a Year [Redacted] (YP) were involved in a large brawl at a [Redacted]

There are conflicting reports about the incident, with one report that the YPs were attempting to break-up the fight and another report advising that they were participating. None of the YPs appear to have sustained any injuries.

The incident was reported [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 3.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Far South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	FAR SOUTH COAST	LAC Phone	4478 9910
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Supply

The Principal was informed that a Year [Redacted] (YP) was allegedly observed receiving [Redacted] from an unknown male (POI).

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Woronora River
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	SUTHERLAND	LAC Phone	9542 0899
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Description of Incident

During a return from [Redacted] meeting, a Year [Redacted] (victim) disclosed a Year [Redacted] (YP) allegedly showed the victim a knife whilst on the [Redacted] and the following week threatened the victim.

The school is currently investigating the matter.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider engaging the SLP to deliver an educational presentation.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Nirimba
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	Mt Druitt	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A student has informed the Assistant Principal (AP) that a Year [Redacted] YP1) was allegedly supplying [Redacted] to several other students.

It was also alleged that another Year [Redacted] YP2) currently owes money to YP1 for allegedly purchasing [Redacted]. The R/Principal was still investigating the incident and was in the process of contacting local police.

The R/Principal was aware that YP1 has [Redacted] and held concerns.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officers (SLP) to deliver an educational presentation to the students.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Botany Bay
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	EASTERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9349 9299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Staff Welfare / Traumatic Incident

Description of Incident

Just outside the school grounds, a staff member (victim) was attacked a [Redacted]. When the victim returned to school grounds, office staff overheard [Redacted] screaming and lock out was implemented.

The victim sustained injury to [Redacted] and an Ambulance and local police were called. Shortly after, local police arrived and arranged for the council to remove the [Redacted]. The Ambulance arrived and the victim was escorted to the local hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:50
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / [Redacted]

The school received a call from unknown teenager (POI) indicating there is a [Redacted] The school is in the process of contacting police and evacuating the school.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / [REDACTED] Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

During class, a Year [REDACTED] (YP1) and another Year [REDACTED] (victim) have failed to return to their classrooms. It was alleged that YP1 had [REDACTED] the victim into the [REDACTED] of the victim. A Year [REDACTED] (witness) has informed a staff member of the incident.

It was alleged that another Year [REDACTED] (YP2) had allegedly tried to [REDACTED] YP1 from the victim but the witness has informed the Principal that YP2 told YP1 to get off the victim and let [REDACTED] have a go.

While investigating the incident, the YPs and the victim have admitted that the incident occurred. The victim informed the Principal that YP1 begged [REDACTED] not to disclose the incident to staff and used [REDACTED]

The YPs are [REDACTED]

UPDATED: [REDACTED] Social Network Sight (SNS) comments made by numerous members of the community, with a [REDACTED] POI) making threats to harm the offending YP's.

Staff have contacted local Police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the Youth Liaison Police Officer (YLO) to deliver an educational presentation to the students and for further assistance with the YPs.

Support Materials provided

- [REDACTED] fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:40
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CAMDEN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) has absconded from school grounds without permission.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:50
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb			
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]		Principals Network Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BLACKTOWN	LAC Phone	9671 9199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A parent informed the Principal that a male (POI) was hanging around outside the school.

The POI approached a Year [Redacted] (victim) and handed [Redacted] something. The school contact the victims parents straight away who advised that victim was home safely and they threw out the item [Redacted] had received.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Strathfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	FLEMINGTON	LAC Phone	9745 8499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Supply
 Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was found in possession of [Redacted]. Several students have informed staff that the YP was offering to supply [Redacted] to the students.

When the YP was questioned [Redacted] produced a [Redacted]. The Principal was informed and confiscated the items. Local police were in attendance and confiscated the bags and contacted the YP's mother.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) brought the blade from a pencil sharpener she has broken to school. YP1 showed the blade to a Year [Redacted] (YP2). The YPs then got a new pencil sharpener and broke it in order to obtain the blade.

YP2 ran the blade over the hand of a Year [Redacted] (victim), [Redacted]

This incident was discovered after the victim reported to the office for [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	01/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Strathfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BURWOOD	LAC Phone	9745 8499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

Police attended the school on two consecutive days, wanting to speak to a Year [Redacted] (YP1) and then on the following day, another Year [Redacted] (YP2). The YPs were each interviewed with their parents present.

This is in response to some messages allegedly sent by the YPs regarding the [Redacted] Police would not disclose any information to the Principal

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.

Support Materials provided

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Staff Welfare / Suicide
Other Criminal Activities / Other

A [redacted] ex-student (victim 1) [redacted]

Victim 1 has [redacted] who attend the school, a Year [redacted] (victim 2) and a Year [redacted] (victim 3).

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Further Actions taken by school

The school is providing counselling to impacted staff and students.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Macarthur
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CAMDEN	LAC Phone	4632 4499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Bomb Threat

A Year [Redacted] (YP) made comments about [Redacted] to other students during class. The YP and students allege the comments were made out of jest in order to make others laugh.

Following an interview, the YP reassures the school [Redacted] will refrain from making any further inappropriate comments of this nature.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / [redacted] Assault

Both the victim and the YP are [redacted] students at the school.

On [redacted] (victim) has gone home and told [redacted] parents that in class the [redacted] (YP) has put [redacted]

The victims father has attended the school on [redacted] and reported the matter to the school.



Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / [Redacted] Assault

While on the bus, a Year [Redacted] (YP) appeared to be [Redacted] A Yea [Redacted] (victim) noticed this when getting on the bus and sat on a seat in front of the YP so as not to walk by [Redacted]

The YP then put [Redacted]

The parents of the victim contacted police and [Redacted] have attended the school.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Canterbury
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	ASHFIELD	LAC Phone	9797 4099
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

The informant is the schools Deputy Principal.

All 3 YPs are [REDACTED] at the school and are in yrs [REDACTED]

On the afternoon the YPs were walking home through an area [REDACTED] when a male has approached the 3 students offering [REDACTED]. The students declined but the male offered on [REDACTED] occasions being persistent. Once home the students have told their father who has contacted the school that afternoon.

Police attended the students home.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

- [REDACTED]
- Contact YLO for follow up on the police report.
- Contact police to request more patrols

Support Materials provided

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

A Year [redacted] (victim) advised that while walking home from school, [redacted] was followed by an unknown male (POI) in an [redacted]

The POI was allegedly on the opposite side of the road and performed a u-turn to drive along near the victim. At one stage, the POI exited the vehicle and the victim ran home.

The POI did not attempted to pursue or communicate with the victim.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

During a Year (victim) was when another Year (YP) had allegedly placed

The next day, several students informed the victim of the alleged incident and the victim informed staff. The Principal and the Deputy Principal (DP) were informed of the incident and were informed that several students have witnessed the incident.

While investigating, two Year (witness 1 and witness 2) informed the Principal and the DP that they have witnessed the incident. The YP informed the Principal that

The Principal has contacted and informed the victim's and the YP's parents.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the Youth Liaison Police Officer (YLO) to deliver an educational presentation to the students.

Support Materials provided

fact sheet



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	02/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LIVERPOOL	LAC Phone	9821 8444
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

The parent (informant) of a Year [Redacted] (victim) reports the victim is being [Redacted] by an unknown person (POI)

The informant has reported the matter to police and provided transcript evidence.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / [REDACTED]

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

Several students have informed the Principal that while on a Social Networking Site (SNS), they noticed inappropriate footage of a Year [REDACTED] (POI) having [REDACTED] with another Year [REDACTED] (YP1). It was alleged that another Year [REDACTED] (YP2) had filmed and uploaded the image to the SNS.

The Principal has spoken with the YPs and their parents regarding the incident. The Principal has contacted the POI's school and informed them of the incident.

The Principal was in the process of contacting the local police for further assistance.

- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

The Relieving Principal was informed that a Year (YP1) allegedly directed another Year (YP2) to of a Year (victim1). YP2 complied.

The incident was witnessed by another Year (victim2) and two unknown students (victim3, victim4).

-
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
-
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.

Support Materials provided

- fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	17/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Cootamundra
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	COOTAMUNDRA	LAC Phone	6942 0030
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

While attending an [Redacted] a Year [Redacted] (YP) was allegedly in possession of [Redacted]. A parent has contacted the school and alerted them of the incident.

When staff interviewed the YP, [Redacted] admitted that while [Redacted] was attending the [Redacted] as in possession of the [Redacted] an [Redacted] had smoked the [Redacted] prior to arriving.

The Principal was informed of the incident and contacted the YP's parents.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver an educational presentation to the students.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	10/05/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hastings
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was suspected to be under the [Redacted] and following an interview, the YP made admission to smoking [Redacted] at lunchtime.

The school contacted parents of the YP and taken appropriate disciplinary action.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:25
School		Principals Network	Bankstown
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	BANKSTOWN	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

There is a police operation occurring at a residence opposite the school.

The school is in lockout during school hours as part of normal operations.

Actions

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Bathurst
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	6332 8629
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
Technology / Misuse of Technology

The mother (POI) of a Year [Redacted] (YP) has published a post on a Social Networking Site (SNS), naming a Year [Redacted] (victim) that was the alleged [Redacted] and advising that the victim committed the [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Support Materials provided

- [Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Other

Description of Incident

A year [Redacted] (YP) has left the school grounds. The Informant states this is a regular occurrence with the YP and usually when [Redacted] decamps from the school goes missing for 4 to 5 days.

School has contacted local police to keep a look out for the YP.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Advised to contact local police to keep a look out for the YP.

Advised to get SLP to speak to the YP about his behaviour.

Advised school to get carer to report the YP as a missing person if he doesn't come home..

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wagga Wagga
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

Informant is the assistant principal.

The female (YP) is an [Redacted] who is in the [Redacted] who utilises the [Redacted]

This morning whilst being dropped off at the school, an [Redacted] observed the [Redacted] lean across the taxi and [Redacted] the YP several times on the [Redacted] of the YP.

The YP is unable to [Redacted] what happened earlier in the day.

The schools principal and director have been notified. [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wagga Wagga
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Other

Description of Incident

Informant is the Principal of the school.

The Principal [REDACTED] that early today another student has seen a Year [REDACTED] (victim) looking at [REDACTED] and observed some [REDACTED] made by an unknown male (POI). The witness has told the Principal.

The victim allegedly sees nothing wrong with this scenario and is flattered that the POI is showing [REDACTED] attention.

The victim has surrendered [REDACTED]

The POI is allegedly known to [REDACTED]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		Principals Network	Strathfield
Local Area Command	FLEMINGTON	LAC Phone	9745 8499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Description of Incident

Following a physical altercation between two Year [REDACTED] (YP1, YP2) where YP1 sustained a [REDACTED] on the [REDACTED]. A Year [REDACTED] (YP3), the [REDACTED] of YP1, contacted and notified the family of the incident. The [REDACTED] (POI1) of YP1 and a [REDACTED] (POI2) then presented at school in an escalated state allegedly seeking retribution. The school contacted triple zero and implemented a [REDACTED].

The parent (POI3) of YP1 also arrived at the school, by which time police had attended and managed to contain the intruders in the school [REDACTED]. The school will be issuing POI1 with a [REDACTED].

The school will investigate the matter further before taking disciplinary action.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Further Actions taken by school

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:15
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie W
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	4922 4699
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm

Description of Incident

Informant is the assistant principal at the location.

A year [REDACTED] (YP) has tried to run out in front of [REDACTED] outside the school. Whilst doing this the YP was yelling I [REDACTED] As a result the YP was [REDACTED] by the informant and another staff member. Nil injuries.

[REDACTED]
Parents have been called by the school.

- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:15
School		Principals Network	Bathurst
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	6332 8629
Local Area Command	CHIFLEY		
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

Two Year [REDACTED] (YP1, victim) had a verbal altercation that culminated with YP1 punching the victim. The victim did not retaliate and just walked away.

A Year [REDACTED] (YP2) ran up behind YP1 and [REDACTED] causing [REDACTED] to knock [REDACTED]

The Ambulance Service of NSW were contacted and attended, conveying YP1 to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:45
School	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Griffith
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	GRIFFITH	LAC Phone	6969 4310
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) who suffers from an [Redacted] handed a bag of [Redacted] from [Redacted] to a staff member. Following an interview, the YP alleges the [Redacted] belong to [Redacted] parent who was [Redacted] with another [Redacted]

The school contacted police and the appropriate [Redacted].

Actions

- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:45
School		Principals Network	Newcastle
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	NEWCASTLE CITY	LAC Phone	4926 6515
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) was discovered by another student (informant) at the basketball courts. The victim was standing on a chair and had [redacted] over the basketball ring in an attempt to [redacted]

The informant got the victim down and [redacted] was conveyed to the office by another student.

The school contacted the victim's father who attended and conveyed the victim to hospital.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.

Further Actions taken by school

Support and counselling has been provided to the students who assisted with getting the victim down and conveying [redacted] to the office.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Risk assessment to be done prior to the victim returning to school

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:50
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Far West
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BARRIER	LAC Phone	(08) 8087 0203
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Knife

Two Year [Redacted] (YP1, YP2) were reportedly colluding about [Redacted] a Year [Redacted] (victim) who is the [Redacted] of a Year [Redacted] (YP3). YP1 then grabbed YP3 by the shirt and verbally intimidated [Redacted]. YP3 who has an [Redacted] proceeded to retrieve a knife from [Redacted] and walked towards the YP1 and YP2 with the weapon. A staff member intervened and yelled out to YP3 to drop the weapon. YP3 complied and the knife was confiscated.

YP3 became teary and appeared extremely remorseful for his actions.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 3 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The parent of YP 3 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

1. Consider engaging the GA to do a sweep of the school to ensure there are no other hidden weapons on school grounds.
2. Consider including the No Knives fact sheet with the school newsletter of with the suspension notice.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Woronora River
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	SUTHERLAND	LAC Phone	9542 0899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Other

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Other

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (victim) disclosed to the school [Redacted] that [Redacted] was allegedly contacted by an unknown male (POI) over a social networking site. The POI allegedly stated that he knew the name of the person (POI2) who [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

An unknown female (POI) allegedly approached a Year [redacted] (victim 1) and a Year [redacted] (victim 2) as the victims waited at the bus stop. According to the victims, the POI spoke to them and then insisted they take a piece of fruit that she was offering to them. The victims declined the offer and ran away in fear.

The incident was reported to the school the following day and the school is in the process of notifying police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CAMDEN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
 Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

A Year [Redacted] (YP) attended school in an escalated state, distressed about recent [Redacted]. The YP made several comments about wanting to [Redacted] using offensive language.

The YP's carer was contacted and conveyed him from the premises.

[Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollongong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Other
 Other Criminal Activities / Other

The DP was made aware that someone had [Redacted] computers and changed the [Redacted] to display photos of [Redacted] Three Year [Redacted] (YP1, YP2 and YP3) were identified by the [Redacted]

The YPs have been spoken to and their parents contacted to attend a meeting. The YPs accounts have been [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Macquarie
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ORANA	LAC Phone	6883 1599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] (victim) was continually [Redacted] and the victim tried to place the [Redacted]. The teacher intervened and removed the victim from the classroom. An Ambulance was called but they were unable to attend due to an accident. Local police were contacted, they arrived and escorted the victim to the local hospital.

The victim's mother was informed and arranged to meet them at the local hospital. The victim has a history of [Redacted]

Actions

- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tweed
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TWEED-BYRON	LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Police attended the school and advised that the mother (victim1) of a Year [Redacted] (victim2) has [Redacted] in a [Redacted]

Victim 2 is not at school today and police had attended the school to confirm emergency contact details prior to informing victim 2.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:20
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Holroyd
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	HOLROYD	LAC Phone	9897 4899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) has absconded from school grounds and staff were alerted. The Principal has contacted the YP's [Redacted] and alerted them.

The Principal held concerns for the safety of the YP and was in the process of contacting local police.

UPDATE [Redacted]: The RP reports the YP arrived home yesterday [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollondilly
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CAMDEN	LAC Phone	4632 4499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Description of Incident

A teacher intervened when a Year [Redacted] (YP) escalated for unknown reason and placed a Year [Redacted] (victim) in a headlock, before pulling a [Redacted] from [Redacted] pocket and holding it to the victim's face.

The [Redacted] was confiscated and secured.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School		Principals Network	Great Lakes
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command			
Cops Event Number		LAC Phone	6555 1299

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

A Year [redacted] (YP) alleged sent a [redacted] image to an unknown male (POI). The POI then alleged sent it to a Year [redacted] (YP2), who uploaded the image to a Social Networking Site (SNS).

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:20
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Weapons / Knife

The Principal reports that two unknown males (YP1, YP2) from [REDACTED] schools have engaged in a physical assault, resulting in YP1 being [REDACTED].

Police were called and attended.

The incident was witnessed by the school community as it was on bell time.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [REDACTED]

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Contact media unit to assist with notification of the school community.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (YP) approached another Year [redacted] (victim) and hit [redacted] once in the [redacted] area with [redacted] hand. There was no further altercation.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

While attending the classroom, a Year [redacted] (victim) was inappropriately touched by another Year [redacted] (YP). The victim was extremely upset and attended the [redacted]. A staff member noticed the victim and escorted [redacted] to the office area.

The Deputy Principal (DP) was informed and contacted local police. The victim's parents were contacted and indicated that they would report the incident to local police.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver an educational presentation to the students.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Holroyd
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	HOLROYD	LAC Phone	9897 4899
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Assault causing injury
 Welfare / Child Protection / Student Welfare Concerns

Staff observed that a Year [Redacted] (victim) had arrived at school with [Redacted] injuries. When staff questioned the victim about how [Redacted] had obtained these injuries and he informed them that he had been assaulted by [Redacted] father (POI1) and [Redacted] mother (POI 2).

Police attended and the victim was [Redacted] interviewed about the incident. The victim was conveyed to [Redacted]

Actions

- [Redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
- [Redacted]

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

While in the toilets, a Year [redacted] (YP) was engaging [redacted] behaviour with another Year [redacted] (victim). It was alleged that the YP had coerced the victim into the toilet area and requested [redacted]

The classroom teacher overheard several students speaking about an incident inside the toilet area. After further investigation, the victim disclosed the incident and was extremely upset and the YP admitted that [redacted] was involved.

The Assistant Principal was informed and contacted the victim's and the YP's parents. The YP has a history of [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the Youth Liaison Police Officer (YLO) for further assistance and to deliver an educational presentation to the students.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Far South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	FAR SOUTH COAST	LAC Phone	4478 9910
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

A Year [Redacted] (YP) was allegedly in possession of [Redacted]. The Deputy Principal reports that the [Redacted] were allegedly taken home by the YP's mother (POI).

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:50
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Marrickville
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LEICHHARDT	LAC Phone	9552 8099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Other / Transport related / Temp Cease Operations

Description of Incident

The Principal reports that a car has hit the power pole outside the school. The school's electricity supply has been impacted.

The Principal reports that the school is operational.

UPDATE: [Redacted]

The Principal reports that the school will temporarily cease operations due to the school's electricity supply being cut.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- NSW Fire and Rescue attended.
- The school contacted the police.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) has disclosed to the Head Teacher (HT) that in [REDACTED] was involved in a relationship with another Year [REDACTED] (YP) and [REDACTED] had alleged [REDACTED] the victim. It was alleged that the incident took place at the YP's home and the victim's parents were aware of the incident.

The Deputy Principal (DP) was informed by the victim's parents and they have reported the incident to local police. The DP informed the Principal [REDACTED] the incident.

- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Legal Services Directorate.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

[REDACTED]

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement
Welfare / Self Harm

A parent of a Year [Redacted] (victim) informed the school the victim had [Redacted] and requested the school conduct a bag search. The Deputy Principal retrieved a [Redacted] from the victim's bag and observed [Redacted]. The school has contacted the parent of the victim to collect the victim.

[Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	16:30
School		Principals Network	Glenfield
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	9821 8444
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Self Harm / Suicidal Intentions
Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

On [redacted] a female parent has informed the Deputy Principal (DP) that while on a Social Networking Site (SNS), a Year [redacted] (YP1) had allegedly posted inappropriate comments indicated that [redacted] was going to [redacted]. It was also alleged that YP1 had posted inappropriate [redacted] content involving YP1 and another Year [redacted] (YP2).

[redacted]
for YP1 and YP2.

On [redacted] the DP contacted YP1's mother and she informed the DP that YP1 was missing for more than [redacted] hours and had recently been recovered by local police and they were aware of YP1's intentions of [redacted] and the [redacted] content on the SNS.

The DP has developed a safety plan for the student and a [redacted] attends the school. Several students have since informed the DP that YP1 had allegedly posted several inappropriate [redacted] images of [redacted] via a SNS.

Actions

- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Marrickville
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MARRICKVILLE	LAC Phone	9568 9299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Other

A Year [Redacted] (YP) [Redacted] brought a [Redacted] to school with the intention of assaulting another student within the school. The weapons have been confiscated and secured by staff.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

A Year [redacted] (victim) was allegedly approached by an unknown male (POI) whilst walking to school. The Deputy Principal called Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

A Yea [redacted] (victim) was allegedly followed by two unknown males (POI1, POI2) in a [redacted] The victim ran to school.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Other Criminal Activities / Indecent Exposure

While in the [redacted] to the school grounds, an unknown male (POI) was seen [redacted] by a female parent (informant). A staff member was alerted and the Principal was informed of the incident.

The Principal contacted local police and they have arranged to patrol the area around the school. The Principal was informed that a similar incident had occurred several weeks ago and local police were informed. The Principal has alerted the parents of the incident.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Police Youth Liaison Officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Further Actions taken by school

The Principal has arranged for the Youth Liaison Police Officer (YLO) to attend the school and present an educational presentation to the students regarding 'Safe People, Safe Schools'

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Woronora River
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	Sutherland	LAC Phone	9542 0899
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Supply

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) handed [Redacted] jacket and bag into the office as required and advised staff to place the jacket on the shelf not inside [Redacted] bag. In placing the jacket on the shelf, a [Redacted] suspected to contain [Redacted] fell out of the jacket pocket.

Staff members report witnessing a suspected [Redacted] exchange between YP1 and another Year [Redacted] male (YP2).

Actions

- The school contacted the Police Youth Liaison Officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Further Actions taken by school

The school will report the matter to the YLO [Redacted]

Actions recommended by Support Officer

If it is determined that the YP has committed [Redacted] then do the following:

1. Advise parents and encourage parents to seek [Redacted] for YP.
2. Take appropriate disciplinary action.
3. Review/create risk management plan

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Callaghan/Port Ste
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	PORT STEPHENS	LAC Phone	4983 7599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Technology / Misuse of Technology

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) entered the Library and proceeded to call the Librarian (POI) by his first name. The POI was extremely upset and escorted the victim to the [REDACTED] room. It was alleged that the POI closed the door and verbally abused the victim. It was alleged that the victim used [REDACTED] mobile phone and filmed the incident.

The victim informed the Deputy Principal (DP) and produced the evidence from [REDACTED] mobile phone. During the incident, the POI used extremely offensive language, personally belittled and threatened the victim. The DP has informed the Principal and they have contacted and informed [REDACTED] of the incident. The victim's parents were contacted and informed.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) for further assistance.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School		Principals Network	Newcastle
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	4926 6515
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting
Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

It was reported to the Principal that [redacted] images of a Year [redacted] (victim) have been posted a social media site. The victim identified a Year [redacted] (YP1) and a Year [redacted] (YP2) as being responsible for the posts. Both YPs are currently on suspension for other matters.

The Principal contacted the parents of the victim and both YPs. A report has been submitted to the administration of the social media site for removal of the images.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Macquarie
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ORANA	LAC Phone	6883 1599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation
Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP) from the [Redacted] has removed another Year [Redacted] (victim 1) hat which caused the victim to escalate. The YP then pulled the victim backwards from behind and the victim's head hit the ground. Staff intervened and the YP threatened to [Redacted] the Assistant Principal (victim 2).

The victim's father and the YP's father were informed of the incident. Staff have provided first aid to victim 1. The YP [Redacted] and the Principal was concerned.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program on [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the Youth Liaison Police Officer (YLO) for further assistance

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	06/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tamworth
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	OXLEY	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply / Usage/Consumption

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) reportedly smoked [Redacted] at a house located approximately [Redacted] from the school. YP1 subsequently had a reaction to the consumed [Redacted] and began [Redacted] at school. The school contacted an Ambulance and YP1 was conveyed to hospital.

The YP alleges a Year [Redacted] (YP2) [Redacted] and the school has informed police.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

[Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Suicide

The mother (victim) of a Year [redacted], a Year [redacted] and a Year [redacted] allegedly [redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [redacted]

Further Actions taken by school

The Principal will contact the DGO for additional support and counselling

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A parent (informant) of a Year [redacted] (victim) alleges the victim is being [redacted] by another Year [redacted] (YP). The victim disclosed the YP [redacted] the victim in the toilets. It is further alleged, the YP indicated intentions to have [redacted] with the victim, prompting the victim to research [redacted] at home.

The informant has reported the matter to police for investigation and the school has informed the [redacted]. Following an interview, the YP has confirmed the information to be true.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the Legal Services Directorate.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Richmond Valley
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Other
Other Criminal Activities / Unauthorised Entry

While attending the [Redacted] male (POI) has allegedly passed a small bag to a Year [Redacted] female (YP). A staff member has witnessed the incident and informed the Head Teacher (HT) and the YP's parents.

While investigating the incident, the YP alleged that the bag contained [Redacted]. The Principal was informed of the incident. Staff have reported the incident to the [Redacted].

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) for further assistance.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Two Year [redacted] (victim1, victim2) were approached by the father (POI) of a Year [redacted] (YP) over an allegation of bullying. The POI stated that he would sort them out if they continued to bully the YP.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act warning letter.

Support Materials provided

- Inclosed Lands Protection Act 1901 Legal Issues Bulletin and Letters
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted content]

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Other Criminal Activities / Other

Description of Incident

The Principal has been advised by the [redacted] to contact the [redacted] to report an ongoing police investigation involving a Year [redacted] (YP). The YP has allegedly [redacted] his younger sibling (victim)

The Principal was made aware of the investigation by [redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]

Support Materials provided

- [redacted]
- [redacted]

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:10
School		Principals Network	Gosford
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW		LAC Phone	4323 5599
Local Area Command			
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [redacted] (victim) alleges that [redacted] was approached by an unknown male (POI) whilst on school grounds. The POI allegedly asked the victim if [redacted] wanted to be friends.

The Relieving Principal reports that investigations are continuing.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act warning letter.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:57
School		Principals Network	Woronora River
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	9542 0899
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation
 Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

The father (POI) of a Year [redacted] (YP) escalated after a Year [redacted] (victim) allegedly splashed water on him. The POI stated that he would [redacted] and then pushed [redacted] causing [redacted] to fall backwards and hit [redacted] houlder on the ground.

The Principal reports that the playground was wet and the victim would not have intentionally splashed water on the POI.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.

Support Materials provided

- Inclosed Lands Protection Act 1901 Legal Issues Bulletin and Letters
-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

The Grandmother (POI) of a Year [redacted] (YP) approached a Year [redacted] (victim) and threatened to physically assault [redacted]. The POI claims that the victim had physically assaulted the YP.

The victim's mother has reported the incident to Police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act warning letter.

Support Materials provided

- Inclosed Lands Protection Act 1901 Legal Issues Bulletin and Letters
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hunter
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) and a Year [Redacted] (YP2) got into a verbal altercation in the school toilets. This escalated to YP1 punching YP2. YP2 retaliated, punching YP1 and [Redacted] multiple times.

A staff member attended the scene but the fight had ceased by that stage.

The YPs have been separated. Police and the Ambulance Service of NSW have been contacted and will attend.

YP1 has a suspected [Redacted] YP2 has not sustained any injuries.

Actions

- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [Redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	07/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:50
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollongong North
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	WOLLONGONG	LAC Phone	4226 7899
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

A Year [Redacted] (YP) attended school under the influence of [Redacted]. When questioned, the YP admitted to smoking [Redacted] prior to school.

The Ambulance Service of NSW were contacted, attended and evaluated the YP.

The YP's mother attended and conveyed [Redacted] from the premises.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault / Threat/Intimidation

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

While on the way to school, a Year [redacted] (victim) was approached by an unknown elderly man (POI1). The victim was walking to school when the POI grabbed and [redacted]. The victim managed to get away from the POI.

The victim arrived at school and alerted staff of the incident. The victim is an [redacted]. [redacted] was contacted and informed of the incident. Staff contacted police and reported the incident.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider alerting the students and community through the school newsletter.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

A Year [redacted] (YP1) performed [redacted] on a Year [redacted] (YP2) in the toilets. This was witnessed by other students who reported it to staff.

Both YPs have admitted involvement.

- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

[redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Coffs Harbour
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

The Deputy Principal reports that an Ambulance was contacted and a Year [Redacted] (victim) was conveyed to hospital, after [Redacted] threatened to [Redacted]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [Redacted]
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hunter
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Supply

Description of Incident

A Year [Redacted] (YP1) and a Year [Redacted] (YP2) were stopped by staff, attempting to leave the school premises. Students reported that YP1 and YP2 were in possession of [Redacted] and a bag search was conducted. A container of [Redacted] was located in YP1's bag and the YPs advised that it was [Redacted]. They alleged that they were [Redacted] the [Redacted] by a Year [Redacted] (YP3).

Students reported that YP3 had been showing others that [Redacted] was in possession of [Redacted] but threw it in the bin when [Redacted] became concerned that [Redacted] would be caught. Staff searched the bin and located some [Redacted].

YP3 admitted to possessing [Redacted] and advised that [Redacted] stole it from [Redacted] (POI). YP3 also advised that what [Redacted] to YP1 and YP2 was [Redacted].

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Holroyd
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	HOLROYD	LAC Phone	9897 4899
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) has been missing from school for several weeks and staff were extremely concerned. The Principal was informed that the YP was currently residing with a relative.

Several students have informed the Principal that the YP was at the local shopping centre and was in possession of a knife. The Principal was concerned and was in the process of contacting the [REDACTED]

UPDATE [REDACTED] The RP reports the YP was not in possession of a knife and that another Year [REDACTED] (YP2) made admissions to being in possession of the knife during the incident. YP2 alleges the other party made threats about getting [REDACTED]

- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault / Sexual Assault

On [redacted] four Year [redacted] (YP1, YP2, YP3, YP4) were allegedly [redacted] each other in the toilets.

The Principal investigated and discovered that the YP1, YP2, YP3 and two Year [redacted] (YP5, YP6) were also [redacted] each other whilst in the classroom. The YPs stated that they waited until the teacher's back was turned to assault one another.

All parents have been notified.

- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Police Youth Liaison Officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the

suspension resolution meeting.

- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 5.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 5.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 5 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 5.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 6.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 6.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 6 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 6.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault / Threat/Intimidation

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [redacted] (YP) from the [redacted] has approached another Year [redacted] (victim) and requested [redacted] to walk between the Library shelves. The YP requested the victim to remove [redacted] jumper which [redacted] complied. The YP then tried to place a tissue in the [redacted] and tried to [redacted] the victim's hands with string but the victim refused.

The victim reported the incident the Head Teacher (HT) and the Deputy Principal (DP) was informed. The victim was provided with support and counselling. The DP was in the process of contacting the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) for further assistance.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Bathurst
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CHIFLEY	LAC Phone	6332 8629
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Other
 Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns
 Other Criminal Activities / Other / Unauthorised Entry

Description of Incident

The Deputy Principal (DP) had been informed by the School Learning Support Officer (SLSO) that during the night, two chickens had been killed and local police were informed.

When local police arrived, they investigated and alleged that an unknown person (POI) had broken into the school and killed the chickens.

The previous day, a Year [Redacted] (YP) had been reprimanded for sharing [Redacted] and [Redacted] proceeded to stab [Redacted] with a pen. The YP then absconded from school grounds with [Redacted] everywhere. Local police, the YP's mother and [Redacted] were informed. When staff tried to provided first aid to the YP, [Redacted] verbally abused them and alleged that [Redacted] was going to chew on [Redacted]. The YP has a history of [Redacted] and extremely violent behaviour and is well known to local police.

The YP was [Redacted] when the chickens were killed and local police and staff were extremely concerned. Local police were still investigating the incident.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

ISU has provided the Deputy Principal with the Animal Welfare contact details [Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tamworth
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	OXLEY	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation

While at the front of the school grounds, a male parent (POI) of a Year [Redacted] (victim) has noticed that another Year [Redacted] (YP) had pushed the victim. When the POI got out of his vehicle and approached the YP, the POI warned the YP not to touch the victim. The YP then retaliated and verbally abused and threatened the POI.

The Deputy Principal (DP) was informed and requested the YP to leave the school grounds. The POI informed the DP that [Redacted] was going to report the incident to local police.

When the DP contacted local police, another student has informed staff that the POI and the YP were involved in another verbal altercation. The DP has informed the YP's carer of the incident and has arranged to attend the local police station.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act warning letter.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- Inclosed Lands Protection Act 1901 Legal Issues Bulletin and Letters
-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Other Criminal Activities / Indecent Exposure

Two Year [redacted] (victim 1 and victim 2) have informed staff that an elderly male (POI) has been sending inappropriate [redacted] images of himself to their mobile phones. The POI currently resides across the road from the school and has been constantly ringing them during the night.

The victims have blocked the POI and the Deputy Principal (DP) has contacted local police regarding the incident. Local police have confiscated the victim's phones for further evidence.

The victim's parents were contacted and informed of the incident.

Actions

- [redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School		Principals Network	Gosford
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

A Year [redacted] (victim) sent a Year [redacted] (YP) inappropriate images of [redacted]. The YP then shared the images in a group chat on a Social Networking Site (SNS).

Police were contacted, attended and confiscated the YP's phone.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	South Coast
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command	SHOALHAVEN	LAC Phone	4421 9699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

The Principal was informed that while on a Social Networking Site (SNS), an ex student male (POI) has made threats to [REDACTED].

Local police believe this threat has the capacity for genuine concern. A police presence has been arranged for the school and the Media Unit has been advised.

The Principal has arranged for the school to stay in lock out. The office staff have been provided with a [REDACTED] from the Media Unit regarding the threat.

UPDATED: [REDACTED]

Local police have informed the Principal that the POI was located and they have arranged to speak with him regarding the incident. The Principal has lifted lock out and the Director and Media Unit have been notified.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

While in the Relieving Principal's (R/Principal) office, two students have informed the R/Principal that while on the way to school, an incident occurred on the bus.

The R/Principal spoke to an unknown male (POI) who stated that he let a Year [redacted] (victim 1) play with his fidget spinner. During the bus trip, victim 1 has given the fidget spinner to another Year [redacted] (victim 2). The POI requested victim 2 to return the fidget spinner but victim 2 has refused. As a result an altercation has occurred on the bus where the POI has attempted to get his fidget spinner back.

The R/Principal spoke to the POI at the scene and provided his details.

After the POI left, victim 2 has disclosed that the POI lifted up [redacted] shirt and tried to touch [redacted] and victim 1 claimed the POI had inappropriately touched [redacted]

The informant spoke to several other students and they alleged that the POI had reached towards victim 2.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School		Principals Network	Wyong
Suburb			
School Phone			
Principal			
Director, Public Schools NSW			
Local Area Command		LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [redacted] (victim) disclosed to the counsellor that a staff member (POI) had been sending inappropriate messages to [redacted] asking for inappropriate pictures. This has been reported to police by victim 1's mother

The POI advised the Principal that he had been sending inappropriate messages to a Year [redacted] (victim 2) and a Year [redacted] (victim 3). He advised the Principal of this after learning that the mother of victim 2 and victim 3 was coming into the school to complain.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Technology / Sexting / Misuse of Technology

A teacher overheard a conversation between several students regarding inappropriate footage of a Year [redacted] (victim 1). The students alleged that while they were accessing a Social Networking Site (SNS), they noticed inappropriate footage of victim 1 allegedly having [redacted] with another Year [redacted] (victim 2) from the [redacted] school.

While the R/Principal was investigating the incident, victim 1 has admitted that [redacted] was involved and [redacted] was [redacted] with victim 2. It was alleged that another Year [redacted] (POI) from another [redacted] school was filming the incident. During the incident, victim 1 requested the POI to stop filming the incident but [redacted] refused and continued to film them. The POI has then uploaded the footage onto a SNS but no evidence was available.

The R/Principal was informed that another Year [redacted] (YP) was [redacted] and when he [redacted] noticed that the POI was filming the victims.

The R/Principal has contacted victim 2's and the POI's [redacted] and informed them of the incident. The R/Principal was in the process of contacting local police for further assistance.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Contact local police and arrange for them to attend victim 2's and the POI's school regarding the incident.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:20
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Albury
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	ALBURY	LAC Phone	6023 9299
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) was extremely agitated and physically assaulted another Year [REDACTED] male (victim 1). When staff intervened, the YP escalated and physically assaulted them. The Assistant Principal (AP) and another staff member escorted the YP to a classroom where [REDACTED] continually kicked, pulled and threw objects around. The YP left the classroom and was searching for another Year [REDACTED] (victim 2). Staff were aware that the YP intended to harm victim 2 and they escorted [REDACTED] to a safe area. During the incident, the YP made several threats towards victim 2 and threatened to [REDACTED]

Lock down was implemented and local police were contacted. When the YP noticed the police vehicle, he absconded from the school grounds. The Deputy Principal (DP) has collected the YP's father and they were currently trying to locate the YP with the help of local police.

The YP has history of violent behaviour and is known to local police.

Victim 1 has sustained bruising to [REDACTED] eye and first aid was offered. Victim 1's parents were contacted and informed of the incident. Victim 2 is extremely upset and shaken from the incident. The YP's parents and a [REDACTED] have been informed of the incident.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 2.

- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the Youth Liaison Police Officer (YLO) to attend the Suspension Resolution Meeting with the YP.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Ku-Ring-Gai
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	KURING GAI	LAC Phone	9476 9731
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Description of Incident

A year [Redacted] (YP) student at the school [Redacted] today the YP parents have requested a meeting with the principal.

As a result the YP has attended the school as well. The Relieving principal has spoke to the YP and during the conversation the YP said [Redacted]

The YP has also [Redacted] complaining about the school. Police were at the school speaking with the YP whilst the Relieving principal was on the phone reporting the incident to [Redacted]

School has concerns, the YP may be [Redacted] which has been reported in the past.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	08/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:40
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wollongong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Knife

A Year [REDACTED] (YP) was in possession of a [REDACTED] attached. The YP has allegedly used the weapon to scratch another Year [REDACTED] (victim) [REDACTED]

The YP presented himself to the Deputy Principal and the Principal was informed of the incident. While investigating the incident, the Principal has confiscated the weapon and the YP was questioned. The YP alleged that [REDACTED] was in possession of the weapon for [REDACTED] protection.

The next day, the Principal was informed that the victim was injured from the incident and the YP's mother was informed. The victim's parents were contacted and informed of the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Macarthur
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number			

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
 Other Criminal Activities / Unauthorised Entry

The [Redacted] (POI) of two [Redacted] (YP1, YP2) attended the school, asking for the [Redacted] that the YPs are currently residing at with their [Redacted]

Due to concerns regarding previous [Redacted] and out of concern for the welfare of the YPs, the school declined to provide this information and recommended that the POI pursue the matter via the [Redacted]

The POI escalated and entered the school, advising that they couldn't stop [Redacted] and that [Redacted] would find the YPs. The POI refused to leave when directed and the school went into lockdown, as he walked around the premises, searching for the YPs.

Police were contacted and the POI left the area by [Redacted]

- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider issuing POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider seeking assistance from local police with the serving of an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.

Support Materials provided

[Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	09/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	8:50
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Macarthur
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CAMDEN	LAC Phone	4632 4499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply / Usage/Consumption
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Description of Incident

While attending the [Redacted] from school, a Year [Redacted] (YP1) and another Year [Redacted] (YP2) were allegedly smoking [Redacted].

When the YPs have [Redacted] the R/Principal noticed that YP2 was [Redacted] and YP1 was [Redacted]. YP2 was extremely distressed and wanted to call an Ambulance. When YP2's mother was contacted, she informed staff not to contact an Ambulance as she was on her way to school. YP1's [Redacted] arrived and escorted them home.

When YP2's mother was contacted, she questioned whether the [Redacted]. While investigating the incident, YP1 has admitted [Redacted] and [Redacted] and YP2 has denied any involvement.

[Redacted]

The R/Principal has contacted local police and they have arranged to attend the school.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [redacted] (victim) left the school-grounds without permission. When returning, the victim was accosted by an unknown male. The POI allegedly pushed the victim up against a [redacted] was able to kick him and run away.

Staff discovered the victim lying on the floor in [redacted] in a distressed state. When spoken to, the victim advised of the incident.

Police and the Ambulance Service of NSW have been contacted and are en route.

No further details are known at this time.

Actions

- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

A Year [redacted] (YP) pushed a Year [redacted] (victim) up against a [redacted] on the victim.

The victim reported the incident to staff.

This is the [redacted] from the YP

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate / Student Welfare Concerns

Two Year [redacted] (victim1, victim2) were allegedly followed by an unknown male (POI) whilst walking to school.

The Deputy Principal contacted Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hunter
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Possession / Usage/Consumption

A staff member noticed smoke coming from inside the [Redacted] and noted that a number of students exited the [Redacted]

The students were all interviewed and it was discovered that a Year [Redacted] male (YP) was smoking [Redacted] in the [Redacted] [Redacted] was also located and secured.

Police were contacted and attended. The YP made admissions to possession of the [Redacted] and smoking the [Redacted]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Description of Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) was allegedly followed to school by a vehicle driven by an unknown person (POI). The Police were contacted and attended.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Further Actions taken by school

remind students of the 'Safe people, Safe Places' message

Support Materials provided

- Inclosed Lands Protection Act 1901 Legal Issues Bulletin and Letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Queanbeyan
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MONARO	LAC Phone	6298 0599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
Technology / Misuse of Technology

A Year [Redacted] (YP) [Redacted] allegedly requested inappropriate images from a Year [Redacted] (victim). The YP also sent an inappropriate image to the victim. The image has been deleted.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Woronora River
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	SUTHERLAND	LAC Phone	9542 0899
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Supply

The Deputy Principal was informed that a Year [Redacted] male (YP) was allegedly supplying [Redacted] within the school community.

Investigations are continuing.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:10
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Dural
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	THE HILLS	LAC Phone	9680 5399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide

A Year [Redacted] (victim) sent text messages to multiple students, advising that [Redacted] consumed pills in an attempt to [Redacted]

The victim was located in the [Redacted] Police and the Ambulance Service of NSW were contacted and attended. The victim was conveyed to hospital via ambulance.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [Redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tamworth
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BARWON	LAC Phone	6752 9429
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide

After school, a Year [Redacted] (victim) attempted [Redacted] was found by an ex-student who contacted the Ambulance Service of NSW. An ambulance attended and conveyed the victim to hospital.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Support and counselling to be provided to any impacted students.

Support Materials provided

- ISU informed [Redacted]

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Welfare / Child Protection / Student Welfare Concerns

Two Year [REDACTED] (YP1, YP2) dragged a [REDACTED] (victim) into [REDACTED] YP1 pulled the victim's [REDACTED]

The victim was visibly shaken by the incident.

- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Fairfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CABRAMATTA	LAC Phone	9725 8999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) was observed to be in possession of a knife. The Police were contacted and the knife was confiscated.

The YP disclosed that he carries the knife for protection.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Callaghan/Port Ste
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	PORT STEPHENS	LAC Phone	4983 7599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

A Year [Redacted] female (YP) arrived at school after lunch. Whilst at school staff could smell [Redacted] and after speaking with the YP, she has made admissions to smoking [Redacted] on the way to school.

School have attempted to contact parents and left messages with no response from the parents.

Local Police called. Whilst waiting the YP [Redacted] and ran off. Local police advised the school [Redacted]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the Police Youth Liaison Officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Informant stated that they have no SLP at the moment so YLO suggested.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Traumatic Incident

A student informed a teacher that a Year [redacted] (YP) has [redacted] of another Year [redacted] (victim) in the [redacted] at school. The Principal has called the victim to her office and the victim disclosed that the YP made [redacted] and [redacted]

The victim asked the YP to stop.

The victim also disclosed to the Principal that it has happened on [redacted] other occasions.

Police contacted.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:05
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lachlan
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LACHLAN	LAC Phone	6862 9905
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] male (POI) [Redacted] has arrived at school and was extremely agitated. The POI informed the teacher (informant) that he could bring a [Redacted]

[Redacted] The Deputy Principal (DP) was informed of the incident and was extremely concerned.

The DP was in the process of contacting local police to report the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) for further assistance with the YP.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Macarthur
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CAMDEN	LAC Phone	4632 4499
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide

A year [Redacted] (YP) at the school overnight attempted to [Redacted] The YP was hospitalised as a result of the attempt.

Prior to making the attempt, the YP has made contact with several other school students about what [Redacted] was about to do. This has traumatized several students. School has consulted an extra counsellor to speak with concerned students.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie W
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) was dropped off at the [Redacted] however, the school has received information that the YP is not at [Redacted]

Parents of the YP confirm the YP is not at home and reported the incident to police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- Police contacted by parent



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:20
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Far South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	FAR SOUTH COAST	LAC Phone	4478 9910
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

On the way home from school, a Year [Redacted] male (YP) has physically assaulted and attacked another Year [Redacted] male (victim) [Redacted]. It was alleged that during the attack, another Year [Redacted] male (POI) from the [Redacted] school has also physically assaulted the victim.

The following day, several students have taken footage of the incident and alerted the Principal. The victim has sustained an injury to [Redacted]. The Principal has contacted local police and was waiting for further advice.

The Principal has attended the [Redacted] school and provided the footage to staff.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to attend the Suspension Resolution Meeting with the YP and for further assistance.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Southern Tablelan
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	COOTAMUNDRA	LAC Phone	6942 0030
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Weapons / Prohibited weapon or article
 Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A year [Redacted] (YP) [Redacted] has had a melt down in class, upturning tables and yelling. The YP then stated that [Redacted] The teacher in the classroom noticed the YP holding a [Redacted] hands.

D/Principal informed and has approached YP and asked to hand over the [Redacted] refused. The YP then walked out of the school grounds and sat outside. Another teacher sat with [Redacted] and had a conversation with [Redacted]

D/Principal contacted the police who attended and an ambulance conveyed YP to [Redacted] admitted to [Redacted]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Abduction or attempted abduction

Welfare / Traumatic Incident

Both victims in this incident, (Victim 1) and (Victim 2) are year [redacted] enrolled in the school.

About 12.30 yesterday both victims were told to get into [redacted] by a female (POI 1). The victims were then forced into the vehicle.

Also in the vehicle was an adult male (POI 2). Whilst in the [redacted] he victims were accused of [redacted] and a knife.

The victims were released from the [redacted] whereby they have attended school and reported the incident to school staff.

Police were called and spoke to both victims.

The informant has since been advised by police that [redacted] with the incident.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:40
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Callaghan/Port Ste
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	NEWCASTLE CITY	LAC Phone	4926 6515
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns / Traumatic Incident

Last week a year [REDACTED] (victim 1) attempted self harm. Victim 1 was placed [REDACTED]
Today victim 1 had a meeting at the school to go through a care plan [REDACTED] and the school.

During the meeting the school councillor spoke with victim 1.

At 12.40 a Year [REDACTED] (victim 2) attended the front office in a distressed state concerned for the welfare of victim 1. Victim 2 stated that victim 1 has taken [REDACTED] tablets. D/principal attended victim 1's classroom and removed [REDACTED] from class. Victim 1 was taken to sick bay and an ambulance called.

Carers contacted and victim 1 was conveyed to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Blue Mountains
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BLUE MTNS	LAC Phone	4751 0299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] female (YP1) was given [Redacted] yesterday by another student. YP1 has bought the [Redacted] to school today and during period 3 the YP1 and another two year [Redacted] males have gone to an out of bounds area and smoked the substance.

All three YP's admitted to smoking it.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault / Threat/Intimidation

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Ongoing bullying issue between a Year [redacted] (YP) and a Year [redacted] (victim) involving threatening, stealing food and money.

Today the victims Mother has contacted the school stating that the YP has [redacted] clothing and has done this on more than one occasion.

Victim is very distressed over this.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

A Year [Redacted] female (YP2) uploaded a video to a social network site with an image of a year [Redacted] female (YP1) stating that she [Redacted] and an image of YP1 holding a [Redacted] with a bag of [Redacted] inside it.

D/Principal and Head teacher welfare searched YP1's bag and located a [Redacted] and other [Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:10
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Cootamundra
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	COOTAMUNDRA	LAC Phone	6942 0030
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) [Redacted] attacked a Year [Redacted] male (victim) after a game in the playground reportedly went wrong. The YP punched the victim several times in the face, prompting staff members to intervene. The victim sustained a [Redacted] lump on th [Redacted]

The school contacted parents of the YP and taken appropriate disciplinary action.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [redacted] (victim) disclosed to [redacted] was walking home from school a [redacted] (POI) in a [redacted] was following [redacted]. The POI then stopped the car and got out and began to follow the victim on foot.

The victim saw a group of school friends up ahead and walked faster to get to them and noticed the POI started to walk quicker. The victim caught up to [redacted] friends and the POI turned around and ran back to [redacted] car.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [redacted] (YP) and a Year [redacted] (victim) had an argument in class, the YP calling the victim an offensive name. The victim contacted [redacted] (POI) who attended the school and approached the YP and made threats of harm and intimidation.

POI then left school grounds.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school served POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.

Support Materials provided

- Inclosed Lands Protection Act 1901 Legal Issues Bulletin and Letters
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

The victim in this matter is a Year [redacted]

On [redacted] way home the victim has been waiting at the [redacted] when a car has stopped next to the victim. The POI who is a parent of another student at the school has got out of the vehicle and started to abuse and swear at the victim. There was 2 other unknown females in the car.

The victim has tried to get onto a bus that arrived and as [redacted] started walking up the stairs of the bus the POI has grabbed the victim from behind on the hair and dragged the victim off the bus then continued to assault the victim.

The victim has reported the matter to local police. School has provided counselling to the victim.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Fairfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	FAIRFIELD	LAC Phone	9728 8399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Attempt Suicide

A Year [Redacted] (YP) has attempted to [Redacted] the previously evening . Police were contacted and when they attended, the YP challenged them to [Redacted] .

Police secured the YP and [Redacted] was conveyed to hospital.

The YP has since admitted to medical staff and police that [Redacted] ex-student (POI) in an attempt to purchase [Redacted] The YP advised that [Redacted] to shoot a Year [Redacted] (victim) and then [Redacted]

Police have advised the school that they intend to [Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	13/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Macquarie
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	ORANA	LAC Phone	6883 1599
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation / Assault causing injury
Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

A Year [REDACTED] female [REDACTED] (YP1) and a Year [REDACTED] female (YP2) attended the school in an escalated state. The YPs located a Year [REDACTED] female (victim 1) and assaulted her with punches and hair pulling.

School Liaison Police Officers were in attendance already so were able to intervene with staff. The YPs left the premises.

Victim 1 sustained a [REDACTED] hair so was conveyed to hospital by a staff member.

The YPs returned approximately [REDACTED] hour later, advising that they were looking for a Year [REDACTED] female (victim 2) to assault. Staff secured victim 2 and the YPs left when they realised that they could not get to her. The school went into lockout.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.

Further Actions taken by school

School went into lockout

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Inclosed Lands Act banning notice to be issued for duration of suspension.

Support Materials provided

- Inclosed Lands Protection Act 1901 Legal Issues Bulletin and Letters
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lismore
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	RICHMOND	LAC Phone	6626 0799
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation
Other Criminal Activities / Offensive Language

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) assaulted a staff member (victim) during class and the victim left the room to allow the YP to calm.

At the end of the school day, the school informed parents of the YP that he would be suspended as a result of the assault. The father (POI) became irate and alleges the victim caused the scratches on the YP's face. The Principal reports the scratches were as a result of lunchtime play with another student.

The situation escalated when the victim and other staff members drove out the car park. The POI and the YP chased after the victim's vehicle and yelled abuse. The POI also kicked the victim's vehicle and made threatening comments.

The school has notified police and will be issuing the POI with a banning notice under the Inclosed Lands Protection Act 1901.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school served POI 1 with an Inclosed Lands Act banning letter.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

- The victim has made a notification to [REDACTED]

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

A Year [redacted] (victim) has disclosed to a teacher that [redacted] has put an inappropriate image of [redacted] on a Social Network Site (SNS).

A Year [redacted] (YP1) has taken a screenshot of the image and forwarded it to an unknown number of students. A Year [redacted] (YP2) has forwarded the image back to the victim.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	20:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Warringah
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	NORTHERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9971 3399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

Following investigations, two Year [Redacted] males (YP1, YP2) made admissions to exchanging an inappropriate photo of a staff member (victim) on a social networking site and the image has since been deleted. It is unknown who originally took the photo [Redacted]

The school has contacted parents of the YP and police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider engaging the SLP to deliver an educational presentation.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Macarthur
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CAMDEN	LAC Phone	4632 4499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide

A Year [Redacted] (victim) attempted [Redacted] taken to hospital.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	15/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Bathurst
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CHIFLEY	LAC Phone	6332 8629
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
 Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) was attempting to get to [Redacted] (victim) to assault her. School was placed into lockdown as YP was very agitated and aggressive.

The YP was outside the classroom of the victim trying to get in. YP attempted to assault a teacher with a [Redacted] and broke it. The YP then went to a teacher's [Redacted] and attempted to smash the window.

The YP then walked out of the school grounds and stood in the middle of the road.

Police contacted and attended to the YP.

Actions

- [Redacted]
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by police.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- [Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hunter
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Located

The Deputy Principal was informed that two Year [Redacted] males (YP1, YP2) were in possession of [Redacted]. The YPs were brought to the office and with the assistance of the local SLP, the YPs were searched and [Redacted] was located. The YPs were interviewed by police in the present of their parents and will be receiving formal cautions.

During the investigation it was discovered that a Year [Redacted] male (YP3) had supplied the drug.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The parent of YP 3 attended the school.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CAMDEN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) absconded from school and his whereabouts are currently unknown.

The school attempted to contact the parents of the YP, however, they are unreachable. Police have been contacted and will conduct a search.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Strathfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BURWOOD	LAC Phone	9745 8499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Knife

While attending the toilet block, a Year [Redacted] male (YP) has produced a knife and threatened another Year [Redacted] male (victim). The YP informed the victim that the knife could [Redacted] and he held the knife towards the victim's [Redacted] area.

The Principal was informed by the victim's mother of the incident. The Principal was still investigating the incident. The victim's mother has contacted local police and reported the incident.

Local police have spoken with the Principal regarding the incident.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Callaghan/Port Ste
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	NEWCASTLE CITY	LAC Phone	4926 6515
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

A Year [Redacted] (YP) presented at school in an agitated state and expressed [Redacted]. The YP is in [Redacted].
[Redacted]

The school has notified the YP's case worker of the incident.

- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]
Review/create risk management plan prior to the victim's return to school.

Support Materials provided

- [Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	14/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Liverpool
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	GREEN VALLEY	LAC Phone	9607 1799
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

A Year [Redacted] female (YP) allegedly threatened to stab a Year [Redacted] male (victim) with a [Redacted] which contains a knife.

The weapon was confiscated and secured.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
- [Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:40
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hornsby
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	KURING GAI	LAC Phone	9476 9731
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Staff Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

The Principal reports that he has been contacted by Police, who intend to [Redacted] a Head Teacher (POI).

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

- ISU informed Director [Redacted]

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	16/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:45
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Ku-Ring-Gai
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	NORTHERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9971 3399
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Supply

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP1) was witnessed exchanging something with two Year [REDACTED] females (YP2, YP3) for money in the playground.

Following an investigation, a Year [REDACTED] female (informant) handed in a bag of [REDACTED] and reports she was given the drugs to hold by YP2 and YP3. Police were contacted and interviewed some of the students involved in the incident. It has been established that the drugs belong to YP2 and the money used belonged to YP3.

The school has contacted parents of the YP's and taken appropriate disciplinary action.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hunter
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife / Offensive/Dangerous implement
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

A Year [Redacted] (YP) [Redacted] and the Deputy Principal (DP) was in contact with the YP's [Redacted] regarding a meeting for the YP's return. Shortly after, the YP arrived at school and attended the school counsellor's office. The YP was having [Redacted] and the DP was requested to attend the school counsellor's office. The YP was in possession of a pair of scissors and a knife.

The YP refused to leave with [Redacted] and staff contacted Triple Zero (000). When the Ambulance arrived, the YP produced the scissors and the knife and the DP confiscated them.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tamworth
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	OXLEY	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) was extremely agitated and his behaviour escalated. The YP threw several items around the Administration Office, [Redacted] all over the carpet in the Deputy Principal's (DP) office and [Redacted] in the Principal's [Redacted]. The YP continually kicked several doors and walls.

Staff contacted an Ambulance, they arrived and were unable to [Redacted]. The Ambulance officers have called for police back up and they arrived at the school. The YP was escorted by local police to the Ambulance with his mother in attendance. The YP was escorted by Ambulance with his mother and local police in attendance.

A meeting was arranged with the YP's [Redacted].

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted].
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm

Friends of a Year [Redacted] (victim) reports the victim consumed [Redacted] tablets. The victim was subsequently taken to see the counsellor and confirmed the information.

An Ambulance was contacted and conveyed the victim to hospital. The victim's parent was also notified and followed the victim to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Welfare / Traumatic Incident
 Technology / Threatening phone call

A Year [Redacted] female (victim) received a call from an unknown male (POI) stating that he knew [Redacted] that he would [Redacted]

The Principal called Police.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Technology / Misuse of Technology

A Year [redacted] (victim) alleges an unknown male (POI) [redacted] the victim, forcing the victim to continuing sending inappropriate images of the victim via a social networking site.

On [redacted] the victim disclosed to the counsellor that [redacted] has been sending inappropriate images to the POI for [redacted] years.

- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider engaging the SLP to deliver an educational presentation.

Support Materials provided

•



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Two Year [redacted] (YP1, YP2) approached a Year [redacted] victim) and YP1 held the victim against a [redacted] YP1 then repeatedly [redacted] A staff member witnessed the incident through a window and intervened. The extent of YP2's involvement is yet to be determined.

The school is in the process of notifying police of the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Strathfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BURWOOD	LAC Phone	9745 8499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm

A staff member witnessed a Year [Redacted] (victim) attempting to self-harm [Redacted]. The staff member intervened and removed the [Redacted].

The victim was distressed and began crying. The school contacted an Ambulance and the victim's parent. The Ambulance conveyed the victim to hospital [Redacted] to follow the Ambulance to the hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Far South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	FAR SOUTH COAST	LAC Phone	4478 9910
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation
 Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
 Other Criminal Activities / Other

A Year [Redacted] male (victim) and a Year [Redacted] male (YP), [Redacted] when the YP tripped. Other players laughed at the YP, who became offended. The YP stood up and charged at the victim. The YP picked up the victim [Redacted]. The victim attempted to punch the YP in order to free himself but the YP would not let go. Other students intervened and pushed the YP causing him to release the victim. The YP threatened the victim then stormed off and left school grounds.

[Redacted] the victim conveyed to hospital by ambulance in company with a teacher.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:05
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Northern Tableland
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	OXLEY	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) assaulted another Year [REDACTED] male (victim), punching the victim on the side of the [REDACTED] whilst at the [REDACTED]. The victim and his parent returned to school to report the incident. The victim sustained a swollen [REDACTED] and first aid was provided.

The victim's parent later reports the victim was taken to seek medical attention and was diagnosed with a [REDACTED].

The school has contacted parents of the YP and taken appropriate disciplinary action.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Please report the student injury to option 3.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Sexting

A Year [redacted] (informant) disclosed that a [redacted] ex-student (POI) was allegedly in possession of inappropriate images of a Year [redacted] (victim) and a video of the victim and a Year [redacted] (YP) engaging in [redacted]

The informant also stated that the victim disclosed that the YP had [redacted]

The informant is [redacted]

- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:20
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hastings
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

The Principal reports that an Ambulance was called when a Year [Redacted] (victim) allegedly [Redacted] after she consumed a [Redacted] tablets .

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Abduction or attempted abduction / Assault / Sexual Assault / Threat/Intimidation

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Traumatic Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) [redacted] police Station with the school counsellor and disclosed a number of offences carried out against [redacted] by another Year [redacted] (YP) who is also [redacted]

As a result of this the YP was [redacted] and other offences. The D/Principal was notified by the police and the YP's [redacted] also notified.

The victim lives [redacted] on [redacted] have been informed of situation.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:40
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Bankstown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	FAIRFIELD	LAC Phone	9783 2199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Whilst walking home , a Year [Redacted] male (victim) was assaulted by an unknown male (POI) from a different school.

The victim sustained injuries to his [Redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Far South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	FAR SOUTH COAST	LAC Phone	4478 9910
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement
Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] (victim) self-harmed [Redacted]. The victim was seen exiting the [Redacted] staff members who confiscated the [Redacted] and conveyed the victim to sick bay. First aid was administered.

The victim's [Redacted] was contacted, attended and conveyed [Redacted] home.

The victim did not sustain serious injuries.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:20
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Macarthur
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CAMDEN	LAC Phone	4632 4499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Supply

Staff observed a year [Redacted] male (YP1) approach another year [Redacted] Male (YP2). When both were questioned YP2 surrendered a [Redacted]. Staff have interviewed both YP's and it was established YP 2 had supplied the substance. YP 2 would not divulge the persons he had received the substance from. The school is taking disciplinary action and both YP's have been suspended.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Dural
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	THE HILLS	LAC Phone	9680 5399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury
 Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement
 Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) and another Year [Redacted] male (victim) were mucking around in the playground, slapping each other. YP took out a [Redacted] the victim a number of times on his arm.

First aid applied.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	SHOALHAVEN	LAC Phone	4421 9699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

- Violence / Threat/Intimidation**
- Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement
- Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
- Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

The Head teacher was requested to return to the school grounds for assistance when a Year [Redacted] male (POI) from the [Redacted] had escalated. The POI had located a [Redacted] and proceeded to smash it into the [Redacted] area. The POI was extremely agitated and was previously involved in a verbal altercation with another Year [Redacted] male (victim). The POI was verbally abusing and threatening towards staff and the victim.

The school was placed into lock down and the Principal was informed of the incident. The Principal attended and local police were contacted. The POI eventually calmed and local police spoke with him. The POI's parents were contacted, they arrived and the POI was escorted home. Lock down was lifted.

No visible injuries were sustained but staff were extremely upset and shaken from the incident. The POI currently attends the [Redacted] school.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) for further assistance.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie W
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) was reported to be in possession of [Redacted] and following an interview, the YP retrieved the drugs from his [Redacted]. The drugs were confiscated and secured.

The school contacted parents of the YP and taken appropriate disciplinary action. Police were also contacted, attended and investigated the matter.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie W
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Knife

A Year [Redacted] female (YP) [Redacted] bought a knife to school with [Redacted] of a Year [Redacted] female (victim). The knife was confiscated and secured.

The school contacted parents of the YP and taken appropriate disciplinary action. Police were contacted, attended and took possession of the knife.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CAMDEN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

A Year [Redacted] (victim) arrived at school and informed staff that [Redacted] was upset. The victim was escorted to the office area by staff. The victim stated that [Redacted] had let everyone down and [Redacted] needed help. When a staff member tried to calm [Redacted] and questioned [Redacted] the victim alleged that [Redacted] had taken drugs and [Redacted] needed help. The victim was extremely emotional and staff contacted an Ambulance.

The school counsellor spoke with the victim and the victim's mother was informed of the incident. When the Ambulance arrived, the victim disclosed that [Redacted] but was concerned about [Redacted] mother.

The Ambulance escorted the victim to the [Redacted] and the victim's mother arranged to meet [Redacted] at the hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:20
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tamworth
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	OXLEY	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] (victim) disclosed to a teacher that [Redacted] The teacher asked if [Redacted]

The school has concerns for the victim's welfare and will contact [Redacted]

The school will contact Police if they are unsuccessful in contacting the victim.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [redacted] (victim1) disclosed that during [redacted] with a Year [redacted] (YP) they shared inappropriate images of each other. The victim and YP have recently [redacted] however the YP continues to grab victim1 on the [redacted]

It is also alleged that the YP has been requesting inappropriate images from another Year [redacted] (victim2).

- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Further Actions taken by school

[Redacted area]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	05/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tweed
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TWEED-BYRON	LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Drugs / Supply

Whilst on suspension, a Year [Redacted] male (YP) allegedly sent a text message to a Year [Redacted] male (victim1) stating that he and a Year [Redacted] male (victim2), need to bring money to school, to buy drugs from the YP, otherwise he will [Redacted] them.

The incident has been reported to Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.

Support Materials provided

- [Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Georges River
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	HURSTVILLE	LAC Phone	8566 7499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] (victim) disclosed to staff that [Redacted] (POI) has been inappropriately video recording [Redacted]. At this stage the victim is refusing to speak to Police.

Staff have been advised to speak to local Police about the incident.

Actions

- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Advised to speak to local Police as per the schools obligations of the MRG

Support Materials provided

-

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

The YP is a yr [redacted] and the victims are a [redacted] in yr [redacted] all of whom are enrolled in the school.

A Year [redacted] male (YP), a Year [redacted] male (victim1) and a Year [redacted] female (victim2) allegedly entered [redacted]. Once inside the [redacted] the YP closed the door and then forced victim1 to perform [redacted]. He also forced victim 2 to [redacted].

When the incident was first reported by victim 1, [redacted] but further information has come out since.

- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Warringah
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	NORTHERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9971 3399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions
 Technology / Misuse of Technology

A Year [Redacted] female (victim) disclosed to the school counsellor that an ex male student (POI) has sent a text to her stating that he wanted to kill [Redacted]

Police have been contacted and Principal has the text messages.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	7:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Port Hacking
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	SUTHERLAND	LAC Phone	9542 0899
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Knife

A Year [Redacted] male (YP1) brought some knives to [Redacted] and was showing a Year [Redacted] male (YP2). YP2 made suggestions that YP1 should kill a Year [Redacted] male (victim) with the knives.

Another student advised a staff member who confiscated the knives from YP1.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:40
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollongong North
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	WOLLONGONG	LAC Phone	4226 7899
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm

A Year [Redacted] (victim) [Redacted]

The school contacted an Ambulance.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Usage/Consumption

Three Year [Redacted] males (YP1, YP2, YP3) truanted school and returned later, visibly under the influence of [Redacted]

The YPs all made admissions to smoking [Redacted] and a bag search resulted in [Redacted] being located.

There were no immediate medical concerns for the YPs.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.

Support Materials provided

•



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate / Student Welfare Concerns

Whilst walking home from school, two Year 7 males (victim1, victim 2) were approached by an unknown male (POI) in a vehicle. The POI parked his vehicle [redacted] and exited the vehicle stating [redacted]. The victims ran off.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) told three Year [Redacted] Male (Victim 1), (Victim 2) and (Victim 3) he was going to stab them and showed them a knife [Redacted]

Victim 1 and Victim 2 informed the teacher on duty, who informed the principal.

The Principal approached the YP and asked him what he had [Redacted] The YP admitted to having brought a knife from home and gave it to the Principal.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	20/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Maitland
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CENTRAL HUNTER	LAC Phone	4934 0200
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

A Year [Redacted] male (YP1) and a Year [Redacted] male (YP2) began fighting during a game [Redacted] Another Year [Redacted] male (victim) tried to stop YP1 and YP2 from fighting.

A Year [Redacted] male (YP3) approached and punched the victim in the face, [Redacted]

First aid was provided to the victim.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The parent of YP 2 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The parent of YP 3 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollemi
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	HUNTER VALLEY	LAC Phone	6542 6999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] (YP) absconded from school, prompting the school to alert police and the YP's parent. The YP [Redacted]

Shortly after, the YP returned to school of [Redacted] own accord and joined the classroom. Staff members decided to evacuate the other students in the classroom for their safety. The YP then escalated throwing objects and overturning furniture. The YP also attempted to jump out the window and had to be restrained for [Redacted] own safety.

Police and the YP's parent arrived at the school. The YP expressed [Redacted] and an Ambulance was contacted, conveying [Redacted] to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault / Threat/Intimidation / Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A female parent of a [REDACTED] (victim) has informed the Principal that the victim disclosed that another [REDACTED] (YP) was allegedly inappropriately punching other male students while they were attending the [REDACTED]. It was also alleged that the YP inappropriately touched several other [REDACTED] while they were attending the [REDACTED]. The victim alleged that the YP pointed the [REDACTED] into their faces while they were [REDACTED]. While the [REDACTED] the YP allegedly tried to push them into the [REDACTED]. When the students have threatened to inform staff of the incident, the YP threatened to physically assault them.

The Principal spoke with the victim's teacher and alerted her of the incident. The teacher arranged for the YP to be separated from other students while attending [REDACTED] area. The teacher informed the Principal that the YP had recently [REDACTED] to other students and she had spoken with the YP's parents regarding the incident.

[REDACTED] The Principal was in the process of contacting the YP's parents regarding the incident.

- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the Youth Liaison Police Officer (YLO) to deliver an educational presentation to the students

and for further assistance.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Whilst travelling on [redacted] a Year [redacted] (victim) reported to the teacher, that an unknown male (POI) had [redacted]

The school has offered the victim support.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Canterbury
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CAMPSIE	LAC Phone	9784 9399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Both the YP and the victim are y [Redacted] students who are engaged in [Redacted]

During the [Redacted] lesson, two Year [Redacted] males (YP1, victim) engaged in a physical assault. The YPs were separated other students and staff. The YP1 has left the class and gone to a [Redacted] within the school and grabbed a [Redacted] knife then returned to class where he has threatened the victim with a knife.

Knife was secured by staff. Police to be called. YP to receive a [Redacted] for the incident.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LIVERPOOL	LAC Phone	9821 8444
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] (victim) [Redacted] for the day, contacted classmates and advised that [Redacted] was going to hurt [Redacted]. The students informed staff who contacted 000.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

A Year [redacted] (YP) has approached a Year [redacted] (victim), [redacted] hands and attempted to kiss the victim. During the incident the YP has also squeezed the victim's [redacted]

It has been discovered that the YP has sent [redacted] to the victim in the past.

School is offering counselling to the victim and have called local police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	BLACKTOWN	LAC Phone	9671 9199
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

A student reports a Year [REDACTED] (victim) made comments expressing [REDACTED] on a social networking site.

The victim appeared distressed at school and advised there were issues at home. After speaking to the victim, the counsellor advised the school to contact an Ambulance and the victim was conveyed to [REDACTED]

Actions

- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- An ambulance attended.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Review/create risk management plan prior to the victim's return to school.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Callaghan/Port Ste
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	NEWCASTLE CITY	LAC Phone	4926 6515
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Other

A Year [Redacted] female (YP) has got into trouble for [Redacted] and as a result has decamped out of the school grounds. At the time of the report the whereabouts of the YP is unknown.

YP parents have been notified.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CAMPBELLTOWN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

A Year [Redacted] (victim) informed [Redacted] teacher that [Redacted] got home.

The teacher informed the Relieving Principal, who asked the victim to remain at school under the supervision of [Redacted] teacher while attempting to contact the parents. The victim complied.

The school is attempting to contact the victims parents and will contact an ambulance if unsuccessful.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Other Criminal Activities / Malicious Damage

Two Year ██████ (YP1,YP2) attended the residence of YP1's ██████ house. YP1 and YP2 engaged in ██████ whilst at the location.

YP1 disclosed what had occurred to a number of their peers and YP2 expressed ██████ dislike for this and as a result YP2 smashed the mobile phone of YP1.

The matter was reported to staff who will be referring the matter to Police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- ██████
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:25
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Ku-Ring-Gai
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	KURING GAI	LAC Phone	9476 9731
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

A Year [Redacted] (victim) indicated [Redacted] when staff members located the victim, after [Redacted] had absconded from school and went into the [Redacted]

The school contacted and notified the victim's parent of the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

2. Review/create risk management plan prior to the victim's return to school.

Support Materials provided

- [Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wagga Wagga
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

A Year [Redacted] (victim) stood on a [Redacted] A teacher intervened and pulled the victim to safety.

The school has notified the victim's parents of the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

2. Review/create risk management plan prior to the victim's return to school.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate / Student Welfare Concerns

When a Year [redacted] (victim) was walking to school, an unknown male (POI) approached and threatened [redacted]. The POI demanded the victim to hand over [redacted] but the victim continually refused. The POI then threatened to harm the victim but the victim ran from the area and contacted [redacted] mother. The victim's mother contacted local police and arranged for them to attend the school.

When the victim arrived at school, [redacted] was extremely upset and shaken from the incident and provided a detailed description of the POI. The Principal contacted local police and they have arranged to attend the school.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Ensure the students are aware of the 'Safe People, Safe Places' message

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Macquarie
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ORANA	LAC Phone	6883 1599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) entered a classroom holding an [Redacted]. The YP escalated and made threats to physically assault staff and students. The YP then left the area and discarded the [Redacted].

No injuries were sustained.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

The distraught parent of a Year [redacted] (victim) witnessed the victim perform [redacted] (POI). The POI is the [redacted] often minds the victim and allows the victim to play with the POI. It is alleged the [redacted]

The school has reported the matter to police.

- [redacted]
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

A Year [redacted] (YP) has been [redacted] attempting to indecently assault a Year [redacted] (victim).

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:20
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CAMDEN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) absconded from school grounds. The Police have been contacted.

UPDATE -----

The Police contacted the school to inform them that the YP had been located and was in possession of a knife. The YP will be released to his carer.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Parent of a Year [Redacted] male (victim) reports the victim has been missing since [Redacted] and his whereabouts are unknown. The school has advised the victim's parent to report the incident to police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Support Materials provided

- [Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) was in possession of a [Redacted] and staff confiscated the weapon. The Deputy Principal (DP) has secured the weapon and was in the process of contacting local police.

The YP's parents were contacted and informed of the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver an educational presentation to the students.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A classroom teacher noticed a Year [redacted] (YP) reach under the desk and then saw a Year [redacted] (victim) brush the YP's hand away. This then occurred a second time and the teacher intervened as she saw victim becoming upset.

The teacher took victim aside and [redacted] disclosed that the YP touched [redacted] has done this on a number of different occasions.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] female (YP) absconded from school and parents of the YP have been informed.

***UPDATE - [Redacted] A/Principal called at [Redacted] on [Redacted] and advised YP has returned to school.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Warringah
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	NORTHERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9971 3399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] female (YP) escalated and refused to go to class. [Redacted] the YP's mother (POI) was called to collect her. The POI attended, however the YP refused to leave. The POI then [Redacted] the YP to the car, whilst the YP physically assaulted the POI. The YP continually got out of the car. Before driving off, the POI stated to the YP, [Redacted]

The incident was witnessed by a number of staff, students and community members.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The Work Health and Safety and Directorate was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	16:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollondilly
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	THE HUME	LAC Phone	4823 0399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Staff Welfare

A [Redacted] staff member (POI) was provided with a [Redacted] from the R/Principal. The POI was extremely emotional and threw the letter on to the [Redacted]. The R/Principal checked that the POI was alright to go home. The POI informed the R/Principal that one of [Redacted] disclosed that in the past, [Redacted].

The R/Principal has contacted local police and arranged for them to check the welfare of the POI.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.

Support Materials provided

- [Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	North Sydney
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	HARBOURSIDE	LAC Phone	9956 3199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

A Year [Redacted] female (YP) admitted to consuming [Redacted] has been located at this stage.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LIVERPOOL	LAC Phone	9821 8444
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

An ambulance was called for a Year [Redacted] male (YP) who was allegedly having [Redacted]. The Deputy Principal was informed that the YP may have taken [Redacted] and so conducted a bag search and subsequently found a knife.

The knife was confiscated and secured.

The YP was conveyed to hospital via Ambulance.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	North Sydney
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	GLADESVILLE	LAC Phone	9858 9299
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP1) and two Year [REDACTED] males (YP2, YP3) made admissions to consuming [REDACTED] on school grounds. Following pockets and bag searches, the students willing surrendered a [REDACTED] however, no drugs were found.

The school is in the process of contacting the respective parents of the YP's and police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Dural
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	THE HILLS	LAC Phone	9680 5399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Supply
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A staff member noticed that two Year 10 male (YP1 and YP2) were behaving suspiciously. The Principal was informed and requested YP1 to attend the office area. While investigating the incident, YP1 produced a school bag with [Redacted]. When YP1 was questioned, he denied any involvement.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver an educational presentation to the students.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Penrith
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ST MARYS	LAC Phone	9677 7499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

A Year [Redacted] (victim) disclosed to the school counsellor that [Redacted] When the counsellor was unable to get a commitment from the victim that [Redacted] would not attempt self-harm, the Ambulance Service of NSW was contacted.

An ambulance attended and conveyed the victim to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	21/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BLACKTOWN	LAC Phone	9671 9199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Weapons / Knife
 Other Criminal Activities / Steal, Extort or Fraud

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) approached a Year [Redacted] male (victim) and threatened him with a knife before stealing his [Redacted]

Other students encouraged the YP to give the [Redacted] back and so he put it on a ledge where the victim was able to retrieve it.

This was not reported to staff until [Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Albury
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ALBURY	LAC Phone	6023 9299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide / Student Welfare Concerns

Two School Learning Support Officers (victim1, victim2) intervened and assisted a Year [Redacted] female (victim3) when she attempted to [Redacted]. Victim3 then walked out of school grounds towards traffic. A teacher (victim4) intervened and stopped victim3 from walking in to traffic.

Staff called an Ambulance and victim3 was conveyed to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The victim 3 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The parent of victim 3 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Principal advised by Year [Redacted] male (victim1) that they are returning to [Redacted].
 Principal has concerns as to whether Victim 1 and [Redacted] who is in Year [Redacted] (victim2) will return and if they will be safe.

Actions

- The Safety and Security Directorate contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Orange
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CANOBOLAS	LAC Phone	6363 6399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
 Other Criminal Activities / Other

A [Redacted] (witness) informed staff that a Year [Redacted] male's (YP1) [Redacted] (POI) told him that an alleged [Redacted] [Redacted] from the POI and [Redacted] attends the school. The POI was talking about a Year [Redacted] male (YP2) from the school.

The Assistant Principal contacted the witness and the Director. The AP was in the process of contacting the YP2's [Redacted]. The AP was aware of a previous incident involving the YP1 and YP2 which was already dealt with.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Technology / Threatening phone call

An unknown female (POI) contacted the school via phone and stated that she [Redacted]

The school went in to lockdown

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	24/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns
 Other Criminal Activities / Unauthorised Entry / Steal, Extort or Fraud

Over the weekend an unknown person (POI) has broken into the school and stolen a [Redacted]
 [Redacted]

Local Police have been called.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Gosford
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BRISBANE WATER	LAC Phone	4323 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

The school held a [Redacted] for Year [Redacted] students considering going on to Year [Redacted]. During the night several staff members believed that two Year [Redacted] females (YP1 YP2) had attended the evening under the influence of drugs.

Actions

- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Coffs Harbour
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	COFFS-CLARENCE	LAC Phone	6652 0299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] female (YP) presented to the counsellor, advising that she had consumed a [Redacted] prior to school.

The school advised the YP's parents and the Ambulance service, who have conveyed the YP to hospital for a [Redacted]

The YP [Redacted]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [Redacted]
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

A Year [redacted] (victim) disclosed to [redacted] that two Year [redacted] (YP1, YP2) coerced the victim to go to a [redacted] and whilst in there the YPs have touched the victim inappropriately.

The Principal has contacted the [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollongong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) was in possession of [Redacted] was confiscated and secured.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wollongong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LAKE ILLAWARRA	LAC Phone	4232 5599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements / Possession

A Year [Redacted] female (YP1) and a Year [Redacted] female (YP2) were found to be in possession of [Redacted]. The [Redacted] have been confiscated and secured.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:20
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Great Lakes
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

While truanting from school, two Year [Redacted] males (YP1 and YP2) were found smoking [Redacted]. The YPs returned to school and [Redacted] informed staff of the incident.

The Deputy Principal (DP) was in the process of contacting the YP's parents.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Great Lakes
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	MANNING-GREAT LAKES	LAC Phone	6555 1299
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP1) and three Year [REDACTED] males (YP2, YP3, YP4) indulged in the smoking of [REDACTED] prior to attending school.

This was reported to staff after a number of YP's had been talking about the incident.
All YP's involved have been [REDACTED]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 4 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 4.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 4 prior to their return to school.

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Port Hacking
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MIRANDA	LAC Phone	9527 8199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Staff Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

A staff member (victim) escalated during a conversation with another staff member and indicated [Redacted]. The victim began repeatedly punching [Redacted] before leaving the school in tears.

When the school made contact with the victim, [Redacted] was fine and that the comments were made in a moment of anger. The school also alerted the victim's partner and the partner indicated [Redacted] was going home to check on the victim.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted].
- [Redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

- Transferred call to Option 3.



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [redacted] (victim) has disclosed to staff that while attending a [redacted] party, another Year [redacted] (YP) has allegedly [redacted]

The Deputy Principal (DP) has contacted local police and has arranged to speak with the victim. The DP has notified the victim's mother of the incident and they have reported the incident to local police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) for further assistance.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	23/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:10
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie W
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Four Year [Redacted] females (YP1, YP2, YP3, YP4) assaulted another Year [Redacted] female (victim) as the victim was leaving school grounds. The YP's then fled school grounds when staff members intervened.

The victim sustained minor injuries and first aid was administered. The school contacted parents of YP1, YP2, YP3 and have taken appropriate disciplinary action.

The victim's parents have reported the incident to police.

- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 4.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns

A staff member informed the Deputy Principal (DP) that a Year [Redacted] (YP) [Redacted] was in possession of a [Redacted] knife. The DP approached the YP and requested [Redacted] to empty [Redacted] school bag and the YP complied. When the DP noticed the [Redacted] knife, the YP admitted that [Redacted] intended to use the weapon for self harm.

The YP [Redacted] and the YP's parents were contacted and informed. The weapon was confiscated and secured.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
- [Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	26/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	17:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Eastern Creek
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MT DRUITT	LAC Phone	9675 0699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Child Protection / Other / Student Welfare Concerns

During [Redacted] interviews, a male parent (POI) of a Year [Redacted] male (YP) attended the school and seemed extremely uncomfortable. The YP's carer informed the Deputy Principal (DP) that the POI had recently returned [Redacted]

The Deputy Principal (DP) was extremely concerned that the POI had walked around the school site and staff escorted them back to the hall. The DP was also aware that a [Redacted] at the back of the school grounds.

The DP contacted local police and they were investigating the incident.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Local police are aware and are currently investigating the incident.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) absconded from school grounds and staff were concerned for his safety. The YP's parents were unable to be located and/or contacted.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lachlan
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ORANA	LAC Phone	6883 1599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Located / Possession / Supply / Usage/Consumption
 Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] female (YP1) brought a [Redacted] to school. YP1 gave the [Redacted] to a Year [Redacted] male (YP2). YP2 took a smoke of the [Redacted] and then passed it to another Year [Redacted] male (YP3). YP3 attempted to take a smoke of the [Redacted] but dropped it when a teacher approached. The teacher retrieved and bagged the [Redacted]. The YPs were directed to the Principal. Police were contacted and attended the school. Investigation ongoing.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	16:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Strathfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BURWOOD	LAC Phone	9745 8499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Implements

The Relieving Principal reports that three Year [Redacted] males (YP1,YP2, YP3) were in possession of [Redacted]. The [Redacted] were confiscated and secured.

The Police were called and attended.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:56
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Georges River
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	HURSTVILLE	LAC Phone	8566 7499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Staff Welfare

Technology / Misuse of Technology

The school was alerted to a social networking site where a Year [Redacted] male (YP1) allegedly uploaded video footage of an altercation that took place last [Redacted]. Another Year [Redacted] male (YP2) allegedly uploaded [Redacted] of a staff member (victim) to make fun of the victim.

It has been identified that two Year [Redacted] males (YP3, YP4), another Year [Redacted] male (YP5) and a Year [Redacted] male (YP6) are also involved with the content uploaded to the account.

The school has notified police and the matter is under investigation.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.

Further Actions taken by school

The school will take disciplinary action when appropriate.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Misuse of Technology

A Year [redacted] (victim 1) reported to her Principal that a Year [redacted] (YP) keeps touching [redacted]. Victim 1 has told YP to stop but [redacted] continues to it and makes [redacted] feel uncomfortable.

Another Year [redacted] (victim 2) also reported that the YP has been inappropriate towards [redacted] and requesting inappropriate images through a social network site (SNS).

It was also reported by another Year [redacted] (victim3) that the YP had indecently assaulted [redacted] at a party in a [redacted]. The victim 3 stated that the YP pushed [redacted] touched [redacted]. The YP then wrote comments on a SNS about the victim 3.

The Principal has statements made by victims and has contacted [redacted] and will contact police about the allegations. The YP is denying all allegations.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Technology / Misuse of Technology

A Year [redacted] (YP) using social media has sent the photos to a Year [redacted] (victim). When the victim has opened the photos [redacted] on to the image to [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the parents/carer of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Warringah
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	NORTHERN BEACHES	LAC Phone	9971 3399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

A Year [Redacted] (YP) [Redacted] when she left the group. A short time later the YP was located at the [Redacted] standing on a [Redacted]

The [Redacted] got the YP down and contacted parents and she was taken to hospital.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lismore
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TWEED-BYRON	LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) was found with [Redacted] in his possession whilst at school. Police attended, YP to be [Redacted]

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CAMDEN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) [Redacted] and absconded from school. The YP [Redacted] from school and currently, his whereabouts are unknown.

The YP's carer was notified and will be reporting the matter to police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Orange
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CANOBOLAS	LAC Phone	6363 6399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) brought scissors to school and threatened a Year [Redacted] female (victim1) and a Year [Redacted] female (victim2) with them. The scissors were confiscated and secured.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Griffith
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	GRIFFITH	LAC Phone	6969 4310
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

A Year [Redacted] (victim) went to [Redacted] A friend intervened and they attended counsellor's office. The counsellor contacted the [Redacted] and an ambulance was called. The victim was transferred YP to hospital.

Police were notified also and will attend the hospital to speak with the victim.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [Redacted]
- The school contacted the carer of victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school rendered first aid to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	16:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lachlan
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LACHLAN	LAC Phone	6862 9905
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

A Year [Redacted] (victim) accompanied by [Redacted] parent attended a meeting with the school to discuss coming back to school, as the victim had been [Redacted] weeks. During the meeting the victim indicated [Redacted] and then abruptly left the meeting.

A short time later, the victim's parent contacted the school and advised she received a text message from the victim. The message contained an [Redacted] The victim [Redacted]

The school contacted emergency services who attended the scene after the victim had been removed from the [Redacted] The victim was subsequently conveyed to hospital by Ambulance.

Actions

- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

The Relieving Principal was informed that earlier in the term, a Year [redacted] (YP) attempted to [redacted] on a Year [redacted] (victim) face. The YP had [redacted] clothing on.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Penrith
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	PENRITH	LAC Phone	4721 9413
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Technology / Other

While the School Administration Manager (SAM) was checking the school [Redacted] she noticed that they had received an email from a [Redacted] from an unknown person (POI). [Redacted] was attached [Redacted]

The Principal was informed of the incident and the Director was notified.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Macquarie
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ORANA	LAC Phone	6883 1599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Firearm
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] male (victim 1) informed his teacher that he and his [Redacted] another Year [Redacted] male (victim 2) have been staying at their [Redacted] (POI1) friend's (POI2) residence. Victim 1 disclosed that POI2 keeps [Redacted] and knives in [Redacted] in the house and the victims play with them.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to contact the parent/carer of victim 2.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:40
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) absconded from school grounds on a [Redacted]. The Assistant Principal has contacted the Police.

UPDATE [Redacted] The school reports the YP has been located at the [Redacted] by his parent.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [redacted] (victim) reports being followed by an unknown person (POI) in a [redacted] vehicle whilst travelling home from school. The school notified police of the incident.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to consider asking the Police Youth Liaison Officer to deliver an educational presentation on 'Safe People, Safe Places'.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider engaging the YLO to deliver an educational presentation.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Other Criminal Activities / Indecent Exposure

On [REDACTED] a Year [REDACTED] (YP) allegedly exposed [REDACTED] to two Year [REDACTED] (victim 1, victim 2) and requested the victims [REDACTED]

The incident was reported to the school the following day by victim 2's parent. The parent also alleges victim 1 [REDACTED]

On [REDACTED] victim 1's parent alleges the YP coerced victim 1 to [REDACTED] and proceeded to indecently assault victim 1 in the [REDACTED] incident.

- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	10:20
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Strathfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	FLEMINGTON	LAC Phone	9646 8699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Traumatic Incident

The school was informed a Year [Redacted] (victim) has [Redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]

Further Actions taken by school

The school is organising counselling support for students and staff.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Fairfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CABRAMATTA	LAC Phone	9725 8999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Other Criminal Activities / Other

A Year [Redacted] (YP), sat at [Redacted] desk has been set up and knocked items off the desk and then threw the chair and knocked over the desk.

The YP then walked to the front office and sat down for a moment, before throwing three chairs around the office. The YP then wenr out to the playground, where [Redacted]

Staff have convinced the YP to stop, then the YP stated [Redacted] Whilst saying this the YP broke down.

Police and Ambulance called and YP scheduled.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the Police Youth Liaison Officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [Redacted]
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by police.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Traumatic Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) was on the phone crying. A staff member noticed victim on phone and asked if [redacted] was okay. The victim disclosed [redacted]

The teacher informed the D/Principal who called victim to the office who then disclosed that [redacted] with a Year [redacted] (YP) and that [redacted]. The victim gave a statement detailing what had occurred to the R/Principal who has contacted local police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Traumatic Incident

A Year [redacted] (victim) has reported to the D/Principal that [redacted] by a Year [redacted] (YP) [redacted]

[Redacted area]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Far South Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	FAR SOUTH COAST	LAC Phone	4478 9910
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP1) made a [REDACTED] weapon during a [REDACTED] class allegedly to use as protection for a possible fight. The weapon was confiscated and YP1 was moved outside the classroom. Another Year [REDACTED] male (YP2) then attempted to pass through a [REDACTED] to YP1.

The school contacted the YP's parents and taken appropriate disciplinary action.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[REDACTED]

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

On [redacted] a Year [redacted] (victim 1) was allegedly inappropriately touched by a Year [redacted] (YP) and the teacher was alerted of the incident.

On [redacted] another Year [redacted] (victim 2) was allegedly inappropriately touched by the YP and the YP made inappropriate sexual comments towards victim 2.

The teacher alerted the Principal of the incident. The victim's and the YP's parents were contacted and the YP was relocated in the classroom and support was redirected into the classroom.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:56
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie W
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
 Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns / Traumatic Incident

An unknown male (POI) threatened to stab [Redacted] The school is in lockdown and the Relieving Principal has contacted Police.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The Safety and Security Directorate contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The Media Unit was contacted by the Safety and Security Directorate.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tweed
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TWEED-BYRON	LAC Phone	(07) 5536 0999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Custody Issue / Student Welfare Concerns

The [Redacted] (POI) of a Year [Redacted] (victim1) and a Year [Redacted] (victim2) attended school grounds and requested to take the victims. Current family law court orders [Redacted] so [Redacted] request was denied.

The Police were contacted for assistance.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Cootamundra
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	WAGGA WAGGA	LAC Phone	6922 2599
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

A parent of a Year [Redacted] male (victim) reports another Year [Redacted] male (YP) attempted to sell the victim a knife. Staff members investigated and following a bag search, the YP retrieved [Redacted] knives. The knives were confiscated and surrendered to police when they attended the school.

The YP's parent also attended the school and were present when police interviewed the YP.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Technology / Sexting

A Year [redacted] (victim) sent [redacted] photos of [redacted] to a Year [redacted] (YP1). The YP forwarded the images to another Year [redacted] (YP2) and showed the images to a Year [redacted] (YP3).

The school contacted the parents of all involved and the images have been deleted. The SLP attended the school and spoke with all involved.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [redacted]
- [redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:45
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Campbelltown
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	CAMPBELLTOWN	LAC Phone	4620 1199
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Self Harm / Student Welfare Concerns / Suicidal Intentions

A Year [REDACTED] (victim) was extremely depressed and disclosed to staff that [REDACTED] (POI) had physically assaulted [REDACTED]. The victim also alleged that [REDACTED] and was having [REDACTED].

Staff contacted an Ambulance and the victim's mother. The Ambulance arrived and escorted the victim to the local hospital. The victim was reluctant to report the incident to local police.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- [REDACTED]

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Western Plains
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CASTLEREAGH	LAC Phone	6828 6899
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Threat/Intimidation
Weapons / Knife

A Year [Redacted] female (YP) grabbed a knife [Redacted] and went in search of two Year [Redacted] males (victim 1, victim 2) who had allegedly been teasing her. The school was placed into lockdown and police were contacted. Staff members followed the YP and managed to get her to willingly surrender the knife.

Police arrived at the school after the situation had been diffused.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Far West
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BARRIER	LAC Phone	(08) 8087 0203
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Attempt Suicide

Principal was informed that a Year [Redacted] female (victim) made a [Redacted] last night.
 The Principal called an ambulance.
 Paramedics and Police attended the school and escorted the victim to the local hospital [Redacted].
 [Redacted]
 The school is in the process of contacting the parent of the victim.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted].
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Other Criminal Activities / Other

Two Year [REDACTED] (YP1 and YP2) pinned down a Year [REDACTED] (victim) and touched the victim inappropriately. The victim reported the incident to the Principal the following day. Police attended and obtained details. The victim [REDACTED] to assist with their investigation. The parents of YP1 and YP2 are being contacted to attend meetings at the school.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Orange
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CANOBOLAS	LAC Phone	6363 6399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

The Relieving Principal reports that the school contacted an Ambulance for a Year [Redacted] male (victim), over [Redacted]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [Redacted]
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Holroyd
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ROSEHILL	LAC Phone	9897 4199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession / Supply
 Other Criminal Activities / Other

The [Redacted] at the school received a call from a parent reporting having found a drug in their son's bedroom. It was further alleged the drug was purchased at the school from another student. THE [Redacted] attended the home to obtain further details.

The [Redacted] reported the details to the Principal who called for a Year [Redacted] male (YP1) to attend his office. YP1 denied the allegation. Further information suggests a Year [Redacted] male (YP2) and a Year [Redacted] male (YP3) both purchased the drug [Redacted] from YP1. Parents are being contacted to attend a meeting with the Principal.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Canterbury
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CAMPSIE	LAC Phone	9784 9399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Suicidal Intentions

A Year [Redacted] (victim) disclosed [Redacted] to the school counsellor.
 The victim showed the Principal evidence of previous self harm [Redacted].
 The Principal contacted the victim's parents who conveyed the victim from school to [Redacted] home.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted].
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

[Redacted]

Support Materials provided

- [Redacted]



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Georges River
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	HURSTVILLE	LAC Phone	8566 7499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Two Year [Redacted] males (YP1,YP2) got into a fight. As a result of the fight, YP1 punched YP2 knocking him to the [Redacted]

An Ambulance was called and diagnosed YP2 to be [Redacted] YP2 was conveyed to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the Police Youth Liaison Officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Technology / Misuse of Technology / Sexting

A student informed staff that while on a Social Networking Site (SNS), a Year [redacted] (YP1) had allegedly requested to [redacted] with a Year [redacted] (YP2). It was alleged that YP2 had then sent inappropriate [redacted] images of [redacted] to YP1 and the inappropriate images were shown to another Year [redacted] (YP3).

Staff were informed that YP2 had allegedly requested [redacted] with YP1. The Deputy Principal (DP) was informed and local police were contacted. Local police arrived and spoke with the YPs but the images have since been deleted. The YP's parents were contacted and informed of the incident.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- [redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 3.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 3.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver an educational presentation to the students.

Support Materials provided

•

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	14:15
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Mid North Coast
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MID NORTH COAST	LAC Phone	6583 0199
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

The Principal was informed that a Year [Redacted] female (YP) was in possession of [Redacted]. The Principal conducted a search of the YP's bag and found a [Redacted] has been confiscated and secured. Police were called and are due to attend the school tomorrow to collect the [Redacted].

The YP was escorted from the school by her parent.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	0:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Bathurst
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CHIFLEY	LAC Phone	6332 8629
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Possession

The school received information that a Year [Redacted] male (YP1) was in possession of [Redacted]. Police were called and attended and discovered another Year [Redacted] male (YP2) was holding the [Redacted] for YP1. YP2 was searched and [Redacted] located. YP1 stated it was his.

Whilst investigation, it was alleged that a Year [Redacted] female (YP3) had supplied the [Redacted] to YP1. YP3 was spoken to and admitted to bringing [Redacted] into the school but denied giving it to YP1 but stated she gave some to a Year [Redacted] female (YP4).

YP4 was allegedly truanting and has not spoken to as yet.

Police confiscated the [Redacted] and will be taking formal action.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 2 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 3 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 4.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 4 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	15:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Orange
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CANOBOLAS	LAC Phone	6363 6399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

While a Year [Redacted] female (victim) was coaching a group of Year [Redacted] students at the [Redacted] a Year [Redacted] female (POI1) [Redacted] and another Year [Redacted] female (POI2) from another [Redacted] school have arrived. POI1 has then physically assaulted the victim. The incident was filmed by POI2 and staff contacted Triple Zero (000).

Two staff members have escorted the victim to hospital while two other staff members waited for local police to arrive, however police failed to attend.

It was alleged that the victim was a witness to a previous incident involving POI1s boyfriend (POI3). The victim sustained an injury to her [Redacted] and was conveyed to hospital for medical treatment. Local police, the Director and the Media Unit were all contacted and informed of the incident.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school has advised affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	27/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Lake Macquarie Ea
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LAKE MACQUARIE	LAC Phone	4922 4699
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption
 Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

The D/Principal was informed that a Year [Redacted] male (YP) was under the influence of drugs. The YP was called to the office and disclosed that he was under the influence of drugs.

The YP's carer contacted and collected him from school.

- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The carer of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the carer of YP 1.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their carer.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Fairfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	FAIRFIELD	LAC Phone	9728 8399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

While attending the school assembly, staff noticed that a Year [Redacted] male (YP) was looking extremely unwell. It was alleged that while attending the [Redacted] the YP had smoked [Redacted] and was suffering from a reaction.

Staff contacted an Ambulance and the YP's parents were contacted and informed of the incident.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school rendered first aid to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver an educational presentation to the students.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [redacted] (victim) was walking home from school when a male (POI) who was walking with another [redacted] [redacted]. The victim replied no and then the POI asked if [redacted] victim replied yes.

A [redacted] then pulled up and the POI and the other [redacted] got in.

Victim told [redacted] parents who informed the school.

Police have been contacted.

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Violence / Sexual Assault

A Year [redacted] (victim) disclosed that during a [redacted] with a Year [redacted] (YP), [redacted]

Actions

- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [redacted]
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of YP 1.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

- Sexual assault fact sheet
-



Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number



Incident Type

Welfare / Child approach/intimidate

Whilst walking home two Year [redacted] (victim1, victim2) were approached and followed by an unknown female (POI).

The incident has been reported to Police. Investigations are continuing.

Actions

- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.

Further Actions taken by school

The Principal has informed the school community about the child approach.

Support Materials provided

- Safe people, safe places fact sheet
-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Fairfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	FAIRFIELD	LAC Phone	9728 8399
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption / Implements

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) had an adverse reaction to the [Redacted] consumed in the [Redacted] and was found in possession of a [Redacted]. An Ambulance was contacted and conveyed the YP, accompanied by his parent, to hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school contacted the School Liaison Police officer.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.

Support Materials provided

- Transferred call to Option 3.

Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:30
School	[REDACTED]		
Suburb	[REDACTED]		
School Phone	[REDACTED]		
Principal	[REDACTED]	Principals Network	Wollemi
Director, Public Schools NSW	[REDACTED]		
Local Area Command	OXLEY	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number	[REDACTED]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

A Year [REDACTED] male (YP) attempted to trip another Year [REDACTED] male (victim 1) by grabbing victim 1 by the foot as he was walking up the stairs. The victim managed to kick his foot free and the YP proceeded to push victim 1 into a window which did not break from the impact. The YP then held victim 1 [REDACTED] and punched him in the face several times. Two Year [REDACTED] males (victim 2, victim 3) intervened and was assaulted in the process. Victim 2 was punched in stomach and victim 3 was punched in face. First aid was provided to victim 1 and victim 3.

A staff member (other) was forced to physically restrain the YP to prevent him from continuing to hurt others. victim 1's parent indicated intentions to report the incident to police.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

Incident Type

Violence / Indecent Assault

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

During class, a Year [REDACTED] (YP) has inappropriately touched three Year [REDACTED] (victim 1, victim 2, victim 3) and two Year [REDACTED] (victim 4 and victim 5).

The victims tried to push the YP away from them and requested [REDACTED] to refrain from touching them. The teacher managed to intervene and the Principal was informed of the incident.

The YP has [REDACTED] towards the victims. The Principal has spoken with the Director and the [REDACTED] regarding the incident.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Police Youth Liaison Officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [REDACTED]
- The school was advised to contact the Media Unit.
- The school was advised to consider involving the Police Youth Liaison officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 1 to report the incident to police.
- The school was in the process of contacting the parent/carer of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 2 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 3 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 3.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 4 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 4.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 4.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parent/carer of victim 5 to report the incident to police.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 5.

- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 5.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	MACQUARIE FIELDS	LAC Phone	9605 0499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault causing injury

Two Year [Redacted] males (YP1 and YP2) were involved in a physical altercation and staff intervened. The Deputy Principal (DP) was informed and escorted the YPs to the office area.

While speaking with the YPs, they informed the DP that they were only mucking around. YP1 informed the DP that he was having trouble [Redacted]. The DP called for assistance, an Ambulance was called and YP1 was placed into the [Redacted]. YP1's mother was contacted and informed of the incident.

YP1's mother and the Ambulance officer has arrived at school and YP1 was transported to the local hospital.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Work Health and Safety Directorate.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 2.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 2 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 2.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) for mediation between the YPs.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Georges River
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	ST GEORGE	LAC Phone	8566 7499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Located

Several students have informed the Deputy Principal (DP) that while they were travelling on the [Redacted] they alleged that a Year [Redacted] male (YP) was in possession of drugs.

The Principal was informed and spoke with the YP and contacted his parents. When the YP's mother arrived at school, the YP located the drugs and gave them to the Principal. When police were contacted, they arrived and secured the drugs.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Actions recommended by Support Officer

Consider involving the School Liaison Police Officer (SLP) to deliver an educational presentation to the students

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:50
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Blue Mountains
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BLUE MTNS	LAC Phone	4751 0299
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Child Protection / Student Welfare Concerns / Custody Issue

The [Redacted] (POI1) of a [Redacted] (victim) has come to collect [Redacted] at end of day. The [Redacted] (POI2) has also attended. The POI1 and POI2 are separated but no family court orders are in place.

The two POI's were verbally abusive to each other in front of the victim and also other students and staff.

Police were contacted.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Glenfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	LIVERPOOL	LAC Phone	9821 8444
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Weapons / Firearm

Description of Incident

The Assistant Principal reports that whilst students were cleaning up around the playground, they have located a [Redacted]

The weapon was secured and surrendered to Police.

Later, the mother (POI) of a Year [Redacted] male (YP) contacted the school to enquire why the YP was permitted to handle a [Redacted] weapon. The Principal has assured the POI that this was not the case. The Director and the Media Unit have been notified.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the Media Unit.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	28/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	9:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Tamworth
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	OXLEY	LAC Phone	6768 2999
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Violence / Assault / Threat/Intimidation
 Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) was extremely agitated and aggressive while entering the Administration area. The YP was screaming, kicking and punching the Deputy Principal (DP) , the School Administration Manager (SAM) and the Principal.

The Principal has placed the Admin area into lock down and contacted an Ambulance. The YP has [Redacted] and was extremely heightened. Local police arrived at school and [Redacted] the YP until the Ambulance arrived. The YP eventually calmed and local police removed the [Redacted]. The YP and the YP's mother were escorted home by Ambulance.

No injuries were sustained by staff members.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to recommend affected staff to contact the Employee Assistance Program [Redacted]
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by ambulance.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 3.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	29/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:00
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Wyong
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	TUGGERAH LAKES	LAC Phone	4356 6099
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] (victim) [Redacted] has shut down, curled [Redacted] into a ball and started to mumble. Police and an Ambulance were called and the victim was [Redacted] by Ambulance.

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- Police attended the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider contacting the Work Health and Safety Directorate [Redacted]
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

•



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	30/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	11:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Hornsby
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	KURING GAI	LAC Phone	9476 9731
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Drugs / Usage/Consumption / Implements
Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) suspected of being under the influence of a substance was interviewed and subsequently admitted to having consumed [Redacted] prior to attending school. A bag search was conducted and a [Redacted] was retrieved, however, no drugs were located.

The school contacted the YP's parent and took appropriate disciplinary action.

Actions

- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- The YP 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider encouraging the parents of YP 1 to seek drug and alcohol counselling.
- The parent of YP 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.
- The school was advised to create/review the risk management plan for YP 1 prior to their return to school.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.

Support Materials provided

•

Date Incident Occurred

School

Suburb

School Phone

Principal

Director, Public Schools NSW

Local Area Command

Cops Event Number

[Redacted area]

Incident Type

Violence / Assault

Weapons / Offensive/Dangerous implement

Technology / Sexting

Description of Incident

All students are enrolled in the school.

Victim 1 is a Year [redacted] who was in a [redacted] with victim 2, who is a Year [redacted]

YP1 is a Year [redacted] and the [redacted] of victim 1.

YP2 is a Year [redacted] and is the [redacted] of victim 1.

Whilst both victims were in a [redacted] images. Since they have [redacted] its alleged that victim 2 has told others that [redacted] has photos of victim 1. Whilst speaking with school staff both victims stated there were no photos anymore.

YP 2 has heard about these rumours and has gone to assault victim 2 at school, but two other students have intervened and stopped the assault.

Whilst investigating the first incident, staff have received information that YP2 has a weapon at school. YP2 was spoken to staff and he handed over a [redacted] weapon, described as a [redacted] with one [redacted]. The weapon had the words [redacted]

Actions

- The school was advised to contact local Police, report the incident for advice.
- The school was advised to consider engaging the services of the School Liaison Police officer to facilitate any mediation between the victim and the YP.
- The school contacted the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 2.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 2.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.

- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 2.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	19/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	13:30
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Strathfield
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	BURWOOD	LAC Phone	9745 8499
Cops Event Number	[Redacted]		

Incident Type

Welfare / Student Welfare Concerns

Following an investigation into a missing [Redacted] tool, it was established that a Year [Redacted] (victim) had taken the tool from class. The victim initially refused to surrender the tool.

The victim became distressed and began crying. The school contacted an Ambulance and the victim's parent. An Ambulance and the victim's parent attended the school. The victim was conveyed from school in the care of the parent reportedly to seek medical services.

The school reports the victim [Redacted] at home and suspects the victim intended to take the tool [Redacted]

Actions

- An ambulance attended.
- The school called for an ambulance to attend the school.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- [Redacted]
- The victim 1 was conveyed from the school by their parent.
- The parent of victim 1 attended the school.
- The school contacted the parent of victim 1.
- The school is providing appropriate support and counselling to victim 1.

Support Materials provided

-



Incident Details

Date Incident Occurred	22/06/2017	Time Incident Occurred	12:45
School	[Redacted]		
Suburb	[Redacted]		
School Phone	[Redacted]		
Principal	[Redacted]	Principals Network	Canterbury
Director, Public Schools NSW	[Redacted]		
Local Area Command	CAMPSIE	LAC Phone	9784 9399
Cops Event Number			

Incident Type

Weapons / Knife

A Year [Redacted] male (YP) brought a knife to school and was showing it to another student. Other students reported this to staff and the YP was called to the office.

The YP admitted to having a knife and surrendered it willingly.

Police were contacted and are currently in attendance.

Actions

- Police attended the school.
- The school contacted the police.
- The school was advised to contact the School Liaison Police officer for advice.
- The school was advised to contact the Director, Public Schools NSW.
- The school was advised to provide appropriate support and counselling to YP 1.
- The school was advised to consider involving the School Liaison Police officer and/or the counsellor in the suspension resolution meeting.
- Disciplinary action was taken by the school in relation to YP 1.
- The school contacted the parent of YP 1.

Support Materials provided

- Knives fact sheets
-